0041312

Genealogical Society
of Utah
Library

No. 15838

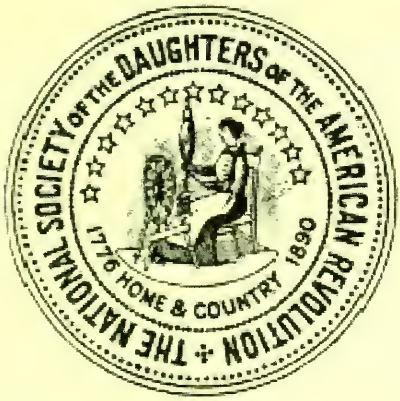
Date Nov. 1933

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution



VOLUME CXXXIV

133001—134000

1917

AMY CRESSWELL LUNNE
Historian General

WASHINGTON, D. C.

1933

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE ST
SALT LAKE CITY, UT 84150

John Rowe (1737-1801) served as captain and major in the Massachusetts troops, under Colonels James Collins and Ebenezer Bridges. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died at Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Also No. 94847.

MRS. JULIA FINLAYSON PETERS. 133003

Born in Jefferson County, Fla.
Wife of Charles A. Peters.
Descendant of John Gilmer, as follows:

1. John Finlayson (1854-1907) m. 1876 Elizabeth Hines (b. 1853).
2. Whitson J. Hines (1811-75) m. 1834 Julia Christian (1812-83).
3. Gabriel Christian (b. 1774) m. 1808 Harrison Gilmer (1776-1854).
4. John Gilmer m. 1771 Mildred Thornton Meriwether (d. 1826).

John Gilmer (1748-93) was an officer under Marquis de Lafayette at the siege of Yorktown. He was born in Williamsburg, Va.; died at Broad River, Ga.

Also No. 129499.

MRS. ADELINE HUFF ROSENBLATT. 133004

Born in Cocke County, Tenn.
Wife of W. L. F. Rosenblatt.
Descendant of John Huff, as follows:

1. James T. Huff (b. 1839) m. 1868 Jane Stokely (1842-1902).
2. Jehu Stokely (1814-85) m. 1836 Adeline Burnett (1820-82).
3. John Stokely (1786-1823) m. 1808 Mary Huff (1787-1821).
4. John Huff m. 1784 Mary Corder (1766-1842).

John Huff (1758-1843) served as private in Capt. Abel Westfall's company, 8th Virginia regiment of foot, commanded by Col. Abraham Bowman. He was born in Virginia; died in Cocke County, Tenn.

MRS. MARY SMALL WHITE. 133005

Born in Bibb County, Ga.
Wife of Robert H. White.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Lowe, as follows:

1. Andrew E. Small (1839-90) m. 1863 Ruth Elizabeth Lowe (b. 1844).
2. John Holman Lowe (1797-1880) m. 1831 Mary Freeman Hardin (1811-87).
3. Thomas Lowe m. 1783 Mary Holman (1761-1839).

Thomas Lowe (1755-1835) received a pension, 1832, for service as quartermaster sergeant in the Virginia troops, under Colonels Stevens, Green and Hall. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Rockingham County, N. C.

Also No. 131872.

MRS. FANNIE THOMAS WINN. 133006

Born in Lawrenceville, Ga.

Wife of Courtland S. Winn.

Descendant of Corp. Philip Thomas, as follows:

1. Lovick Pierce Thomas, Jr. (1835-1910), m. 1857 Jane Peeples (1836-85).
2. Lovick Pierce Thomas (1812-78) m. 1834 Martha Ann Fullwood (1810-80).
3. Edward Lloyd Thomas (1778-1850) m. 1808 Mary Hogue (1778-1838).
4. Philip Thomas m. Elizabeth Covington Wailes (b. 1754).

Philip Thomas (1753-1821) served as corporal in Captain Yates' company, Col. Josias Hawkins' regiment, Charles County, Maryland militia. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Franklin County, Ga.

MRS. MARGARET BRYANS SCHOLLIAN. 133007

Born in Henry County, Ga.

Wife of Lester H. Schollian.

Descendant of William Green, as follows:

1. John Hamp Bryans (1846-90) m. 1st 1870 Emma Armistead (1853-86).
2. Holland Bryans (1823-92) m. 1st 1844 Margaret Green (1826-78).
3. William H. Green (1790-1879) m. 2d 1817 Mary Elliott (1796-1890).
4. William Green m. 1st 1787 Anne McClesky.

William Green (1756-1820) served as private in Col. William Thompson's regiment, South Carolina Line. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 101688.

MRS. ORLEANS HARRELL HUMPHREYS. 133008

Born in Pulaski County, Ga.

Wife of James D. Humphreys.

Descendant of William Gordon, as follows:

1. Benjamin Hamilton Harrell (1842-1909) m. 1873 Mary Obedience Mitchell (1852-1915).
2. Richard Decatur Mitchell (1825-53) m. 1846 Louisa Gordon Phelps (1829-1907).
3. James Phelps (1798-1832) m. 1823 Sallie Atkins (1798-1875).
4. Ica Atkins (1763-1832) m. Mary Gordon (1773-1836).
5. William Gordon m. 1760 Elizabeth Bacon (b. 1741).

William Gordon served as private in Capt. Joseph Winn's company, Col. David Mason's regiment, Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Cumberland County, N. C.

MRS. EMILIE BINION ROGERS. 133009

Born in Georgiana, Ala.
Wife of Charles U. Rogers.
Descendant of Christian Seltzer, as follows:

1. W. H. Binion (b. 1857) m. 1882 Emilie Seltzer (1858-90).
2. Thomas C. Seltzer (1834-87) m. 1853 Mary Ann Yongue (1837-98).
3. Elijah Seltzer (b. 1808) m. 1832 Emily T. W. Harrison (b. 1816).
4. Christian Seltzer, Jr. (1775-1814), m. 1801 Rebekah Ellmaker (1782-1853).
5. Christian Seltzer m. 1st 1772 Marie Diewing.

Christian Seltzer (1749-1831) served as private in Captain Henning's company, 2d battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lebanon County, Pa.

MRS. CARRIE MAE McKENZIE TALLANT. 133010

Born in Bluffton, Ga.
Wife of Daniel H. Tallant.
Descendant of John Shine, as follows:

1. J. I. McKenzie (b. 1866) m. 1892 Mary Elizabeth Glaze (b. 1871).
2. Simeon B. Glaze (b. 1836) m. 1866 Caroline Wilkinson (1837-1900).
3. Lawrence Y. Wilkinson (1808-89) m. 1836 Elizabeth J. Miller (1818-91).
4. James Miller (1774-1829) m. 1804 Sarah Williams Shine (1784-1856).
5. John Shine m. Clarissa Williams (d. 1817).

John Shine (1759-1832) served as private, 1780, in the North Carolina troops, under Colonel Caswell. He was born in Jones County, N. C.; died in Twiggs County, Ga.

Also No. 128014.

MRS. ANNIE SAUL FEAGLE. 133011

Born in Loudon County, Tenn.
Wife of George H. Feagle.
Descendant of John Brockman, as follows:

1. Samuel Saul (b. 1849) m. 1870 Elizabeth Dickson (1848-89).
2. James Dickson (1810-92) m. 1842 Permelia Rush (1828-96).
3. Mathias Rush (1768-1852) m. 3d 1810 Elizabeth Owen (1784-1828).
4. John Owen (d. 1821) m. 1782 Lucy Brockman (b. 1766).
5. John Brockman m. Amelia Martin.

John Brockman served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Orange, Va.; died, 1825, in Spartanburg, S. C.

MRS. CARRIE BELLE HUNT FINLEY. 133012

Born in Valdosta, Ga.
Wife of D. A. Finley.
Descendant of Thomas Hunt, as follows:

1. Jim C. Hunt (1853-90) m. 1878 Florence Emma Cashion (b. 1854).
2. John Thomas Hunt (1828-78) m. 1851 Nancy Sheppard (1831-70).
3. Thomas Hunt m. 2d —— Morgan (d. 1842).

Thomas Hunt served as private in Capt. William Washington's company, 3d Virginia regiment. He was born, 1760, in Virginia; died in Georgia.

MRS. CORA LEE ROUGHTON POPE. 133013

Born in Sandersville, Ga.

Wife of Thomas D. Pope.

Descendant of Allen Bangs and of Corp. Joseph Bangs, as follows:

1. Z. Howard Roughton (b. 1861) m. 1883 Clara Ragland Bangs (b. 1865).
2. Joseph Bangs (1831-83) m. 1851 Martha Brown (1829-98).
3. Joseph Bangs (1783-1839) m. 1st 1809 Mary Warner (1786-1819).
4. Joseph Bangs m. 1778 Desire Sears (b. 1760).
5. Allen Bangs m. Rebecca Howes (1732-93).

Allen Bangs (1733-93) served as private under Captains Jonathan Crowell and Jonathan Nickerson, Col. Nathaniel Freeman, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Brewster, Mass.

Joseph Bangs (1757-1809) served as private at the Lexington Alarm, and, 1779, as corporal under Capt. Elisha Hedges, in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Yarmouth; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 81543.

MRS. LULA DAVIS (RIAL) BURNS. 133014

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Howard Burns, Sr.

Descendant of John Williamson, William Tillman and Prosser Horton, as follows:

1. William Russel Davis (1822-96) m. 1846 Ophelia Trout (1830-1905).
2. Jeremiah Franklin Trout (1802-75) m. 1827 Amelia Williamson (1810-85).
3. Nathaniel Trout (d. 1810) m. Sarah Tillman (d. 1837); Adam Williamson (d. 1862) m. 1810 Elizabeth Horton (d. 1868).
4. John Williamson m. Margaret Leslie Mitchell (d. 1828); Prosser Horton m. Sarah —— (d. 1834); William Tillman m. Mary Farrow.

John Williamson served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1831, in Butts County, Ga.

William Tillman was a patriot from South Carolina. He died in Burke County, Ga.

Prosser Horton (1756-1823) served as private in the Georgia troops. He died in Jackson County, Ga.

MRS. ALLENE COOK DALLY. 133015

Born in Walton County, Ga.
Wife of Charles S. Dally.
Descendant of Reuben Cook, as follows:

1. Reuben A. Cook (1854-1912) m. 1st 1879 Willie Blasingame (b. 1862).
2. James Cook (1816-96) m. 2d 1851 Sarah Oliver (1830-95).
3. John Cook (1769-1846) m. 2d 1810 Mary Alexander (1785-1864).
4. Reuben Cook m. 1760 Mollie Daniel (d. 1828).

Reuben Cook (1740-1820) served as private under Gen. George Washington, in the Virginia troops. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Elbert County, Ga.

MRS. INA COOK JOHNSON. 133016

Born in Walton County, Ga.
Wife of Wirt S. Johnson.
Descendant of Reuben Cook, as follows:

1. Reuben A. Cook (1854-1912) m. 1st 1879 Willie Blasingame (b. 1862).
See No. 133015.

MRS. RUBY COOK UPSHAW. 133017

Born in Walton County, Ga.
Wife of Sanders Upshaw.
Descendant of Reuben Cook, as follows:

1. Reuben A. Cook (1854-1912) m. 1st 1879 Willie Blasingame (b. 1862).
See No. 133015.

MRS. LOUISE ARNOLD FIELDS. 133018

Born in Richlands, Ga.
Wife of D. N. Fields.
Descendant of John Callaway, as follows:

1. W. W. Arnold (b. 1863) m. 1875 Mary Glenn Callaway (1855-1907).
2. Abner Reeves Callaway (1832-93) m. 1852 Sarah I. Howard (b. 1835).
3. Enoch Callaway (b. 1792) m. Martha Reeves (b. 1796).
4. John Callaway m. 1770 Bethany Arnold (1752-1840).

John Callaway served as private in the Revolution. He was born in Halifax County, Va.; died, 1819, in Wilkes County, Ga.

MRS. ALETHEA LATHAM ALEXANDER. 133019

Born in Atlanta, Ga.
Wife of Edgar Alexander.
Descendant of Lieut. John Park, as follows:

1. Thomas W. Latham (1843-98) m. 1874 Alethea Park (b. 1849).
2. Andrew Park (1791-1871) m. 1838 Alethea Barron (1819-73).
3. John Park, Jr. (1765-1843), m. 1787 Ann Harper (1766-1834).
4. John Park m. Ann Noblett.

John Park (1726-80) served as lieutenant in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Parksburg; died at Balls Ferry, Pa.

Also No. 84750.

MRS. LILLIE HALL WALKER. 133020

Born in Warrenton, Ga.

Wife of Preston B. Walker.

Descendant of Jonas Shivers, Michael Burkhalter and John Burkhalter, as follows:

1. Matthew Robert Hall (1836-1905) m. 1857 Fannie Iwannah Latimer (1839-1907).
2. Joel S. Hall (b. 1808) m. 1830 Elvira McKinney (1812-46); James Sidney Latimer (1812-1901) m. 1838 Lilory Shivers (1816-84).
3. William Shivers (1783-1852) m. 1811 Frances Pitts (1793-1840); Moses McKinney m. 1811 Harriet Burkhalter.
4. Jonas Shivers m. Lilory Godwin (1750-1825); John Burkhalter m. 1792 Sarah Hardin Loyless (1761-1845).
5. Michael Burkhalter m. 1750 Martha Newsome.

Jonas Shivers (1750-1825) served as private in the Georgia troops. He was born in Isle of Wight County, Va.; died in Warrenton, Ga.

Also No. 128028.

Michael Burkhalter (1725-1828) served as private in the Georgia troops, under General Clarke. He was born in Germany; died in Jones County, Ga.

John Burkhalter (1760-1861) served as private in the Georgia troops. He was born in Edgefield, S. C.; died in Buena Vista, Ga.

Also No. 91480.

MRS. NELLIE M. SCHIRM ORR. 133021

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of Gustavas Orr, Jr.

Descendant of Nathaniel Lovell, as follows:

1. William Philip Schirm (1836-96) m. 3d 1876 Ellen M. Lovell (b. 1849).
2. Edward Lovell (1816-88) m. 1st 1845 Mary Adams Bates (1814-91).
3. Zachariah Lovell (1783-1875) m. 1st 1806 Sibbel Plimpton (1782-1828).
4. Nathaniel Lovell m. 1st 1775 Mary Barber Knowlton (1745-1832).

Nathaniel Lovell (1747-1829) served as private in Capt. Ephraim Cheney's company, Col. John Smith's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Medfield; died in Medway, Mass.

MISS ANNIE KATHARINE BANNON. 133022

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of David Powers and of Lewis Jenkins, as follows:

1. John Charles Bannon (1848-1901) m. 1873 Mary Emma Powers (b. 1850).
2. Virgil Powers (1819-94) m. 1842 Ann Elizabeth Jenkins (1821-97).
3. Clem Powers (1791-1848) m. Ann Elizabeth Crum (1796-1874); Drury Jenkins (1791-1874) m. Mary Harrison.
4. John Powers (1757-1832) m. 1788 Lydia Laper (1766-1837); Lewis Jenkins m. Annie Jones.
5. David Powers m. Cecelia ——.

David Powers served as private in Capt. Robert Fenner's company, 2d regiment, North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died, 1778, in Pitt County, N. C.

Lewis Jenkins received a pension for service as private in the 5th North Carolina regiment, under Captain Kidd and Major Tiller. He was born, 1760, in North Carolina; died in Meriwether County, Ga.

MRS. LUCILE CONNER LUCAS. 133023

Born in Bartow County, Ga.

Wife of Isaac M. Lucas.

Descendant of Thomas Conner, as follows:

1. James Jefferson Conner (b. 1849) m. 1876 Lucy Ryals (b. 1854).
2. Thomas Benton Conner (1798-1886) m. 1831 Sarah Ann Wall (1809-86).
3. Wilson Conner (1768-1844) m. 1789 Mary Cook (1774-1850).
4. Thomas Conner m. Margaret ——.

Thomas Conner (1726-1802) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Ewing's company, Col. John H. Stone's 1st regiment, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died in South Carolina.

MRS. NANNIE LOUISE PATTERSON BURKETT. 133024

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.

Wife of Ira E. Burkett.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jacob Myers, as follows:

1. Edward L. Patterson (1822-93) m. 1848 Sarah Louise Myers (1831-90).
2. John Jacob Myers (1800-78) m. 1823 Sarah English Peay (1805-66).
3. David Myers (1768-1835) m. 1798 Phœby Mills (1780-1854).
4. John Jacob Myers m. 1764 Catherine Von Enfinger.

John Jacob Myers served as lieutenant under General Sumpter in the South Carolina Line. He was born in New York; died, 1804, in Lexington County, S. C.

Also No. 131386.

MRS. MINNIE FRANCES HAYDEN HOWARD. 133025

Born in Scotland County, Mo.
Wife of Dr. William F. Howard.
Descendant of George Emmert, as follows:

1. Jacob J. Hayden (d. 1906) m. 1868 Carina Woods (1839-92).
2. Uriah Woods (1815-96) m. 1839 Margaret Emmert (1811-73).
3. George W. Emmert (1786-1859) m. Mary Hendricks (1785-1866).
4. George Emmert m. Mary Conley.

George Emmert (1754-1846) served as private under Colonels Baylor and Washington, 3d dragoons, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Carter County, Tenn.

Also No. 120520.

MRS. ALICE CHILD POWERS. 133026

Born in Ogden, Utah.
Wife of W. H. Powers.
Descendant of Capt. Increase Child, as follows:

1. Austin Wilder Child (b. 1854) m. 1872 Mary Thompson (b. 1856).
2. Warren Gould Child (1835-1906) m. 1853 Hannah A. Wilder (1835-92).
3. Alfred Bosworth Child (1795-1852) m. 1817 Polly Barber (b. 1799).
4. Mark Anthony Child (1771-1843) m. 1793 Hannah Benedict (1774-1818).
5. Increase Child m. 1762 Olive Pease (1738-1822).

Increase Child (1740-1810) commanded a company in the Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.

Also No. 131929.

MRS. EDNA WING FOLK. 133027

Born in Breckenridge, Minn.
Wife of E. V. Folk.
Descendant of John Sweet, as follows:

1. Edwin W. Wing (b. 1856) m. 1st 1880 Lulu Ryon (1857-1916).
2. Ebenezer Wing (1829-1910) m. 1850 Julia Pease (1830-1909).
3. James Wing (1807-92) m. 1828 Polly Mary Sweet (1806-76).
4. Benjamin Sweet (1778-1860) m. 1799 Hannah Stanton (d. 1861).
5. John Sweet m. Mary Albro (1752-1830).

John Sweet (1753-1836) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Knoxson's company, Colonel Humphrey's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 70757.

MRS. IDA ARMSTRONG FLETCHER. 133028

Born in Wayne County, Ohio.
Wife of Thomas T. Fletcher.

Descendant of Corp. William Armstrong, as follows:

1. Calvin Armstrong (1826-1901) m. 1848 Mary McKee (1826-1909).
2. Thomas Armstrong (1776-1841) m. 1801 Jane Cook (1778-1856).
3. William Armstrong m. Hannah Quigley.

William Armstrong (1752-1812) served as corporal in Capt. John Nice's company, Lieut. Col. Josiah Harmer's Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Clarkson, Ohio.

Also No. 107476.

MRS. ELLEN BLISS WHITE. 133029

Born in Fillmore, Ill.

Wife of John C. White.

Descendant of Joseph Knowles, as follows:

1. Alfred Bliss (1811-99) m. 1st 1834 Direxia Haines Knowles (1809-94).
2. Joseph Knowles, Jr., m. Hannah Haines.
3. Joseph Knowles m. 1st Sarah Locke.

Joseph Knowles (1758-1815) served as private in Capt. Joseph Dearborn's company, Col. Moses Nichols' regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Chester; died in Northfield, N. H.

MRS. MARY LEORA ROBERTS FRAZER. 133030

Born in Monroe County, N. Y.

Wife of Emory D. Frazer.

Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Thomas Roberts, as follows:

1. Thomas Roberts (1843-69) m. 1867 Lydia Philinda Horton (1842-70).
2. David A. Roberts (1812-61) m. 1835 Emmeline Brown (1811-89).
3. Thomas Roberts, Jr. (1774-1850), m. 1800 Mary Mott (1780-1862).
4. Thomas Roberts m. 1st Ann Biddle (d. 1790).

Thomas Roberts (1754-1807) served as sergeant major in Colonel Spencer's regiment, New Jersey Line. He died in Monmouth County, N. J.

Also No. 87899.

MISS EMILY JUNE HAMMOND. 133031

Born in Bement, Ill.

Descendant of Paul Hammond, as follows:

1. William W. Hammond (1832-1904) m. 1866 Alvira Worthing (b. 1844).
2. William Hammond (1788-1860) m. 1815 Demaris Osborn (1796-1851).
3. Paul Hammond m. 1780 Mary (Polly) Fuller (1763-1842).

Paul Hammond (1757-1838) received a pension for service as private in the New York troops under Colonels Van Cortland and Warner. He was born in Hampden County, Mass.; died in Penfield, N. Y.

Also No. 123403.

MRS. LUZETTA SOULE HASKELL. 133032

Born in Alton, Ill.
Wife of George S. Haskell.
Descendant of John Dawson, as follows:

1. Columbia Soule (1815-66) m. 1857 Elizabeth Armstrong (1839-1911).
2. George Armstrong (1805-65) m. 1835 Catharine Dawson (1809-69).
3. William Dawson (1782-1849) m. 1806 Elizabeth Carr (1785-1849).
4. John Dawson m. 1780 Christina ——.

John Dawson (1751-1826) served as private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Germany; died in Gloucester County, N. J.

Also No. 127866.

MRS. FANNIE GRINNELL MACDONALD. 133033

Born in Kankakee, Ill.
Wife of Harry B. Macdonald.
Descendant of Daniel Brown, as follows:

1. Newel W. Grinnell (b. 1844) m. 1867 Celia Westervell (b. 1841).
2. William H. Grinnell (1814-97) m. 1st Caroline Pomeroy (1818-48).
3. William Grinnell (1778-1864) m. 1802 Diademia Brown (1784-1872).
4. Daniel Brown m. 1780 Martha Rogers.

Daniel Brown (1753-1837) served as private in Captain Griffin's company, 3d regiment, New York troops. He was born and died in Stephentown, N. Y.

MISS ANNIE VANCE MAHAFFEY. 133034

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Descendant of Capt. William Gilliland, as follows:

1. Anthony Mahaffey (1847-92) m. 1882 Frances Vance (b. 1861).
2. Joseph Vance (1830-86) m. 1857 Isabelle Magee (1835-87).
3. William P. Magee (1800-73) m. Mary Margaret Gilliland (1804-75).
4. James Samuel Gilliland (1776-1815) m. 1803 Margaret Bleeker (b. 1787).
5. John Bleeker (b. 1760) m. 1786 Jane Gilliland (1766-1800).
6. William Gilliland m. 1759 Elizabeth Phagan.

William Gilliland (1733-96) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Essex, N. Y.

MRS. JANE MAUDE CASS VAIL. 133035

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Frode E. Vail.
Descendant of Maj. William Mott, as follows:

1. Milo Cass (1823-88) m. 1855 Julia Roberts (1834-94).
2. Moses Cass (1789-1856) m. 1812 Betsey Mott (1796-1880).

3. Abram Mott (1766-1801) m. Elizabeth Barber (1766-1832).
4. William Mott m. Jerusha Nash.

William Mott (1735-90) served as captain and major in Col. Jacobus Swartwout's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Newburgh, N. Y.

MRS. LURINDA DARLING POOLER. 133036

Born in Shirland, Ill.
Wife of Frederic S. Pooler.
Descendant of William Stafford, as follows:

1. Sylvester A. Darling (1819-1905) m. 1845 Sarah Jane Southworth (1823-95).
2. Russel Darling (1788-1853) m. Sarah S. Stafford (1790-1862).
3. William Stafford m. —— Relph.

William Stafford (1753-1846) received a pension, 1835, for service as private in the Rhode Island troops under Colonel Crary. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Aurora, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE ESTHER GREENE KNOX. 133037

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Harry S. Knox.
Descendant of Moses Merrill, as follows:

1. Charles Edwin Greene (b. 1846) m. 1878 Mary Ellison Thomas (1860-98).
2. Joshua Greene (1811-85) m. 1840 Sarah Merrill (b. 1807).
3. Ozias Merrill m. 1805 Esther Lunt (1769-1840).
4. Moses Merrill m. 1st Lizzie Carl (b. 1746).

Moses Merrill (1744-1834) served as private in Capt. Samuel Noyes' company, Col. Edmund Phinnie's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Falmouth, Mass.

MRS. EMMA FROST GOODRICH VIAL. 133038

Born in Benson, Vt.
Wife of George McN. Vial.
Descendant of Corp. John Frost, as follows:

1. Henry Butler Goodrich (1810-92) m. 1841 Mercy Ann Frost (1822-1912).
2. Stephen Amasa Frost (1801-28) m. 1821 Mercyra Kent (1800-69).
3. John Frost m. 1st 1781 Amy Tenant (1761-1816).

John Frost (1759-1853) received a pension for service as private and corporal in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Fellows, Porter and Moseley. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Evans, N. Y.

MISS MARY McNAUGHTEN VIAL. 133039

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. John Frost, as follows:

1. George McNaughten Vial (1850-1915) m. 1874 Emma Frost Goodrich (b. 1850).

See No. 133038.

MISS MYRTLE GRACE VIAL. 133040

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. John Frost, as follows:

1. George McNaughten Vial (1850-1915) m. 1874 Emma Frost Goodrich (b. 1850).

See No. 133038.

MISS ALTA WALKER. 133041

Born in McDonough County, Ill.

Descendant of Joseph Walker, Lieut. Alexander Walker, James Thomson, David Rice and Abraham Harmon, as follows:

1. Theophilus Gilmer Walker (b. 1843) m. 1873 Emma C. Thomson (b. 1851).
2. Allen H. Walker (1802-58) m. 1825 Maxamelia Rice (d. 1865); Preston Wallace Thomson (1816-87) m. 1848 Mary Anne Ashmore (1823-1908).
3. Alexander Walker, Jr. (b. 1765), m. 1790 Mary Magdalene Harmon (b. 1769); James Henry Thomson (1778-1840) m. 1799 Sarah Henry (1776-1858); Benjamin Rice (d. 1828) m. Nancy Walker.
4. Alexander Walker m. 1747 Jane Hammer (Hummer); James Thomson m. 1760 Mary (Molly) Henry (1736-1823); David Rice m. Mary Blair (d. 1807); William Walker (1749-90) m. 1774 Jane Walker (d. 1829) (parents of Nancy); Abraham Harmon m. 1750 Nancy Bateman (1735-78).
5. Joseph Walker m. 1749 Nancy McClung (d. 1789) (parents of Jane).

Joseph Walker (1722-1806) served as private in Capt. Thomas Snead's company, 9th Virginia regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 77065.

Alexander Walker served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. John Ramsey's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1716, in Ireland; died in Rockbridge County, Va.

Also No. 115861.

James Thomson (1730-1817) served as private in Capt. John Vanmeter's company, 4th battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Kentucky.

David Rice (1733-1816) was a patriot preacher who assisted in establishing civil and religious freedom. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

Also No. 93102.

Abraham Harmon served as private in Capt. John Marshall's company, Col. Samuel Miles' rifle regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born, 1720, in Wales; died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. AMANDA MORROW LAMB. 133042

Born in Highland County, Ohio.
Wife of Stephen Lamb.
Descendant of Lieut. John Todd, as follows:

1. Isaac P. Morrow (1823-89) m. 1846 Mary Humphreys (1828-69).
2. William Morrow (1796-1862) m. Susanna Nickerson (d. 1834).
3. James Morrow m. Eleanor Todd (b. 1771).
4. John Todd m. 1766 Sarah Isma (1751-1833).

John Todd (1739-1823) served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. William Logan's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Lamington, N. J.

Also No. 93338.

MRS. PHYLLIS GALENTINE (GORDON) MERRILL. 133043

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Hamilton Merrill.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Persifor Frazer, as follows:

1. William Axford Galentine (1861-1908) m. 1893 Mabel Smith (1869-1903).
2. Howard Smith (1823-92) m. 1847 Fanny Alexander (1829-1914).
3. Persifor Frazer Smith (1798-1858) m. 1822 Frances Jeannette Bureau (1804-52).
4. Jonathan Smith (1767-1839) m. 1794 Mary Ann Frazer (1774-1845).
5. Persifor Frazer m. 1766 Mary Worrall Taylor (1745-1830).

Persifor Frazer (1736-92) served as captain, major, lieutenant colonel and brigadier general in the Pennsylvania troops; also Delegate to the Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. ELLEN JUDITH FRENCH GOULD. 133044

Born in Barre, Vt.
Wife of John Gould.
Descendant of Bartholomew French, as follows:

1. Charles G. French (1840-99) m. 1862 Ellen Mary Chaffee (1840-89).
2. Micah French (1803-89) m. 2d 1831 Lucinda Dodge.
3. Bartholomew French m. 1777 Susannah Gale (1758-1843).

Bartholomew French (1752-1830) served as private, 1776, in Capt. Ezekiel Knowlton's company, Colonel Dike's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in East Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.

Also No. 79210.

MRS. ETHEL QUIGG PORTER. 133045

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of John L. Porter.
Descendant of Ensign David McQuigg, as follows:

1. David Quigg (b. 1834) m. 1865 Francena Pike (1839-94).
2. Abel Goodrich Quigg (1797-1893) m. Lydia Bixby (1804-81).
3. David (Quigg) McQuigg m. Mary Howell (1755-1836).

David McQuigg (1752-1817) served as sergeant and ensign in the New Hampshire State troops. He was born in Bedford; died in Litchfield, N. H.

MRS. LEONORA TWINING HARRISON. 133046

Born in Green Garden, Ill.
Wife of Amos Harrison.
Descendant of Nathan Twining, as follows:

1. Hiram Twining (1819-89) m. 1847 Betsey Needham (1821-1910).
2. Jonathan Twining (1790-1864) m. 1817 Eliza Ann Fessenden (1802-72).
3. Nathan Twining m. Sarah Clayton.

Nathan Twining (1755-1850) was placed on the pension roll of Cheshire County, N. H., 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Orleans, Mass.; died in Alstead, N. H.

MISS IRENE TWINING. 133047

Born in Green Garden, Ill.
Descendant of Nathan Twining, as follows:

1. Hiram Twining (1819-89) m. 1847 Betsey Needham (1821-1910).

See No. 133046.

MRS. FRANCES M. ORENDORFF SCHNEBLY. 133048

Born in Davenport, Iowa.
Wife of Herbert Schnebly.
Descendant of Lorentz Orendorff, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Orendorff (1827-1910) m. 1856 Hanora Sullivan (1838-69).
2. John Orendorff, Jr. (1800-63), m. 1823 Mary Arentz (1801-76).
3. John Orendorff (1759-1842) m. 1783 Mary Magdalen Alwine (b. 1762).
4. Lorentz Orendorff m. 1758 Caroline ——.

Lorentz Orendorff (1737-1820) served as private in Capt. John Stone's 6th company, 2d battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Dauphin County; died in Lebanon, Pa.

MRS. MYRTLE FORGY HOOVER. 133049

Born in Pike County, Ill.
Wife of Don Hoover.
Descendant of James Furjoe, as follows:

1. Hardin W. Forgy (b. 1854) m. 1874 Lutica Hoskins (b. 1854).
2. Miles Montgomery Forgy (1821-1910) m. 2d 1851 Martha Ann Abbott (b. 1831).
3. Samuel C. Forgy (1791-1833) m. 1818 Elizabeth Scott (b. 1797).
4. James (Forgy) Furjoe m. Rebecca Hill (d. 1822).

James Furjoe (1752-1828) served as private in Capt. George McCormick's company, Col. William Russell's 13th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Kentucky; died in Tennessee.

MRS. CLARA ANGELA McGINNIS TOZER. 133050

Born in Sangamon County, Ill.
Wife of William H. Tozer.
Descendant of John McGinnis, as follows:

1. Isaac Newton McGinnis (1816-74) m. 1847 Helen Miller (1832-1909).
2. David McGinnis (b. 1789) m. 1810 Sarah White (d. 1870).
3. John McGinnis m. 1788 Elizabeth Green (b. 1769).

John McGinnis served as private in Col. Philip Love's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born, 1748, in Ireland; died in Culpeper County, Va.

MRS. ALICE LOWRY STEPHENSON. 133051

Born in Boswell, Ind.
Wife of Charles E. Stephenson.
Descendant of Jacob Huffman and of John Darnell, as follows:

1. Abram Lowry (1848-1924) m. 1870 Emma Jane Cassel (1852-1901).
2. Stephen Hamilton Lowry (1818-51) m. 1845 Hester Ann Darnell (1822-52); Edward Thomas Cassel (1828-58) m. 1851 Mary West (1830-1913).
3. John Cassel (1801-76) m. 1827 Sarah Thomas (1811-94); James Darnell (1796-1877) m. 1819 Susannah Grafton (1799-1876).
4. Job Cassel (1771-1849) m. 1796 Mary Huffman (1776-1851); William Darnell (b. 1763) m. 1785 Mary Logan.
5. Jacob Huffman m. 1774 Rachel Butts (b. 1752); John Warnell m. 1761 Marion McDonald (1745-97).

Jacob Huffman (1752-86) served as private in Colonel Pickens' regiment, South Carolina militia.

John Darnell (1736-97) served as private in Capt. James Craven's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Montgomery County, Ky.

MRS. JOSEPHINE EVERSOL SYMES. 133052

Born in Marshall, Ill.
Wife of Harry Symes.
Descendant of Ebenezer Bartlett and of Zachariah Archer, as follows:

1. Joseph Eversol (1834-95) m. 1856 Adeline Bartlett (1835-95).
2. John Sairs Bartlett (1799-1865) m. 1823 Jane Archer (1800-81).
3. Ebenezer Bartlett m. 1781 Jane Sairs; Zachariah Archer m. 1789 Jane Kilgore.

Ebenezer Bartlett (1759-1838) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New York troops, under Col. Henry Wisner. He was born in Newbury, N. Y.; died in Clark County, Ill.

Zachariah Archer (1752-1822) served as private in Capt. William Peebles' company, 2d battalion, Pennsylvania rifle regiment, under Col. Samuel Miles. He was born in Ireland; died in Clark County, Ill.

Also No. 130125.

MRS. EMMA JANE KROH ALDEN. 133053

Born in Anna, Ill.
Wife of Ernest S. Alden.
Descendant of Henry Perry, Ensign James Bowman, Nicholas Stough, Jacob Stough, Henry Richard, Col. David Mason, and Capt. Nathaniel Mason, as follows:

1. Philip H. Kroh (1824-1904) m. 1851 Diana Bowman Perry (1836-1916).
2. Henry Kroh, Jr. (1799-1869), m. 1819 Mary Ann Stough (1797-1865); Ellery Cooke Perry (1790-1841) m. 1833 Janet Bowman (1812-77).
3. Henry Kroh (1764-1823) m. 1787 Anna Barbara Richard (1764-1823); Henry Perry m. 1784 —— Ellery (1760-1813); James M. Bowman (1785-1817) m. 1809 Elisabeth Ann (Nancy) Mason (1790-1840); Conrad Stough (1775-1839) m. 1796 Barbara Metzger (1778-1837).
4. James Bowman m. 1773 Catherine McCormick (1755-1820); Nathaniel Mason m. 1782 Judith Stewart (1764-1829); Jacob Stough m. 1774 Mary Ann Stough (1754-1819); Henry Richard m. 1759 Ann Richard (1741-99).
5. David Mason m. 1754 Mary Mason; Nicholas Stough m. 1752 Katharine Elizabeth Stough (1735-93) (parents of Jacob)

Henry Perry (1755-1816) served as private in the 7th Virginia regiment and in the Commander in Chief's Guards, under Captains Caleb Gibbs and Joseph Spencer. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Gloucester County, Va.

James Bowman (1751-1826) served as ensign in Captain Royals' company, Col. Jacob Stroud's regiment, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Franklin, Pa.

Nicholas Stough (1730-90) served as private in Capt. John Ludwig's company, Col. Joseph Heister's regiment, 6th battalion, Berks

County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Berks County, Pa.

Jacob Stough (1753-1820) served as private in Capt. Wendel Weaver's company, 2d battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Berks County; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Henry Richard (1735-97) served as private in Capt. Francis Rhoads' company, Col. George Hubner's regiment, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Northampton County, Pa.

David Mason (1733-92) was colonel of the 15th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born in Surry County; died in Sussex County, Va.

Also No. 95891.

Nathaniel Mason (1759-1827) commanded a company in the 4th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Sussex County, Va.

MRS. VESTA DIANA ALDEN SCHULZE. 133054

Born in Anna, Ill.

Wife of Harris A. Schulze.

Descendant of Henry Perry, Ensign James Bowman, Nicholas Stough, Jacob Stough, Henry Richard, Col. David Mason, and Capt. Nathaniel Mason, as follows:

1. Ernest Sumner Alden (b. 1866) m. 1888 Emma Jane Kroh (b. 1868).

See No. 133053.

MISS ELIZA EMERY HESS. 133055

Born in Cobden, Ill.

Descendant of Richard Bache, Sarah Franklin Bache and Benjamin Franklin, as follows:

1. John Emery (1841-62) m. 1860 Mary Francis Landrith (1846-65).
2. Moses Emery (1816-76) m. 1838 Mary Stone (1820-73).
3. Richard Emery (1792-1860) m. 1815 Emma Elizabeth Bache (1799-1861).
4. William Bache (1773-1814) m. 1794 Catherine Wistar.
5. Richard Bache m. 1767 Sarah Franklin.
6. Benjamin Franklin m. 1730 Deborah Read (1708-74).

Richard Bache (1737-1811) was a delegate to the Provincial Convention of Pennsylvania. He was born in England; died in Berks County, Pa.

Sarah Franklin Bache (1744-1808), a patriot, furnished supplies for the soldiers in Pennsylvania. She was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Benjamin Franklin (1706-90) was a Signer of the Declaration of

Independence. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. PEARL ROBERTS McCARTY. 133056

Born in St. Louis, Mo.
Wife of Halford R. McCarty.
Descendant of Jacob Rich, as follows:

1. Edgar A. Roberts (b. 1866) m. 1893 Emma Thiel (1876-99).
2. John L. Roberts (b. 1840) m. 1865 Lucinda Rich (1843-80).
3. George Rich (1810-82) m. 1828 Sarah Owen (1811-97).
4. Thomas Rich (1783-1866) m. 1809 Catherine Noah (1788-1845).
5. Jacob Rich m. 1st 1782 Susan Dallas (1764-1808).

Jacob Rich (1762-1838) served as private under Captains Woods, Rogers and Henderson, Col. William O'Neal, North Carolina troops. In 1853 his widow received a pension. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Franklin County, Tenn.

Also No. 131275.

MRS. STELLA STOUT MAY. 133057

Born in Union County, Ill.
Wife of Dr. L. J. May.
Descendant of Jacob Rich, as follows:

1. Henry Stout (b. 1854) m. 1883 Susan Rich (b. 1852).
2. George Rich (1810-82) m. 1828 Sarah Owen (1811-97).

See No. 133056.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN KROH SPIRE. 133058

Born in Tuolumne County, Calif.
Wife of George L. Spire.
Descendant of Ensign James Bowman, as follows:

1. Phillip H. Kroh (1824-1904) m. 1851 Diana Bowman Perry (1836-1916).

See No. 133053.

MRS. MARY ABBIE PIERCE EVANS. 133059

Born in Moira, N. Y.
Wife of William G. Evans.
Descendant of Jesse Pierce, as follows:

1. Hiram Mason Pierce (1833-1912) m. 1860 Mariette Chaffee (1836-1908).
2. Hiram Pierce (1793-1880) m. 1817 Sarah Potter (1793-1871).
3. Jesse Pierce m. Huldah Thayer (1763-1816).

Jesse Pierce (1759-1817) served as private in Capt. Noah Allen's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Moira, N. Y.

MRS. BELLE CHARLOTTE HART McCARTHY. 133060

Born in Lapeer, Mich.
Wife of Matthew McCarthy.
Descendant of Jacob Hazen, as follows:

1. Rodney George Hart (1834-1905) m. 1854 Mary Castella Hazen (1832-1913).
2. John Hazen (1780-1843) m. 2d 1828 Mary Chamberlain (d. 1860).
3. Jacob Hazen m. 1778 Abigail Burnham (1757-1820).

Jacob Hazen (1753-1834) served as private in Capt. John Brewster's company, Col. Jedediah Huntington's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwich; died in Franklin, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE TINE BURNETT HICK. 133061

Born in Eldorado, Ill.
Wife of John C. Hick.
Descendant of William Burnett, as follows:

1. Charles Pickney Burnett (1840-91) m. 1861 Clementine Musgrave (1843-1902).
2. Hiram Burnett (1809-90) m. 1835 Sarah Morris (1816-42).
3. William Burnett, Jr. (1770-1848), m. 1799 Sarah Graham (b. 1775).
4. William Burnett m. 1769 Eliza Correll (1751-99).

William Burnett (1749-99) served as private in Capt. Thomas Smith's company, Col. Adam Stephens' regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Orange County, Va.

MRS. MORNA HAINES LeBRON. 133062

Born in Galena, Ill.
Wife of Leo T. LeBron.
Descendant of Sergt. Peter Woodbury, Jacob Allen, Isaac Allen, John Tewksbury, and Sergt. John Porter, as follows:

1. Andrew Mack Haines (1820-98) m. 1842 Angeline E. Woodbury (1822-1911).
2. John Woodbury (1780-1876) m. Sarah Allen (1781-1835).
3. Joseph Woodbury (1741-1816) m. 2d Abiel Porter (b. 1740); Isaac Allen m. Rebecca Tewksbury (1758-1807).
4. Peter Woodbury m. Hannah Batchelder (b. 1709); Jacob Allen m. Sarah Lee (1723-65); John Tewksbury m. Elizabeth Hilton (1729-72); John Porter m. Mary Kimball (b. 1721).

Peter Woodbury (1705-75) served as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Dodge's company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Beverly, Mass.

Also No. 126610.

Jacob Allen (1721-1805) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm, in Capt. Andrew Marsters' company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

Isaac Allen (1758-1841) served as private in Colonel Sargent's Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

John Tewksbury (1728-75) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Manchester, Mass.

John Porter (1717-1802) served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Lieut. Aquila Jewett, Col. James Prescott's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Wenham; died in Littleton, Mass.

Also No. 126612.

MRS. SIBYL CLEVELAND ROWE. 133063

Born in Greenview, Ill.

Wife of Thomas Rowe.

Descendant of Lieut. Bartholomew Pond, as follows:

1. Joseph C. Cleveland (1832-1903) m. 1854 Adeline Pond (1838-82).
2. Samuel Sweezy Pond (1816-1904) m. 1837 Emily Dufer.
3. Billious Pond (1781-1874) m. 1st 1801 Rhoda Orton (1786-1838).
4. Bartholomew Pond m. Lucy Curtis (d. 1822).

Bartholomew Pond (1736-1810) served as private and lieutenant in the 10th regiment, Connecticut militia, under Col. Thaddeus Cook. He was born in Branford, Conn.; died in Camden, N. Y.

Also No. 125753.

MRS. ELLA STEVENS HAMM. 133064

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of William S. Hamm.

Descendant of Benjamin Lufkin, as follows:

1. William Wallace Stevens (1832-1912) m. 1859 Althea Hawley (b. 1839).
2. Barnard Carter Stevens (1800-74) m. 1824 Esther Lufkin (1797-1839).
3. Benjamin Lufkin m. 1785 Deborah Stevens (or Mehitable) Abbott (1763-1838).

Benjamin Lufkin (1763-1844) served as private in Capt. John Drury's company, Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Roxbury, Maine.

Also No. 86010.

MRS. ALEDA MAY BOWMAN RICHARDSON. 133065

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Wife of Lemont H. Richardson.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Trow, Lieut. Isaac Hull, Isaac Hull, Jr., Col. Elias Worthington, William King, and Samuel Clark, as follows:

1. Frank J. Bowman (b. 1859) m. 1884 Anna May Trow (b. 1862).
2. Edmund Bowman (1823-1913) m. 1856 Maria Patience Adams (b. 1836); Elliot B. Trow, Jr. (1833-63), m. 1858 Isabel Worthington (1838-99).
3. Elliot B. Trow (1805-79) m. 1831 Anna P. King (1803-63); Vaughn J. Adams (1804-71) m. 1828 Mary A. Ritchey (1809-71); Artemas Ward Worthington (1813-55) m. 1837 Phœbe Sammis (1812-1909).
4. Orin Trow (1769-1822) m. Hannah Robinson (1776-1817); Robert Adams m. 1796 Patience Hull (1776-1852); Artemas Worthington (1777-1853) m. 1800 Clarissa Worthington (1778-1849); Samuel King (1778-1836) m. 1801 Sophia Clark (1784-1877).
5. Israel Trow m. 1761 Mary Clapp (1738-1809); Joel Worthington (1753-1817) m. 1777 Eunice Newton (1756-1846) (parents of Clarissa); Isaac Hull, Jr., m. Massie Vaughan; William King m. 1775 Sarah Clark (1756-1846).
6. Elias Worthington m. 1744 Rhoda Chamberlain; Isaac Hull m. 1751 Anne Dunham (1735-1825); Samuel Clark m. 2d 1755 Sarah Harrington.

Israel Trow (1737-1825) served as private in the Massachusetts militia, under Captain Gilbert, and as captain under Colonels Ward, French Daggett, and Mathaway, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Norton; died in Hardwick, Mass.

Isaac Hull served as lieutenant and quartermaster in Capt. Archibald Dana's company, Colonel Spencer's 2d regiment of infantry, New Jersey Continental Line. He was born, 1731, in Piscataway; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 118197.

Isaac Hull, Jr., served as private in Col. Israel Shreve's 2d regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey militia. He was born, 1753, in Somerset County, N. J.

Also No. 111154.

Elias Worthington (1722-1811) served as major and colonel in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.

William King (1744-1813) served as private under Capt. Benjamin Nye and Col. Nathan Sparhawk, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Barre, Vt.

Samuel Clark (1722-95) was a selectman in the town of Sherborn, Mass., 1773 and 1783. He was born and died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also No. 130804.

MRS. ELLA CORNELIA KILMER RICHTMYER. 133066

Born in Schoharie County, N. Y.

Wife of Alonzo Ferguson Richtmyer.

Descendant of Capt. James Dana, as follows:

1. Peter Kilmer, Jr. (1818-69), m. 2d 1850 Margaret Netheway (b. 1831).
2. Peter Kilmer (1773-1818) m. 1793 Sophia Butler (1775-1840).
3. Thomas Butler m. Elizabeth Dana.
4. James Dana m. Anna (Elizabeth) Whittemore.

James Dana (1732-1817) served as lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Cobleskill, N. Y.

Also No. 83256.

MRS. MARY McARTHUR BACKUS. 133067

Born in Parma, Ohio.
Wife of Victor M. Backus.
Descendant of Asa Emerson, as follows:

1. Archibald McArthur (1813-83) m. 1848 Salindia Hodgman (1828-54).
2. John Hodgman (1800-92) m. 1821 Mary Emerson (1807-63).
3. Asa Emerson, Jr. (1780-1855), m. 1803 Sally Small (1784-1858).
4. Asa Emerson m. 1769 Miriam Coburn (d. 1799).

Asa Emerson (1746-1817) served as private in Col. Jonathan Chase's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Brownsville, Maine.

MRS. FLORENCE GETCHES BOWEN. 133068

Born in Vandalia, Ill.
Wife of Fred Bowen.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark, as follows:

1. George O. Getches (b. 1844) m. 1873 Florence Clark (b. 1848).
2. Francis Clark, Jr. (1824-1901), m. 1845 Nancy Hatch (1820-89).
3. Francis Clark (1796-1846) m. 1821 Julia Liscomb (1800-85).
4. Benjamin Clark (1770-1844) m. 1793 Susanna Bass (1768-1824).
5. Peter Clark m. 1763 Hannah Eppes (1744-1814).

Peter Clark (1743-1826) commanded a company in the 9th regiment, New Hampshire militia. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Lyndeboro, N. H.

Also No. 123628.

MISS OLIVE VIRGINIA FOSTER. 133069

Born in Elgin, Ill.
Descendant of Sergt. Maj. Abner Hubbard, as follows:

1. Milton D. Foster (1844-75) m. 1869 Katherine V. Presinger (b. 1849).
2. Charles Foster (1809-92) m. 1833 Susan H. Hilliard (1813-87).
3. Henry Foster (1799-1859) m. 1808 Polly Hubbard (1785-1870).
4. Abner Hubbard m. 1784 Esther Hamlin (b. 1759).

Abner Hubbard (1750-1834) served as sergeant major in Col. Samuel Wyllys' 3d regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. ISABELLE MARION HODGKINS KLEIN. 133070

Born in East Brookfield, Mass.
Wife of Samuel M. Klein.
Descendant of Oliver Watson and of Corp. Reuben Whittemore, as follows:

1. David Webb Hodgkins (1835-98) m. 1868 Martha Ann Browning (1837-1911).
2. Reuben Browning (1814-45) m. 1836 Sophia Whitney (1815-65).
3. James Browning (1768-1820) m. 1809 Betsy Whittemore (1780-1848).
4. Reuben Whittemore m. 1779 Abigail Watson (1759-1820).
5. Oliver Watson m. 1742 Elizabeth Blair (1724-79).

Oliver Watson (1718-1804) was a representative to the General Court. He died in Spencer, Mass.

Reuben Whittemore (1754-1832) served as corporal in Capt. Josiah White's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Weston; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. NELLY ANDREWS PORTER. 133071

Born in Shawano, Wis.
Wife of William H. Porter.
Descendant of Joshua Harris, as follows:

1. Orlin Andrews (1837-1911) m. 1861 Helen Mary Harris (1837-1912).
2. Oren E. Harris (1812-76) m. Loraine Phillips (1814-86).
3. Joshua Harris, Jr. (1790-1862), m. Submit Palmer.
4. Joshua Harris m. Hannah Bragg.

Joshua Harris received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New York troops, under Captains Silas Hoosten and Colbe Chamberlain. He was born, 1761; died in Washington County, N. Y.

MRS. DORA B. SCOTT SUTHERLAND. 133072

Born in Clark County, Ind.
Wife of Robert E. Sutherland.
Descendant of Daniel Covert, as follows:

1. Calid Scott (1828-1907) m. 1859 Sarah Jane Covert (1835-1905).
2. William Covert (1809-86) m. 1833 Euphernia Cortner (1816-89).
3. Peter Covert (d. 1857) m. Catherine Jones (d. 1835).
4. Daniel Covert m. Catherine (Katy) —— (d. 1835).

Daniel Covert served as private in Capt. Thomas Hunn's company, 1st regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died, 1803, in Clark County, Ind.

MRS. JESSAMINE MORRIS CAMPBELL. 133073

Born in Salem, Ind.
Wife of Horace F. Campbell.
Descendant of Maj. Elijah Hyde, as follows:

1. Robert Morris (1824-1904) m. 1860 Ada Peck (b. 1836).
2. Samuel Peck (1790-1843) m. 1820 Melinda Hyde (1798-1882).
3. John Hyde (1768-1809) m. 1797 Rhoda Hyde (1770-1842).
4. Elijah Hyde m. 1757 Mary Clark (1738-1813) (parents of Rhoda).

Elijah Hyde (1735-1800) served as major in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Franklin; died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 90736.

MISS HELEN REID. 133074

Born in Salem, Ind.
Descendant of Maj. Elijah Hyde and of Thomas Harrison, as follows:

1. Volney T. Reid (b. 1850) m. 1875 Martha McMurran (b. 1856).
2. Samuel Reid (1800-72) m. 1841 Harriet Hyde Peck (1821-63); William McMurran (1806-64) m. 1834 Eucebia Harrison (1819-58).
3. Samuel Peck (1790-1843) m. 1820 Melinda Hyde (1798-1843); Wesley Harrison (d. 1824) m. 1815 Mary Carter (1800-47).
   See No. 133073.
4. Thomas Harrison, Jr. (b. 1756), m. 1790 Sarah Oliver (d. 1803).
5. Thomas Harrison m. 1740 Sarah ——.

Thomas Harrison, a patriot, furnished provisions for the Augusta County, Virginia militia, and also permitted the use of his home for the first court of Rockingham County, Va., 1779. He was born in Augusta County; died in Harrisonburg, Va.

Also No. 131400.

MRS. JESSIE LEE WILSON CAUBLE. 133075

Born in Salem, Ind.
Wife of Fred Cauble.
Descendant of William Wilson, as follows:

1. Otho Mitchell Wilson (b. 1855) m. 1879 Mary Streaker (b. 1856).
2. James Bruce Wilson (1818-78) m. 1845 Sarah Lockwood (1826-1904).
3. John Wilson (1778-1830) m. 1802 Sarah Mitchell (1780-1832).
4. William Wilson m. 1771 Elizabeth Bruce (1750-93).

William Wilson (1735-1814) served as private in Capt. John Wood's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Clark County, Ohio.

Also No. 114771.

MISS MAUD WILSON. 133076

Born in Salem, Ind.

Descendant of William Wilson and of Capt. Armwell Lockwood, as follows:

1. Richard John Wilson (b. 1846) m. 1872 Jennie Collier (1849-1905).
2. James Bruce Wilson (1818-78) m. 1845 Sarah Lockwood (1826-1904). See No. 133075.
3. Richard Lockwood (1790-1851) m. 1814 Anne Gildersleeve (1794-1847).
4. Thomas Lockwood (1762-1824) m. 1st 1785 Eunity Virden (1764-1802).
5. Armwell Lockwood m. 1761 Gertrude Munsey (1743-1818).

Armwell Lockwood (1738-1806) commanded a company in the Delaware militia. He was born and died in Kent County, Del.

MISS MARIAN JOSEPHA ANDERSON. 133077

Born in Chetopa, Kans.

Descendant of Thomas Bodley, as follows:

1. John Butterworth Anderson (1848-1916) m. 1873 Adda Bodley Bell (b. 1852).
2. David M. Bell (1812-96) m. 1836 Eliza Bodley (1815-59).
3. Joseph Bodley m. 1814 Hannah Schofield (d. 1816).
4. Thomas Bodley m. Margaretta Byers Davis.

Thomas Bodley (1757-1847) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Capt. William Bodley. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. MARY ARNOLD LEE. 133078

Born in Afton, Iowa.

Wife of Frank I. Lee.

Descendant of Edward Arnold, Noadiah Seaward, Lieut. Henry Ingalls, and Jotham Carpenter, as follows:

1. David Arnold, Jr. (1824-1923), m. 2d 1867 Margaret Veith (b. 1846).
2. David Arnold (1792-1878) m. 1817 Alpha Seward (1796-1891).
3. Edward Arnold m. Mercy Pettyplace (1764-1856); Stephen Seaward (1772-1852) m. 1795 Lucy Ingalls (1777-1813).
4. Noadiah Seaward m. 1765 Sarah Swain (1746-1820); Henry Ingalls m. 1761 Sybil Carpenter (b. 1739).
5. Jotham Carpenter m. 1728 Mehittabel Thompson (1701-46).

Edward Arnold (1761-1842) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Rhode Island troops under Col. Israel Angell. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Little Falls, N. Y.

Noadiah Seaward (1742-1825) served as private in Captain Cooley's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Durham, Mass.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Also No. 70048.

Henry Ingalls (1738-1813) served as private, sergeant and lieutenant in the New Hampshire troops; also town clerk, justice of the peace, member of town council, selectman and signer of the Association Test of Richmond, N. H. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

Jotham Carpenter (1708-77), a patriot, was appointed to enlist men for the Revolutionary Army in the town of Cumberland, R. I., where he died. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 104523.

MRS. MYRTLE ADELL PHINNEY RAMSAY. 133079

Born in Bristow, Iowa.
Wife of John H. Ramsay.
Descendant of Cyrus Hill, as follows:

1. Lucius Horatio Phinney (1838-1912) m. 1859 Martha Jane Hill (1842-1914).
2. Alfred Hill (1802-73) m. 1824 Sarah Hill (1807-56).
3. Cyrus Hill m. 1798 Relief Howard (d. 1850) (parents of Alfred).

Cyrus Hill (1757-1849) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Col. James Wesson. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Middlesex, Vt.

MRS. INA LUE STRAIGHT HOLTZMAN. 133080

Born in El Paso, Ill.
Wife of Willfred D. Holtzman.
Descendant of Isaac Knapp, as follows:

1. Lee Smith Straight (b. 1860) m. 1882 Ida M. Tanner (b. 1860).
2. Arby Proudfoot Straight (1800-94) m. 1823 Philena Simmons.
3. David Simmons m. 1793 Mary Knapp (b. 1772).
4. Isaac Knapp m. Mary Gould.

Isaac Knapp (1750-1834) served as private in Capt. Caleb Trowbridge's company, Col. David Wooster's 1st regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in New York.

Also No. 103488.

MRS. HAZEL HASKINS JOLLEY. 133081

Born in Adel, Iowa.
Wife of Loren Jolley.
Descendant of Lemuel Barnes, as follows:

1. Norton Haskins (b. 1856) m. 1875 Elizabeth Keerns (b. 1859).
2. George Haskins (1816-1900) m. 1838 Roby Edminister (1820-73).
3. Henry Edminister (1795-1852) m. 1819 Mary Barnes (1802-66).
4. Lemuel Barnes m. 1780 Rebecca Bement.

Lemuel Barnes served as private in Capt. Moses Ashley's company, Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1756, in Hartford, Conn.; died in Cortland County, N. Y.

MRS. FRANCES CLARKE KINNICK. 133082

Born in Adel, Iowa.
Wife of Nile Clark Kinnick.
Descendant of Silas Greene, as follows:

1. George W. Clarke (b. 1852) m. 1878 Arletta Greene (b. 1857).
2. Benjamin Grenne (1819-1902) m. 1847 Parmelia Sturgis (1826-1910).
3. Silas Greene m. 1790 Deborah Brown (1771-1856).

Silas Greene (1763-1855) served as private in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Hannibal, N. Y.
Also No. 131287.

MRS. PORTIA CLARKE VAN METER. 133083

Born in Adel, Iowa.
Wife of Wilbur L. Van Meter.
Descendant of Silas Greene, as follows:

1. George W. Clarke (b. 1852) m. 1878 Arletta Greene (b. 1857).
See No. 133082.

MISS E. JOANNA HAGEY. 133084

Born in Milledgeville, Ill.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Stiles, as follows:

1. W. H. H. Hagey (1841-1911) m. 1873 Emily M. Humphrey (b. 1845).
2. Horace Humphrey (1822-95) m. 1841 Joanna B. Stiles (1821-98).
3. Sullivan Stiles (1777-1855) m. Jerusha Cobb.
4. Benjamin Stiles m. 1774 Elizabeth Cutler (1746-1821).

Benjamin Stiles served as sergeant in Capt. Aaron Osgood's company, Lieutenant Colonel Williams' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY MITCHELL BROWN. 133085

Born in Fulton, Ill.
Wife of Edward A. Brown.
Descendant of William Murphy, as follows:

1. A. David Mitchell (1836-1913) m. 1867 Mary Murphy (b. 1842).
2. David Mitchell (1804-50) m. 1827 Harriet Murphy (1805-37).
3. William Murphy, Jr. (1776-1863), m. Mary Craft (1763-1831).
4. William Murphy m. 1769 Phoebe Sherry (1744-1828).

William Murphy (1742-1830) served as private in the Gloucester County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Salem County, N. J.; died in Union County, Ind.

Also No. 114531.

MRS. GERTRUDE ELLIS LAMB. 133086

Born in Lyons, Iowa.
Wife of Garrett E. Lamb.
Descendant of Gideon Wakeman, as follows:

1. Lyman A. Ellis m. 1856 Mary Buckley (1832-1911).
2. John R. Buckley (b. 1803) m. 1827 Mary Ann Miles (1805-1900).
3. Elijah Miles m. Abigail Wakeman.
4. Gideon Wakeman m. Clara Stratton.

Gideon Wakeman (1761-1853) served as private in Captain Nash's company, Colonel Dimon's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Fairfield; died in Sherman, Conn.

MRS. EMMA COX JOHNSTON. 133087

Born in Oxford, Ill.
Wife of Henry W. Johnston.
Descendant of Richard Rue, as follows:

1. Joseph Rue Cox (1835-69) m. 1866 Elizabeth Thomas (1840-1914).
2. Richard Rue Cox (1805-77) m. 1833 Sarah Eppesson (1809-64).
3. Joseph Cox (1783-1848) m. 1804 Mary Rue (1783-1858).
4. Richard Rue m. Elizabeth Railsback Holman.

Richard Rue (1760-1844) served as private under Colonels Bowman and George Rogers Clark in the Virginia militia. He was born in Maryland; died in Wayne County, Ind.

Also No. 121606.

MRS. RUTH M. VAN WINKLE COY. 133088

Born in Wessington, S. Dak.
Wife of W. C. S. Coy.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Condict, as follows:

1. DeWitt T. Van Winkle (b. 1858) m. 1887 Emma M. Zehetner (b. 1860).
2. Daniel Van Winkle (1816-86) m. 1848 Sarah M. Condict (1822-89).
3. Ebenezer Condict (1791-1833) m. 1814 Sarah C. Hayes (1795-1827).
4. Silas Condict (1766-1848) m. 1790 Charlotte Ford.
5. Ebenezer Condict m. 1762 Huldah Byram.

Ebenezer Condict (1736-77) served as captain of the 4th company, Colonel Wind's regiment, Morris County, New Jersey troops. He was born in Morristown; died in Mendham, N. J.

MISS LORMA MARIE WRIGHT. 133089

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Descendant of Ensign John Richardson, as follows:

1. Oscar F. Wright (b. 1871) m. 1893 Catherine Eldora Lee (b. 1869).
2. William Henry Wright (1829-90) m. 2d 1868 M. Theresa Bucknam (b. 1839).
3. John Wright (1796-1870) m. 1st 1822 Ann Richardson (1793-1833).
4. John Richardson m. 2d Rachel Farquhar (d. 1838).

John Richardson (1748-1823) served as ensign in the Frederick County, Maryland militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Taneytown, Md.

Also No. 121366.

MRS. ANNIE BELLATTI CHENEY. 133090

Born in Jacksonville, Ill.

Wife of Harold F. Cheney.

Descendant of Joshua Armstrong, as follows:

1. Charles A. Bellatti m. 1st Rebecca Jane Lewis (1858-87).
2. William Lewis (1823-1902) m. Margaret Armstrong (1827-86).
3. William Armstrong (1795-1879) m. 1818 Susan Oden (d. 1859).
4. Joshua Armstrong m. 1785 Sarah Morris (1763-1853).

Joshua Armstrong (1756-1845) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Greene County, Ill., for service as private and artificer in the Pennsylvania troops, under Colonels Chambers, Crockett and Clark. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Jersey County, Ill.

Also No. 109284.

MISS DOLLY LUCILLE ROLLINS. 133091

Born in Jasper County, Iowa.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Rollins, as follows:

1. John S. Rollins (b. 1861) m. 1887 Vierbena G. Mason (b. 1866).
2. James Smart Rollins (b. 1836) m. 1860 Matilda Jane Fuller (b. 1843).
3. Levi Rollins (1808-82) m. 1st 1834 Julia A. Smart (d. 1850).
4. Mark Rollins (1777-1874) m. 1st 1804.
5. Nicholas Rollins m. 1761 Abigail Tilton.

Nicholas Rollins served as lieutenant and captain in the New Hampshire troops under Col. Abraham Drake and General Whipple. He was born, 1743, in Stratham, N. H.

133092

133093

133094

MRS. HAZEL MILLER CARTER. 133095

Born in Glenwood, Iowa.
Wife of Clarence H. Carter.
Descendant of Robert Morris, as follows:

1. Clarence L. Miller (b. 1859) m. 1883 Emma Minett (b. 1859).
2. John B. Miller (1817-83) m. 1839 Maria Morris (1819-90).
3. Robert Morris m. 1798 Patsy ——.

Robert Morris (1759-1832) served as private in Capt. Peter Bernard's company, Col. Gregory Smith's 2d regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. GERTRUDE NEAS STIRLEN. 133096

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.
Wife of James C. Stirlen.
Descendant of George Long, as follows:

1. Alexander Miller Neas (b. 1857) m. 1882 Mary Mackey (1860-1909).
2. Cyrus H. Mackey (1837-1909) m. 1858 Lydia Reed (1840-1905).
3. James Mackey (1808-91) m. 1835 Abigail Long (1812-97).
4. George Long m. 2d Margaret —— (1773-1827).

George Long (1741-1819) served as private in Capt. Frederick Beiteman's company, 4th battalion, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Philadelphia County; died in Pennsylvania.

MRS. MAE HENDERSON O'FARRELL. 133097

Born in Okoboji, Iowa.
Wife of E. E. O'Farrell.
Descendant of James Henderson, as follows:

1. Zina Henderson, Jr. (1826-1905), m. 1850 Mary A. Strong (1831-1904).
2. Zina Henderson (1796-1864) m. Hannah Stevens (1804-88).
3. James Henderson m. Mehetable Shepherd (b. 1763).

James Henderson (1753-1836) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Henderson County, N. Y., for service as private in the New York and Vermont troops. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Henderson, N. Y.

Also No. 132054.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. REYNOLDS QUACKENBUSH. 133098

Born in Petersburg, N. Y.
Wife of Livingston Quackenbush.
Descendant of Nathan Knowlton, as follows:

1. Almon E. Reynolds (1812-98) m. 1842 Mary R. Knowlton (1824-92).
2. Nathan Knowlton, Jr. (1794-1873), m. 1816 Eunice Randall (d. 1864).
3. Nathan Knowlton m. 1st 1781 Patience Miller.

Nathan Knowlton received a pension, 1832, for service as private and musician in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Winch, Perry and Cranston. He was born, 1760, in Holliston, Mass.; died in Middlesex County, Mass.

MRS. EVELYN BOWERS HAAKINSON. 133099

Born in Hastings, Minn.
Wife of Earl E. Haakinson.
Descendant of Henry Wallace (Wallis), as follows:

1. William Wallace Bowers (b. 1852) m. 1879 Rena Evelyn Bowers (b. 1851).
2. John Milton Bowers (b. 1822) m. 1846 Jane Elizabeth Loomis (1826-1908) (parents of William).
3. John Bowers (1795-1867) m. 1819 Clarissa Wallace (1797-1873).
4. Henry Wallace m. 1784 Sara Dodge (1764-1844).

Henry Wallace (Wallis) (1758-1840) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Porter and Murray. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Castile, N. Y.

MRS. JESSICA BOWERS HAAKINSON. 133100

Born in Hastings, Minn.
Wife of Frank A. Haakinson.
Descendant of Henry Wallace (Wallis), as follows:

1. William Wallace Bowers (b. 1852) m. 1879 Rena Evelyn Bowers (b. 1851).

See No. 133099.

MRS. RUTH ETHEL OSBORNE KLINE. 133101

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.
Wife of Marble G. Kline.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Merrill, as follows:

1. George M. Osborne (b. 1860) m. 1891 Clara Jones (b. 1871).
2. George W. Osborne (1830-1902) m. 1854 Rachael E. Yarbrough (1831-96).
3. Zachariah Yarbrough (1801-44) m. 1826 Hannah Stout (1806-72).
4. Thomas Merrill (d. 1837) m. 1798 Jemima Merrill (1782-1827).
5. Azariah Merrill m. Jemima Blalock (parents of Jemima).
6. Benjamin Merrill m. Jemima Stout.

Benjamin Merrill commanded a company in the North Carolina militia. He was born in New Jersey; died, 1771, in Hillsboro, N. C.

Also No. 93397.

MRS. LEORA PARKER EMERSON. 133102

Born in Jesup, Iowa.
Wife of Chris A. Emerson.
Descendant of Samuel Buck, as follows:

1. Elias Parker (b. 1828) m. 1855 Amelia Brown (1838-1916).
2. Alpha Brown (1811-72) m. Julia Richardson (1812-64).

3. Lemuel Richardson (1771-1832) m. Cynthia Buck (1788-1853).
4. Samuel Buck m. Susannah Palmer.

Samuel Buck (1747-1833) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels John Nixon and Hatch. He was born in Bennington, Vt.; died in Russia, N. Y.

Also No. 131076.

MRS. MARY HAMBLEN McDANIELS BOORMAN. 133103

Born in Lovell, Maine.

Wife of H. M. Boorman.

Descendant of Capt. John Elden, as follows:

1. John McDaniels, Jr. (1815-1909), m. 1846 Julia Ann Hamblen (1823-98).
2. John McDaniels (d. 1878) m. Catherine Andrews (1793-1884).
3. Samuel Engalls Andrews (1764-1822) m. Hannah E. Elden (1769-1871).
4. John Elden m. 1747 Ruth Sands (d. 1814).

John Elden (1731-93) commanded a company in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Maine; died in Buxton, Me.

Also No. 130258.

MRS. LAURA A. RHULE LYNCH. 133104

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of W. T. Lynch.

Descendant of Capt. John Creigh, Jacob (Waggoner) Wagner, Sergt. John Waggoner, Peter Moses, John Dunbar, Lieut. Samuel Huston and Samuel Power, as follows:

1. William Rhule (b. 1835) m. 1863 Delilah V. Cree (b. 1840).
2. Samuel P. Cree (1815-91) m. 1838 Anne Brandt (1814-1900).
3. John Cree, Jr. (d. 1852), m. Ann Power (d. 1859); Daniel Brandt (1777-1816) m. 1807 Elizabeth Waggoner (1792-1874).
4. John Cree (Creigh) (1773-1848) m. 1796 Eleanor (Nellie) Dunbar (1775-1861); John Waggoner m. 1791 Catharine Moses (1770-1837); Samuel Power m. Grizell Marshall.
5. John Creigh m. 1766 Jane Huston (1749-1808); Jacob (Waggoner) Wagner m. 1758 Catherina Bauer (1742-1809); John Dunbar m. 2d Jane Parker (1753-1833); Peter Moses m. Elizabeth Moses.
6. Samuel Huston m. Isabella Sharron.

John Creigh (1741-1813) commanded a company in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Jacob Wagner (1733-1808) served as private in the 2d battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Switzerland; died in Pennsylvania.

John Waggoner (1762-1834) served as sergeant in Capt. Daniel Clapsaddler's company, Col. James Johnston's regiment, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Peter Moses served as private under Captains Junkin and Roberts in

the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester County; died, 1824, in Perry County, Pa.

John Dunbar (1737-1810) served as private in Capt. John Carothers' company, 2d battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Samuel Huston served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. James Semple's company, Colonel Chambers' 3d battalion, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Samuel Power served as private in Captain Marshall's company, 5th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1787, in Pennsylvania.

MRS. RUTH JOHNSON BRADT. 133105

Born in Garden Grove, Iowa.

Wife of Roscoe N. Bradt.

Descendant of Thomas Doolittle, as follows:

1. William S. Johnson (b. 1860) m. 1889 Julia Hoodley (b. 1858).
2. Silas Johnson (1821-87) m. 1849 Harriet Doolittle (1825-1903).
3. Philo Doolittle (1794-1861) m. 1818 Betsy Strong (1802-28).
4. Thomas Doolittle, Jr. (b. 1767), m. 1st —— Frisby.
5. Thomas Doolittle m. Sarah Gitteau (d. 1796).

Thomas Doolittle (1736-1807) was a volunteer in Captain Blogue's company, Colonel Wadsworth's 1st regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.

MRS. IVA PLATT DREWRY. 133106

Born in Sac City, Iowa.

Wife of Harold John Drewry.

Descendant of William Turner, as follows:

1. James Osborne Platt (b. 1836) m. 1858 Nancy Cordelia Van Curen (1837-98).
2. Richard Platt (1801-75) m. Phebe Marie Turner (1811-80).
3. William Turner m. 1810 Phebe DeWolf (1770-1821).

William Turner (1753-1846) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Charles Webb and Zedediah Huntington. He was born in Killingsworth, Conn.; died in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

MRS. ROSE PLATT HEAGY. 133107

Born in Waterford, Pa.

Wife of George A. Heagy.

Descendant of William Turner, as follows:

1. Asa Platt (b. 1830) m. 1851 Adelaide Gray (b. 1832).
2. Richard Platt (1801-75) m. Phebe Marie Turner (1811-80).

See No. 133106.

MRS. JENNIE PLATT IRVINE. 133108

Born in Waterford, Pa.
Wife of Walter Irvine.
Descendant of William Turner, as follows:

1. Asa Platt (b. 1830) m. 1851 Adelaide Gray (b. 1832).
2. Richard Platt (1801-75) m. Phebe Marie Turner (1811-80).

See No. 133106.

MRS. SARAH SEVILLA BARBER ANDERSON. 133109

Born in Colerain, Mass.
Descendant of Aaron Franklin, as follows:

1. Roswell Barber (1818-82) m. 1849 Mary Ann Franklin (b. 1828).
2. Aaron Franklin, Jr. (1798-1889), m. 1823 Sarah Ann Stowel (1800-58).
3. Aaron Franklin m. Mary Stowel (d. 1843).

Aaron Franklin (1761-1854) served as private in Capt. Comfort Starr's company, Vermont militia. He died in Colerain, Mass.

MRS. LENA VERHAREN GLOVER. 133110

Born in Vinton, Iowa.
Wife of Harry E. Glover.
Descendant of Thomas Drake and of Lieut. Isaac Fuller, as follows:

1. Theodore Franklin Verharen (1843-1904) m. 1871 Charlotte Bruce Drake (b. 1845).
2. Charles Hewitt Drake (1814-50) m. 1837 Roxana Marsh Bruce (1818-55).
3. Simeon Drake (1780-1863) m. 1805 Eunice Fuller (1778-1858).
4. Thomas Drake m. 1778 Hannah Hewitt (1760-1826); Isaac Fuller m. 1764 Mary Alden (1743-1818).

Thomas Drake (1751-1803) served as private in Capt. Josiah Keith's company, Col. Isaac Dean's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Easton, Mass.

Isaac Fuller (1738-1804) served as corporal and lieutenant in Colonel Sargent's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton, Mass.

MRS. ADELAIDE HOUSE CLARK KNIGHT. 133111

Born in Burt County, Nebr.
Wife of Frank W. Knight.
Descendant of Lieut. Seth Williams and of Ephraim French, as follows:

1. Harvey R. Clark (1838-72) m. 1864 Mary Jane House (1843-69).
2. Ransom House (1804-83) m. 1826 Laura Williams (1806-95).

3. Seth Williams, Jr. (1768-1830), m. 1st 1804 Lois (Louisa) French (b. 1785).
4. Seth Williams m. Mary Snow (b. 1818); Asher French (b. 1764) m. 1784 Anna Carter (d. 1787).
5. Ephraim French m. 1744 Rebecca Pomeroy.

Seth Williams (1746-1818) served as lieutenant in Capt. Noah Hall's company, Colonel Williams' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Ephraim French, a patriot, furnished supplies for the family of a soldier. He was born, 1708, in Enfield, Conn., where he died.

MRS. CLARA B. LYTLE LUPTON. 133112

Born in Wayne County, Ohio.
Wife of Edwin H. Lupton.
Descendant of James Edgar, as follows:

1. John Lytle (1819-98) m. 1845 Eliza J. Wilkins (1822-96).
2. Samuel Wilkins (1796-1850) m. 1819 Ann Stevenson (1799-1850).
3. John Wilkins (1755-1848) m. 2d 1789 Catherine Edgar (1766-1840).
4. James Edgar m. 1st 1764 Martha Smiley (d. 1783).

James Edgar (1743-1814) was a member of the Provincial Congress held at Philadelphia, 1776. He was born in York County; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 80182.

MRS. LOTTIE GILTNER IDE. 133113

Born in Rushville, Ind.
Wife of Harry W. Ide.
Descendant of Frantz Giltner, as follows:

1. John Giltner (1820-88) m. 1849 Louisa W. Sefton (b. 1829).
2. George Giltner m. Sarah Churchill.
3. Frantz Giltner m. Otelia ——.

Frantz Giltner served as fifer in Capt. George Smither's company, 6th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1761, in Heidlersburg, Pa.

Also No. 65822.

MRS. MERCEDES BLACKLEDGE PALMER. 133114

Born in Caney, Kans.
Wife of L. J. Palmer.
Descendant of Corp. David Allen, James Vansant, Lieut. John Armstrong, Capt. Robert Barret, Sergt. John Francis Barret and Samuel Alexander Givens, as follows:

1. James F. Blackledge (b. 1868) m. 1892 Martha Allen (b. 1869).
2. William Blackledge (1830-1913) m. 1851 Phœbe Johns (1832-1906); Edward P. Allen (1843-1915) m. 1864 Mary F. Vansant (b. 1846).

3. William Barret Allen (1803-82) m. 2d 1836 Huldah Wilcox (1812-53); Isiah Vansant (1815-54) m. 1836 Martha Jane Darnall (1820-1905); Samuel Johns (1810-79) m. 1830 Phœbe Ann Marsh (1813-95).
4. David Allen, Jr. (1774-1817), m. 1801 Martha Todd Barret (1782-1816); Aaron Vansant (1773-1827) m. 1795 Margaret Keith (d. 1829); Isaac Darnall (1797-1871) m. 1819 Cynthia Givens (1800-63); Jonathan Marsh (1775-1805) m. 1796 Phœbe Armstrong (1781-1815).
5. David Allen m. 1764 Elizabeth Allen (d. 1798); James Vansant m. 1756 Jane Bennet (1730-1810); John Francis Barret m. 1781 Elizabeth Lowry (1765-1833); William Givens (1775-1847) m. 1798 Mary Shields (1771-1865); John Armstrong m. 1780 Sarah Richardson (1760-1839).
6. Robert Barret m. 2d 1760 Ann Lee; Samuel Alexander Givens m. 1773 Bell Nye (d. 1782).

David Allen (1738-79) served as corporal in an independent company of Albemarle County, Virginia militia; also a patriot and signed the Albemarle Declaration of Independence, 1779. He was born in Frederick County; died in Augusta County, Va.

James Vansant (1731-98) served as private in Capt. Henry Lot's company, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 113415.

John Armstrong (1758-1843) served as lieutenant in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Carlisle, Pa.

John Francis Barret (1762-1833) was a life guard under General Nelson; also served as private and sergeant under Captains Smith and Barret, Virginia troops. He was born in Louisa County, Va.; died in Greensburg, Ky.

Robert Barret (1716-1805) was a patriot minister in Virginia. He was born in Hanover County; died in Albermarle County, Va.

Samuel Alexander Givens (1753-84) served as private in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Ulster County, New York troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Nicholas County, Ky.

Also No. 131332.

MRS. CLARA BELLE McDANIEL FAIR. 133115

Born in Moberly, Mo.

Wife of E. Clate Fair.

Descendant of Joseph Walden, as follows:

1. John A. McDaniel (1819-1904) m. 1839 Martha Walden (1822-1908).
2. Zepheniah Walden (1799-1839) m. 1816 Elizabeth Owens (1800-73).
3. Joseph Walden m. 1787 Nancy Walden (d. 1835).

Joseph Walden (1760-1831) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

MISS BERNICE BROWN. 133116

Born in Holton, Kans.

Descendant of Rufus Blodget, as follows:

1. Charles Lincoln Brown (1860-1912) m. 1886 Florence Luella Bordner (b. 1857).
2. Benjamin F. Bordner (1828-99) m. 1855 Frances A. Blodgett (1831-98).
3. Reuben H. Blodgett (1803-82) m. 2d 1828 Elizabeth Thompson (d. 1854).
4. Rufus Blodgett m. Bathsheba Hubbard.

Rufus Blodgett (1761-1828) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Browning, James Cooper and John Holden. He was born, 1761, in Brimfield, Mass.; died in Prattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 95932.

MISS KATHERINE WRIGHT. 133117

Born in Allerton, Iowa.

Descendant of John Reaugh, as follows:

1. Charles Reaugh Wright (1846-1909) m. 1867 Elizabeth Sargent (b. 1845).
2. George Wright (1810-63) m. 1833 Esther Black (1812-73).
3. Samuel Black m. 1806 Hannah Reaugh (1788-1832).
4. John Reaugh m. 2d 1782 Margaret Boyle (1759-1804).

John Reaugh (1756-1822) served as private in Capt. James Parr's company, 1st regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 119494.

MRS. ALLICIA McILRAVY BENNETT. 133118

Born in Knox County, Ill.

Wife of Arthur H. Bennett.

Descendant of George Van Buskirk, Lawrence Van Buskirk, Capt. William Blackmore and Thomas Dawson, as follows:

1. John McIlravy (1821-72) m. 1857 Sophia Van Buskirk (1832-1916).
2. Enoch Van Buskirk (1790-1858) m. 1821 Maria Adams (1803-78).
3. Lawrence Van Buskirk m. Catherine Johnson (d. 1842); Robert Adams (1769-1864) m. 1796 Rebecca Blackmore (1778-1853).
4. George Van Buskirk; William Blackmore m. Sarah Dawson.
5. Thomas Dawson m. 1740 Elizabeth Lowe.

George Van Buskirk served as private in Captain Gregory's company, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Northampton County, Pa.

Lawrence Van Buskirk (1749-1842) served as private in the 4th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1749, in Pennsylvania; died in Greene County, Pa.

William Blackmore served as lieutenant and captain under Colonels

Magruder and Deakins, Upper battalion, Montgomery County, Maryland troops. He was born in Maryland; died on the Ohio River.

Thomas Dawson (1708-1800), a patriot, took the Oath of Fidelity and Support of Montgomery County, Md., 1778. He was born in Prince Georges County; died in Dawsonville, Md.

MISS SADIE HENDERSON POWER. 133119

Born in Brooksville, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Hull and of Isaac Hull, Jr., as follows:

1. Christopher C. Power (1839-84) m. 1872 Rebecca T. Brosheer (1844-93).
2. Richard Power (1814-66) m. 1838 Mary B. Hull (1815-91).
3. Samuel Hull (1784-1866) m. Sarah Wallingford (1795-1873).
4. Isaac Hull, Jr., m. Massie Vaughn.

See No. 133065.

MRS. MARIE MATILDA BROCK GORDAN. 133120

Born in Laurel County, Ky.

Wife of Paul Gordan.

Descendant of Lieut. John Brock, as follows:

1. Daniel Ragan Brock (b. 1840) m. 1863 Mary Lucas (1842-1906).
2. Ragan Brock (1800-76) m. 1823 Matilda Knight (1802-83).
3. John Brock, Jr. (1775-1857), m. 1799 Elizabeth Ragan (d. 1850).
4. John Brock m. 1770 Lydia Reese.

John Brock (1750-1816) served as 1st lieutenant in the 10th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia.

MISS NELL FREEMAN. 133121

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.

Descendant of Samuel Moss, Reuben Moss, James Rentfro and Arthur Jordan, as follows:

1. James Tate Freeman (1842-1919) m. 1866 Charity Ann Moss (1837-1923).
2. Marcellus Jordan Moss (1772-1839) m. 2d 1824 Mary Rentfro (1796-1844).
3. Reuben Moss m. 1768 Polly Ann Jordan; James Rentfro m. 1783 Charity Ann Huff (1763-1831).
4. Samuel Moss m. Elizabeth ——; Arthur Jordan m. 1742 Elizabeth Turner.

Samuel Moss (1721-92), a patriot, furnished supplies for the militia of North Carolina. He was born in Sussex County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Reuben Moss (1747-1819) served as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Surry County, Va.; died in Granville County, N. C.

Arthur Jordan (1720-92) served as private in the North Carolina

troops. He was born in Northampton County; died in Granville County, N. C.

Also No. 124581.

James Rentfro (1763-1835) served as private under Colonels John Logan and Benjamin Logan in the Lincoln County, Virginia troops. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Knox County, Ky.

MRS. DORA HOCKER CHENAULT. 133122

Born in Lowes, Ky.

Wife of John W. Chenault.

Descendant of Ensign Nicholas Hocker, Lieut. Philip Peck, David James, Benjamin Duncan, Samuel Duncan, William Horton, Lieut. James Dougherty and James Williams, as follows:

1. Robert T. Hocker (b. 1846) m. 1873 Melinda Peck (1847-1906).
2. Washington Hocker (1808-95) m. 1829 Rebecca Magill (1810-52); James Madison Peck (1808-73) m. 1839 Melinda James (1823-1907).
3. Philip Long Hocker (1779-1857) m. 1801 Sarah Duncan (1783-1858); Thomas James (d. 1839) m. 1812 Mary James (1795-1888); Ebenezer Peck (1784-1851) m. 1st 1805 Nancy Horton; Hugh Magill m. 1795 Margaret Dougherty.
4. Nicholas Hocker m. Sarah ——; David James m. Nancy Atchison (1772-1840) (parents of Mary); Philip Peck m. 1768 Ruth Williams (d. 1830); William Horton m. 1770 Content Brayton; Samuel Duncan m. Sarah ——; James Dougherty m. Rebecca Cunningham.
5. Joshua Williams (d. 1755) m. Ruth Reed (1727-70); Benjamin Duncan m. Sarah Baughman.
6. James Williams m. 1722 Sarah Barney.

Nicholas Hocker served as ensign in Capt. John Gaither's company, Maryland militia. He was born in Maryland; died, 1812, in Lincoln County, Ky.

Philip Peck (1747-1805) served as lieutenant in Capt. Nathaniel Ides' company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

David James (1764-1843) served as private in Capt. Thomas Humphrey's company, Colonel Bernaugh's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Wales; died in Henry County, Tenn.

Benjamin Duncan served as private under Colonels Slaughter and Puckett in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died, 1796, in Madison County, Ky.

Samuel Duncan served as private and wagoner in the Virginia troops under Colonels Shelby, Perkins and Lee. He was born, 1760, in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

William Horton served as private in Captain Bullock's company, Colo-

nel Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1745, in Rehoboth, Mass., where he died.

James Dougherty served as lieutenant in the Virginia Navy. He was born in Ireland; died, 1812, in Mercer County, Ky.

James Williams (1703-79) was register of deeds in Bristol County, Massachusetts, 1747-79. He was born and died in Taunton, Mass.

MRS. MAUD MARCUM WALTON. 133123

Born in Louisa, Ky.

Wife of Edward C. Walton.

Descendant of Josiah Marcum, as follows:

1. Thomas D. Marcum (b. 1840) m. 1865 Mary Brownley (1845-1910).
2. Stephen M. Marcum (1818-98) m. 1839 Jane Dameron (1822-1906).
3. Stephen Marcum (1783-1838) m. Elizabeth Sadler (1778-1861).
4. Josiah Marcum m. Eada McDonald.

Josiah Marcum received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia troops under Colonel Campbell. He was born, 1759, in Chesterfield County, Va.; died in Wayne County, W. Va.

MRS. ROBERTA BOWLING EICHELBERGER TRIPPE. 133124

Born in Russellville, Ky.

Wife of Robert E. Trippe.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Johnathan Clark, Lieut. Col. Benjamine Temple, Ephraim McLean and Robert Ewing, as follows:

1. George W. Eichelberger (b. 1855) m. 1884 Annie Beckett Bowling (1857-96).
2. Robert Chatham Bowling (1820-86) m. 1845 Lucy Croghon Temple (1824-1900).
3. James Butler Bowling (1795-1878) m. 1819 Sophronia McLean Ewing (1800-68); Benjamine Temple, Jr. (1776-1836), m. 1801 Eleanor Eltinge Clark (1783-1867).
4. Benjamine Temple m. Mollie Brooks Baylor; Johnathan Clark m. Sara Hite; Robert Ewing m. 1787 Jane McLean (1769-1847).
5. Ephraim McLean m. 1761 Elizabeth Davidson (1743-1820).

Johnathan Clark (1750-1811) served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel in the 8th Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Benjamine Temple served as lieutenant colonel of the Continental Dragoons. He was born in Virginia; died in King William County, Va.

Robert Ewing (1760-1832) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Logan County, Ky.

Also No. 98957.

Ephraim McLean (1730-1823), a patriot, served on committees in North Carolina. He was born in Scotland; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 123437.

MRS. MARY CHRISMAN MUIR FORD. 133125

Born in Jessamine County, Ky.
Wife of John G. Ford.
Descendant of Margaret O'Neal McDowell, as follows:

1. Henry Chrisman Muir (b. 1860) m. 1894 Elizabeth Amann (b. 1870).
2. Elijah Muir (1834-1910) m. Elizabeth Chrisman (b. 1832).
3. Henry Chrisman (1800-76) m. Margaret Custer (1807-52).
4. Hugh Chrisman (b. 1763) m. Hannah McKinney.
5. George Chrisman (b. 1742) m. Hannah McDowell.
6. Joseph McDowell (b. 1715) m. Margaret O'Neal.

Margaret O'Neal McDowell was a patriot during the Revolution. In 1780 she expressed her patriotic sentiments to a band of Tories under Ferguson. She was born in Ireland; died in Quaker Meadows, N. C.

Also No. 127700.

MRS. EVA GATLIFF GILBERT. 133126

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Wife of Thomas J. Gilbert.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Gatliff, as follows:

1. Joseph Gatliff (1852-1904) m. 1880 Sarah Wilder (1863-98).
2. John Speed Gatliff (1820-81) m. 1846 Lavina Jones (1826-1902).
3. Cornelius Gatliff (b. 1777) m. 1802 Sallie Langford (d. 1856).
4. Charles Gatliff m. 1772 Christiana McGuire (1755-1807).

Charles Gatliff (1745-1838) commanded a company in Col. Samuel Lewis' regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Whitley County, Ky.

Also No. 131619.

MRS. NOLIA GATLIFF GILBERT. 133127

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Wife of Harry T. Gilbert.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Gatliff, as follows:

1. Joseph Gatliff (1852-1904) m. 1880 Sarah Wilder (1863-98).

See No. 133126.

MRS. NANCY GONGER RAMSEY. 133128

Born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.
Wife of Dr. Tilman Ramsey.
Descendant of John Knox, as follows:

1. James Henderson Gonger (1829-94) m. 1867 Martha Knox (b. 1843).
2. Rufus Knox (1809-81) m. 1836 Malinda Cowan (1816-64).
3. George Knox (1774-1869) m. Esther Renshaw.
4. John Knox m. Hannah Reid (d. 1793).

John Knox served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Rowan County, N. C., where, in 1802, he died.

MRS. CLAIRE GONGER CUNNINGHAM. 133129

Born in Davidson, N. C.
Wife of W. J. Cunningham.
Descendant of John Knox, as follows:

1. James Henderson Gonger (1829-94) m. 1867 Martha Knox (b. 1843).
See No. 133128.

MRS. KATHERINE FINLEY WOOD LAPP. 133130

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Descendant of James Rentfro, as follows:

1. Edwin Ellsworth Wood (b. 1863) m. 1893 Margaret Finley (b. 1870).
2. Hugh Frank Finley (1833-1909) m. 1860 Jennie Rentfro Moss (1834-1914).
3. Marcellus Jordan Moss (1772-1839) m. 2d 1824 Mary Rentfro (1796-1844).
See No. 133121.

MISS MARGARET FINLEY WOOD. 133131

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Descendant of James Rentfro, as follows:

1. Edwin Ellsworth Wood (b. 1863) m. 1893 Margaret Finley (b. 1870).
See No. 133130.

MRS. LUCY MATTOX PROWELL. 133132

Born in Macon County, Ala.
Wife of Joel J. Prowell.
Descendant of Benjamin Thompson, as follows:

1. Thomas J. Mattox (1830-65) m. 1858 Matilda J. Thompson (b. 1836).
2. Moses Thompson (1800-68) m. 1824 Matilda Ray (1808-56).
3. John Thompson (1759-1846) m. Fanny Clark.
4. Benjamin Thompson m. Ann ——.

Benjamin Thompson served as private in the Georgia Line. He was born in Ireland; died, 1796, in Georgia.
Also No. 112279.

MRS. ADELAIDE WILSON FITZPATRICK. 133133

Born in Lutesville, Mo.
Wife of Thomas J. Fitzpatrick.
Descendant of Richard Bull, as follows:

1. William Thomas Wilson (1849-1908) m. 1874 Bernice Limbaugh (b. 1851).
2. John Wilson (d. 1879) m. 1839 Margaret Amanda Anderson (1821-59).

3. Samuel Anderson m. 1811 Jane Bull (1789-1853).
4. Richard Bull m. 1788 Ann Anderson (1762-1841).

Richard Bull (1757-1840) served as private in Capt. Van Anderson's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Gallatin, Tenn.

MISS MATTIE BELL McGRATH. 133134

Born in Baton Rouge, La.

Descendant of Nicholas Smith, as follows:

1. John McGrath (b. 1835) m. 1859 Lavinia A. Smith (1840-1916).
2. Jacob Smith (1807-57) m. 1834 Barbara Thomas (1813-72).
3. Jonathan Smith (1787-1814) m. 1806 Mary Elizabeth Taylor (1788-1836).
4. Nicholas Smith m. 1778 Julenah Feagle (1761-1822).

Nicholas Smith served as private in Captain Craig's company, Colonel Hand's 1st regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Muncie, Pa.

MRS. FLORA PIERCE ADAMS. 133135

Born in Solon, Maine.

Wife of Fred L. Adams.

Descendant of David Pierce and of Richard Eastman, as follows:

1. John L. Pierce (1832-96) m. 2d 1871 Sarah Merrill (b. 1853).
2. Luther Pierce, Jr. (1797-1871), m. 1st Lucinda Pierce (1797-1845); Lewis Merrill (1805-70) m. 1st 1831 Emmeline Harris Cobleigh (1812-66).
3. Luther Pierce (1769-1846) m. Susannah Gray (1776-1835); Samuel Merrill (1780-1824) m. 1804 Dorcas H. Eastman (1786-1873).
4. David Pierce m. Sarah Maynard (1734-1822); Richard Eastman m. 1st Abiah Holt.

David Pierce (1742-1825) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Chesterfield, N. H.; died in Norridgewock, Maine.

Also No. 96493.

Richard Eastman (1746-1827) served as private in Col. Thomas Stickney's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Pembroke; died in Conway, N. H.

Also No. 104396.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE PAUL RANCOURT. 133136

Born in Somerset County, Maine.

Wife of Frank Rancourt.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Wells, as follows:

1. C. Almon Paul (1852-1911) m. 1891 Nellie Morin (b. 1869).
2. William Morin (1840-1915) m. 1866 Celestia Redmond (1845-1916).

3. John W. Morin (1802-96) m. 1839 Abagail Wells (b. 1800).
4. Robert Wells, Jr. (b. 1771), m. Mary Littlefield.
5. Robert Wells m. Abigail Jeffords.

Robert Wells (1743-1820) served as lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Clark's company, Col. Ebenezer Saylor's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Wells, Maine.

Also No. 118147.

MRS. HARRIET C. OXNARD BROWN. 133137

Born in Norway, Maine.
Wife of Elon L. Brown.
Descendant of David Stewart, as follows:

1. Horace Chapin Oxnard (1840-1914) m. 2d 1875 Mary Ann Shedd (b. 1846).
2. John Oxnard (1795-1887) m. 1st 1835 Catherine Stewart (1816-73).
3. Jonathan Stewart (1772-1833) m. 1st 1796 Mary A. Potter (1772-1826).
4. David Stewart m. 1st 1765 Abigail Thorndike Davidson (1739-1819).

David Stewart (1744-88) served as private under Colonels Enoch Poor and Thomas Nash, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Kensington, N. H.

MRS. MYRA HALL MORRISON EMERSON. 133138

Born in Sherman, Maine.
Wife of Delmont Emerson.
Descendant of Samuel Morrison, as follows:

1. Alonzo Joseph Morrison (1842-1908) m. 1864 Abigail V. Washburn (b. 1842).
2. Joseph M. Morrison (1819-93) m. 1840 Mary Ann Sleeper (1822-90).
3. Samuel Morrison, Jr. (1784-1862), m. 1810 Charity Mudgett (1784-1856).
4. Samuel Morrison m. Margaret Webber (d. 1832).

Samuel Morrison served as private in the York County, Maine troops. He was born in Wells; died in Aroostook County, Maine.

MRS. MARY E. FROST McKENNEY. 133139

Born in Calais, Maine.
Wife of William H. McKenney.
Descendant of Mark Frost, as follows:

1. Lewis Frosst (1809-83) m. Lovina Frost (1820-88).
2. Benjamin Frost (1769-1849) m. Abigail Lord (1770-1832) (parents of Lewis).
3. Mark Frost m. 1770 Hannah Herson (d. 1839).

Mark Frost (1749-1835) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Col. Joseph Vose. He was born in Berwick; died in Belgrade, Maine.

MRS. GLADYS MacKENZIE CASLER PRICHARD. 133140

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of Donald B. Prichard.
Descendant of Jacob Casler, as follows:

1. William A. Casler (b. 1868) m. 1891 Catherine E. Harrington (b. 1868).
2. William H. Casler (1841-1913) m. 1864 Mary L. Shell (1841-72).
3. Melchart N. Casler (1812-79) m. 1831 Margaret Casler (1811-88).
4. Richard Casler (1767-1855) m. 1799 Margaret Casler (1773-1860) (parents of Margaret).
5. Jacob Casler m. Mary Catherine Petre (d. 1835) (parents of Richard).

Jacob Casler (1737-1830) served as private in the 4th regiment, Tryon County, New York militia. He died in New York.

MRS. IRENE RIDGELY CASLER STANSBURY. 133141

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of John A. Stansbury.
Descendant of Jacob Casler, as follows:

1. William A. Casler (b. 1868) m. 1891 Catherine E. Harrington (b. 1868).
See No. 133140.

MRS. LOTTIE ALLEINE PRITCHARD GORSUCH. 133142

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Dr. Harry K. Gorsuch.
Descendant of Arthur Pritchard, Thomas Lynch, Lieut. Levin Frazier, John Stewart, John Coode and Joseph Hebb, as follows:

1. Irwin Stewart Pritchard (1842-74) m. 1865 Charlotte E. Julie Gouley (b. 1847).
2. Nicholas B. Pritchard (1806-47) m. 1832 Elizabeth Ann Stewart (1808-94); Louis N. Gouley (1788-1847) m. 2d Charlotte Lynch (1821-55).
3. Zebulon Pritchard m. 1800 Hannah Woodland; Thomas Lynch, Jr. (1780-1860), m. 2d 1811 Elizabeth Coad (d. 1831); John I. Stewart (1785-1843) m. 1807 Mary E. Frazier (b. 1790).
4. Arthur Pritchard m. Sarah Bell; Thomas Lynch m. Elizabeth Watts; John Stewart m. 1782 Elizabeth Jackson; Levin Frazier m. 1781 Elizabeth Eccleston (d. 1849); John (Coad) Coode m. 2d 1795 Drayden Hebb.
5. Joseph Hebb m. Mary Cole.

Arthur Pritchard served as private in the Dorchester County, Maryland troops. He was born and died in Dorchester County, Md.

Thomas Lynch (1758-1831) received a pension for service as private in the Maryland troops under Col. William Smallwood. He was born and died in St. Marys County, Md.

Levin Frazier (1754-1842) received a pension for service as private in the Maryland troops and as lieutenant and midshipman on the ships "Conqueror," "Independent" and "Defense." He was born and died in Dorchester County, Md.

John Stewart was a civil officer, justice of the peace and justice of the Orphans Court of Maryland. He was born and died in Somerset County, Md.

John Coode, a patriot, signed the oath of fidelity of St. Marys County, Md. He was born and died in St. Marys County, Md.

Joseph Hebb (1745-82) served as private in the St. Marys County, Maryland militia. He was born and died in St. Marys County, Md.

MISS ALICE E. DONOVAN. 133143

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Descendant of James Brackett, as follows:

1. Henry D. Donovan (b. 1837) m. 1865 Melinda Littlefield (b. 1846).
2. Hosea Littlefield (1804-82) m. Emeline Brackett (1812-92).
3. James Brackett (1784-1845) m. Abigail Fairfield (1787-1855).
4. Joseph Brackett (1751-1816) m. 1st 1782 Jemima Roberts (1763-96).
5. James Brackett m. 1750 Margery Lord (1736-1816).

James Brackett (1726-1825) was selectman of Berwick, Maine, 1775-1778. He was born in Berwick; died in China, Maine.

Also No. 126367.

MRS. BERNICE I. (DONOVAN) DONOVAN. 133144

Born in Lynn, Mass.

Wife of D. A. Donovan, Jr.

Descendant of James Brackett, as follows:

1. Henry D. Donovan (b. 1837) m. 1865 Melinda Littlefield (b. 1846).

See No. 133143.

MRS. MABEL DONOVAN GOLDSMITH. 133145

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of E. M. Goldsmith.

Descendant of James Brackett, as follows:

1. Henry D. Donovan (b. 1837) m. 1865 Melinda Littlefield (b. 1846).

See No. 133143.

MRS. LIDA DONOVAN YOUNG. 133146

Born in Auburn, Maine.

Wife of Fred L. Young.

Descendant of James Brackett, as follows:

1. Henry D. Donovan (b. 1837) m. 1865 Melinda Littlefield (b. 1846).

See No. 133143.

MRS. S. ELIZABETH PEIRCE BITTENBENDER. 133147

Born in Boston, Mass.
Wife of Samuel T. Bittenbender.
Descendant of Capt. Hayward Peirce, as follows:

1. Silas Peirce, Jr. (b. 1860), m. 1st 1885 Annie Kendig (b. 1860).
2. Silas Peirce (1826-98) m. 1st 1852 Almira Hall (1827-93).
3. Elijah Peirce (1789-1848) m. 2d 1825 Lucy (Nash) Litchfield (1797-1879).
4. Hayward Peirce m. 1st 1777 Judith Bailey (d. 1836).

Hayward Peirce (1753-1826) commanded a company in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also No. 80808.

MISS MABEL C. DAVIS. 133148

Born in Woburn, Mass.
Descendant of Joseph Hayward, as follows:

1. Horace White Davis (1822-76) m. 1849 Hannah M. Bruce (1824-1909).
2. Joshua Davis (1783-1864) m. 1808 Sally Lee (1784-1868).
3. Jonathan Lee (1759-1833) m. 1783 Sarah Hayward (d. 1804).
4. Joseph Hayward m. Abigail Hosmer.

Joseph Hayward (1715-1802) was a minute man at the Battle of Concord; also a patriot, member of the committee of correspondence, 1783, of Concord, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 121619.

MISS ELISABETH R. GIFFORD. 133149

Born in Westport, Mass.
Descendant of Col. Peleg Shearman, as follows:

1. Charles A. Gifford (b. 1853) m. 1886 Mary R. Burrell (b. 1859).
2. John B. Burrell (1827-84) m. 1852 Elisabeth F. Richmond (b. 1828).
3. Thomas Richmond (1779-1839) m. 2d 1816 Mary Shearman (1786-1850).
4. Peleg Shearman m. Mary Heath (1745-1837).

Peleg Shearman (1747-1811) served as major, lieutenant colonel and colonel in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. GLADYS B. GIFFORD KIRBY. 133150

Born in Westport, Mass.
Wife of Walter Kirby.
Descendant of Col. Peleg Shearman, as follows:

1. Charles A. Gifford (b. 1853) m. 1886 Mary R. Burrell (b. 1859).
See No. 133149.

MRS. CHARLOTTE JERNEGAN MARSHALL. 133151

Born in Edgartown, Mass.
Wife of Francis J. Marshall.
Descendant of William Jernegan, as follows:

1. Nathan Mayhew Jernegan (1821-87) m. 1852 Charlotte C. Dunham (1829-98).
2. Nathan Jernegan (1791-1852) m. 1816 Prudence Norton (1799-1852).
3. William Jernegan, Jr. (1755-1840), m. 1781 Abigail Mayhew.
4. William Jernegan m. 1749 Mary Osborn.

William Jernegan (1728-1817) was a civil officer in Edgartown, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. MARTHA L. CHAPMAN KNEIL. 133152

Born in Montgomery, Mass.
Wife of John H. Kneil.
Descendant of Abel Morley, as follows:

1. Norman Chapman (1814-52) m. 1845 Mary L. Morley (1819-1908).
2. Abel Morley, Jr. (1794-1862), m. 1816 Lodisa Chapman (1794-1884).
3. Abel Morley m. 1792 Rachel Lovering (1761-98).

Abel Morley (1756-98) served as private in Capt. Nathan Rowley's company, Lieut. Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment, Hampshire County, Masaschusetts militia. He was born and died at Feeding Hills, Mass.

MISS EFFIE L. MORGAN. 133153

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.
Descendant of Capt. James Shaw, as follows:

1. William Franklin Morgan (b. 1842) m. 1870 Orrice S. Maxwell (b. 1850).
2. William B. Morgan (1811-60) m. 1832 Mary Cadwell (1812-91).
3. James Shaw Morgan (1790-1860) m. 1808 Lucretia Bliss (1781-1856).
4. John Morgan (1762-1846) m. 1785 Alice Diana Shaw (1766-1806).
5. James Shaw m. Leah Shaw (1740-1831).

James Shaw (1739-1831) commanded a company in Col. Charles Pyncheon's regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE MORGAN STACY. 133154

Born in Wilbraham, Mass.
Wife of Louis G. Stacy.
Descendant of Capt. James Shaw, as follows:

1. William Franklin Morgan (b. 1842) m. 1870 Orrice S. Maxwell (b. 1850).
See No. 133153.

MRS. IRENE E. McLAIN FRANCIS. 133155

Born in New Harbor, Maine.
Wife of Fred D. Francis.
Descendant of Joshua Churchill, as follows:

1. Isaiah L. McLain (b. 1870) m. 1893 Iva B. Churchill (b. 1869).
2. James Churchill (1830-1905) m. 1862 Achsa J. Mehurin (1843-1906).
3. Alexander Churchill (1802-73) m. Margaret Davis (1807-97).
4. Ezra Churchill (1780-1850) m. Bethiah Mehurin (1783-1863).
5. Joshua Churchill m. 1768 Elizabeth Bonney (1746-1820).

Joshua Churchill (1742-1831) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Col. Michael Jackson. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Hartford, Maine.

MRS. FLORENCE E. CHAPIN CUMMINGS. 133156

Born in Southbridge, Mass.
Wife of Frank B. Cummings.
Descendant of Corp. Stephen Chapin, as follows:

1. Francis Luther Chapin (b. 1844) m. 1869 Sarah Bell Lawton (b. 1848).
2. Luther Chapin, Jr. (1805-82), m. 1831 Hannah Conkey (1803-51).
3. Luther Chapin (1777-1864) m. 1796 Polly Wedge (1769-1847).
4. Stephen Chapin m. 1768 Rachel Rawson (1747-97).

Stephen Chapin (1745-1816) served as private and corporal under Captains Farrar and Bartlett, Colonels Haw and Wood, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Mendon; died in Sherborn, Mass.

Also No. 98638.

MRS. EVA MARCY GOODRICH RUSSELL. 133157

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.
Wife of Dr. Nathan B. Russell.
Descendant of John Goodrich, as follows:

1. Isaac N. Goodrich (1834-82) m. 1855 Adaline Manson (b. 1836).
2. Jeremiah D. Goodrich (b. 1800) m. 1822 Mary Elizabeth Nelson.
3. James Goodrich (1770-1833) m. Hannah Parker (b. 1778).
4. John Goodrich m. 1763 Lydia Morrison.

John Goodrich served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Colby's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1739, in Gloucester; died in Haverhill, Mass.

MRS. EDITH M. DAVIS (INGRAHAM) WHEELER. 133158

Born in Wareham, Mass.
Wife of James Wheeler.
Descendant of Joshua Davis, Joshua Davis, Jr., Lieut. Eleazer Flagg Poole, Eleazer Flagg Poole, Jr., Lieut. Joel Parkhurst, Leonard Parkhurst, Capt. Joshua Reed and Lieut. Elijah Hills, as follows:

1. Charles F. Davis (b. 1849) m. Eldora M. Coville (b. 1848).
2. Charles Davis (1828-1907) m. Julia English.

3. Joshua Davis (b. 1805) m. 1827 Catherine Parkhurst (b. 1807).
4. Joshua Davis (1778-1850) m. 1799 Mary Poole (1781-1857); Leonard Parkhurst m. 1790 Hannah Hills (b. 1769).
5. Joshua Davis, Jr., m. 3d 1776 Katherine Simpkins (b. 1746); Eleazer Flagg Poole, Jr., m. 1777 Molly Reed (b. 1760); Joel Parkhurst m. 1762 Betty Cummins (1744-1837); Elijah Hills m. 1762 Miriam Kidder.
6. Joshua Davis m. 1739 Hannah Jaquith (1718-1800); Eleazer Flagg Poole m. 1756 Mary Carter (b. 1731); Joshua Reed m. 1759 Rachel Wyman.

Joshua Davis (1714-77) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Massachusetts. He was born in Billerica; died in Harvard, Mass.

Also No. 128882.

Joshua Davis, Jr. (1743-92), responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in Capt. Oliver Barron's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Billerica; died in Chelmsford, Mass.

Eleazer Flagg Poole (1734-76) served as lieutenant in Captain Dodge's company, Colonel Baldwin's 38th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Reading; died in Woburn, Mass.

Eleazer Flagg Poole, Jr. (1761-1812), served, 1778, as private under Lieut. Mark Poole and Col. Jacob Gerrish, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 100066.

Joel Parkhurst (1741-1808) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass.

Also No. 98496.

Leonard Parkhurst (1763-1821) served as private in Capt. Zachius Wright's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Dunstable, Mass.

Joshua Reed (1739-1805) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jonas Richardson's company and, 1777, commanded a company in Col. John Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Woburn, Mass.

Also No. 72569.

Elijah Hills (1738-1828) served as lieutenant in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Dunstable; died in Hudson, N. H.

MRS. BEATRICE ABBEY THORNE. 133159

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.

Wife of Harold J. Thorne.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Abbey, as follows:

1. Martin C. Abbey (b. 1870) m. 1891 Margaret Hoffman (b. 1870).
2. Alanson Orlando Abbey (1822-95) m. 1852 Harriet Jane McNamara (b. 1835).
3. James Abbey (1765-1849) m. Mary Head.
4. Aaron Abbey m. Anna Abbey.

0041312

Aaron Abbey served as lieutenant under Captains Holme and Mellen, Colonels Bullard and Ward, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1747, in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. BERNICE ABBEY DONALDSON. 133160

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.
Wife of Robert L. Donaldson.
Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Abbey, as follows:

1. Martin C. Abbey (b. 1870) m. 1891 Margaret Hoffman (b. 1870).
See No. 133159.

MRS. MINNIE HUNT PETERS. 133161

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.
Wife of Charles G. Peters.
Descendant of Capt. Ziba Hunt, as follows:

1. Charles A. Hunt (b. 1854) m. 1877 Lovicy Green.
2. George W. Hunt (b. 1815) m. 1837 Susan Lawton.
3. Walter Hunt (1782-1863) m. 1802 Susanna Deming (1782-1872).
4. Ziba Hunt m. Joanna Blount (1748-1825).

Ziba Hunt (1746-1820) commanded a company in the 20th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Northampton, N. Y.

MISS ESTELLE ROBBINS. 133162

Born in Calumet, Mich.
Descendant of Abijah Child, as follows:

1. Albert E. Robbins (b. 1860) m. 1881 Mary E. Blackney (1862-86).
2. Nahun Robbins (1836-64) m. 1857 Delia Child (1832-1905).
3. Jacob Child, Jr. (1804-73), m. 1831 Samantha Sumner (1808-46).
4. Jacob Child (b. 1775) m. 1st 1800 Abigail Drew.
5. Abijah Child m. 1774 Sarah Mascraft.

Abijah Child responded to the Lexington Alarm as private in the 2d Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1749, in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Constable, N. Y.

Also No. 124329.

MISS MABEL V. BURT. 133163

Born in Cadillac, Mich.
Descendant of Joshua Parker, as follows:

1. Sawyer Burt m. 1879 Cornelia A. Grant (b. 1852).
2. William Grant m. 1844 Marcia H. Parker (1825-80).

3. John Parker (1783-1866) m. 1810 Elizabeth Sacket (1790-1861).
4. Joshua Parker m. 2d 1781 Mary Adams (1743-1816).

Joshua Parker (1749-1832) served as private under Lieut. Moses Johnson in Col. William Williams' regiment, Vermont Line. He was born in Needham, Mass.; died in Gouverneur, N. Y.

Also No. 125177.

MRS. EVA IOLA WHITING THORNHILL. 133164

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Henry Thornhill.
Descendant of Allyn Whiting, Peletiah Alford, Joseph Cadwell and Capt. Abraham Sedgwick, as follows:

1. Joseph P. Whiting (1820-87) m. 2d 1853 Jane E. Burnham Rood (1824-1901).
2. Allen Whiting (1788-1871) m. Amanda Alford (1796-1849).
3. Joseph Whiting (1763-1842) m. 1784 Abigail Mary Goodison (1766-1835); Peletiah Alford, Jr., m. Amanda Cadwell.
4. Allyn Whiting m. 1st Elizabeth Merry; Peletiah Alford m. 1768 Anne Bacon; Joseph Cadwell m. Thankful Sedgwick (b. 1750).
5. Abraham Sedgwick m. Abi Brace.

Allyn Whiting (1740-1818) served as private in Captain Skinners' company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hartford; died in West Hartford, Conn.

Peletiah Alford (1739-1804) served as private in Capt. Linton Cases' company, 18th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Farmington, Conn.

Joseph Cadwell (1745-98) served as drummer in Captain Sedgwick's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Abraham Sedgwick commanded a company in the Connecticut troops. He was born, 1721, in Hartford; died in West Hartford, Conn.

MRS. RUBY A. COLE CARWOOD ALBAUGH. 133165

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.
Wife of Louis B. Albaugh.
Descendant of Sisson Cole, as follows:

1. Joshua Carwood (b. 1841) m. 1872 Rosetta Isabell Cole (b. 1852).
2. Alonzo Cole (1821-70) m. 1847 Clara Eliza Kohns (1826-1905).
3. Calvin Cole m. Sally Carver (1802-87).
4. William Cole (1776-1863) m. Patience Bucklin (1767-1841).
5. Sisson Cole m. Elizabeth Hunter (1746-1842).

Sisson Cole (1747-1845) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Rhode Island troops under Colonels West, Kimball and Hopkins. He was born in Foster, R. I.; died in Richfield, N. Y.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAY HAYDEN. 133166

Born in Howell, Mich.
Wife of Charles W. Hayden.
Descendant of Edward Gay, as follows:

1. Mylo Lee Gay (1825-84) m. 1854 Harriet Ranney (1827-1903).
2. Edward Fairbanks Gay (1800-73) m. 1824 Clarissa Lee (1799-1853).
3. Edward Gay m. 1783 Mary White (1760-1839).

Edward Gay (1763-1846) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Mead, Enos and Adams. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. PAULINE POTTER ALLMENDINGER. 133167

Born in Fenton, Mich.
Wife of George F. Allmendinger.
Descendant of Philemon Stedman, as follows:

1. Burdick Potter (1841-1912) m. 1868 Frances Miriam McLean (1847-78).
2. Jonas Galusha Potter (1811-83) m. 1835 Lucy N. Babcock (1814-74).
3. Tabor Babcock (1784-1845) m. 1806 Anna Crosby Stedman (b. 1786).
4. Philemon Stedman m. 1st 1785 Anna Crosby.

Philemon Stedman (1756-1823) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Chandler and Sherman. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Leyden, Mass.

Also No. 119041.

MRS. GRACE ANNA HOLLISTER SCHLEEDE. 133168

Born in Livingston County, Mich.
Wife of Louis C. Schleede.
Descendant of Ashbel Hollister, as follows:

1. Charles Augustus Hollister (1825-1915) m. 1850 Eliza J. Millard (1826-85).
2. Algernon Sidney Hollister (1796-1856) m. 1821 Anna Teall (1799-1884).
3. Ashbel Hollister m. 1790 Mary Pepper (1760-1848).

Ashbel Hollister (1759-1840) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Hooker, Enos and Hays. He was born in Glastonbury, Conn.; died in Pawlet, Vt.

Also No. 105972.

MISS ELLA LOUISE MILLIMAN. 133169

Born in Jackson, Mich.
Descendant of Capt. Ziba Hunt, as follows:

1. William W. Milliman (1844-1916) m. 1870 Mary Russell (b. 1849).
2. Francis Milliman (1809-83) m. 1831 Emily Hunt (1812-49).
3. Walter Hunt (1782-1863) m. 1802 Susanna Deming (1782-1872).

See No. 133161.

MRS. MINNIE HORTON McLENNAN. 133170

Born in Rathbone, N. Y.
Wife of E. McLennan.
Descendant of Israel Horton, as follows:

1. Israel Horton (1817-85) m. 1847 Eliza Adamson (1827-89).
2. Jason Horton (1781-1821) m. 1805 Sally Miller (1787-1861).
3. Israel Horton m. 1780 Anna Van De Vort (1763-1842).

Israel Horton (1756-1813) served as private in Captain Miller's company, Colonel Hathorn's regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Cutchogue, L. I.; died in Phelps, N. Y.

MRS. BLANCHE CARMER STROUP. 133171

Born in Lansing, Mich.
Wife of Frank E. Stroup.
Descendant of Capt. John Forster, as follows:

1. William Carmer (b. 1836) m. 1864 Jane Maitland (b. 1838).
2. Thomas Maitland, Jr. (1807-86), m. 1830 Eliza Ann Tanner (1803-73).
3. Thomas Maitland (1779-1858) m. Margaret Forster (1770-1856).
4. John Forster m. 1765 Jane Johnston.

John Forster (1732-86) commanded a company in the 1st battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Buffalo Valley, Pa.

MRS. MARY E. ROOD JOHNSON. 133172

Born in Lapeer, Mich.
Wife of Fred D. Johnson.
Descendant of Moses Rood, as follows:

1. Horace Dana Rood (1819-1905) m. 1848 Mary Jane Murlin (1831-1911).
2. Aaron Rood (1786-1854) m. Mary Raymond (1789-1847).
3. Moses Rood m. Ann Carpenter (b. 1748).

Moses Rood (1753-1830) served as private in Captain Langdon's company, Colonel Learned's 3d regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Barre, Vt.

MRS. KATE HAZEN HART LINCOLN. 133173

Born in Lapeer, Mich.
Wife of Fred Lincoln.
Descendant of Jacob Hazen, as follows:

1. Rodney George Hart (1834-1905) m. 1854 Mary Castella Hazen (1832-1913). See No. 133060.

MRS. VERA LINCOLN PINNEY. 133174

Born in Lapeer, Mich.
Wife of Charles E. Pinney.
Descendant of Jacob Hazen, as follows:

1. Fred Lincoln (b. 1848) m. 1874 Kate Hazen Hart (b. 1856).
See No. 133173.

MRS. BELLE LINCOLN RUSSELL. 133175

Born in Lapeer, Mich.
Wife of William A. Russell.
Descendant of Jacob Hazen, as follows:

1. Fred Lincoln (b. 1848) m. 1874 Kate Hazen Hart (b. 1856).
See No. 133173.

MISS ELIZABETH ROOD. 133176

Born in Lapeer, Mich.
Descendant of Moses Rood, as follows:

1. Henry Clinton Rood (1829-1904) m. 1857 Ann Eliza Clark (1837-1903).
2. Aaron Rood (1786-1854) m. Mary Raymond (1789-1847).
See No. 133172.

MRS. ELIZABETH DYER SALTER. 133177

Born in Fitchburg, Mass.
Wife of Charles C. Salter.
Descendant of Jacob Paine, as follows:

1. Otis Dyer (b. 1844) m. 1870 Lena Brown (b. 1847).
2. Oliver Dyer (b. 1818) m. Elizabeth Paine (b. 1824)
3. Stephen Paine (1776-1857) m. Abigail Morse (1781-1857).
4. Jacob Paine m. Hannah Morse (b. 1748).

Jacob Paine (1750-1836) served as private in Capt. Josiah Pratt's company, Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Foxboro, Mass.

MRS. NELLIE ALLISON (BATEMAN) SCHOENECK. 133178

Born in Ontario, Canada.
Wife of Frank F. Schoeneck.
Descendant of Benjamin Allison and of Capt. Elijah Sprague, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Allison (b. 1854) m. 1877 Henrietta Wickett (b. 1857).
2. Benjamin Allison, Jr. (1799-1881), m. 1825 Catherine Sprague (1807-50).

3. Benjamin Allison m. 1781 Phœbe Davidson (d. 1833); Samuel Sprague (1770-1836) m. Amy Smith (1775-1845).
4. Elijah Sprague m. 1768 Hannah Golder.

Benjamin Allison (1759-1830) served as private in Col. William Malcomies' regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Haverstraw, N. Y.; died in Adolphustown, Canada.

Elijah Sprague (1748-1808) served as sergeant and captain in the Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Hempstead, L. I.; died in Adolphustown, Canada.

MRS. EUNICE LEWIS COX. 133179

Born in St. Paul, Minn.
Wife of George W. Cox.
Descendant of Jeremiah Mead, as follows:

1. Wade J. Lewis (1846-92) m. 1871 Mary Hannah Sheire (b. 1852).
2. Romaine Sheire (1833-1905) m. 1850 Elvira Hopkins (d. 1913).
3. George H. (Sheire) Shear (b. 1809) m. 1831 Mary Streeter.
4. Peter Light Shear m. 1805 Catharine Mead (b. 1791).
5. Jeremiah Mead m. Anna Shear.

Jeremiah Mead served as private in Capt. John Van Benschoten's company, Col. Dirck Brinkerhoff's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia He was born, 1755, in New York.

Also No. 77027.

MRS. FLORENCE L. McKINSTRY CROSS. 133180

Born in Faribault County, Minn.
Wife of J. Henry Cross.
Descendant of Dudley Carleton, as follows:

1. Azro P. McKinstry (1844-1900) m. 1867 Lauribel Rogers (b. 1848).
2. Oliver B. Rogers (1812-1900) m. 1838 Polly Ann Carleton (1818-1900).
3. Dudley Carleton, Jr. (1787-1879), m. 1814 Sarah Rogers Carter (1796-1871).
4. Dudley Carleton m. 1776 Mehitable Barker (1752-1842).

Dudley Carleton (1748-1835) served as private in Capt. Frye Bayley's company, Vermont troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in West Newbury, Vt.

Also No. 126841.

MRS. MARGARET ADELAIDE THOMPSON SCHULZE. 133181

Born in Helena, Mont.
Wife of Theodore Schulze.
Descendant of James Hickman, as follows:

1. William Boyce Thompson (b. 1869) m. 1895 Gertrude Hickman (b. 1877).
2. Richard Owen Hickman (1831-98) m. 1872 Maggie Perrill (b. 1851).

3. William Hickman (1790-1874) m. 1810 Mary M. Cardwell (1792-1835).
4. James Hickman m. Elizabeth ——.

James Hickman (1761-1843) received a pension for service as private in the Virginia troops, under Captains Gill and Longacre. He was born in Calvert County, Md.; died in Shelby County, Ky.

Also No. 131507.

MRS. LUCY SOMERVILLE HOWARTH. 133182

Born in Greenville, Miss.
Wife of Joe M. Howarth.
Descendant of Thomas Hardeman, as follows:

1. Robert Somerville m. Nellie Nugent.
2. William Lewis Nugent (1832-97) m. 1st 1860 Ellen Smith (1844-66).
3. John Nugent (1792-1873) m. 1827 Anne Lewis (1807-66).
4. Seth Lewis (1764-1848) m. 1790 Nancy Hardeman (b. 1744).
5. Thomas Hardeman m. 1770 Nancy Perkins.

Thomas Hardeman (1750-1833) served as private in Captain Bean's company at the Battle of Kings Mountain. He was born, 1750, in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Davidson County, Tenn.

Also No. 120076.

MRS. MABEL CAMERON STEVENSON. 133183

Born in Madison County, Miss.
Wife of William E. Stevenson.
Descendant of Capt. John Kendrick, as follows:

1. William J. Cameron (1833-85) m. 1867 Harriet Dinkins (b. 1846).
2. James A. Dinkins (1822-93) m. 1845 Margaret Wadlington (1828-1911).
3. Lewis Dinkins (1798-1868) m. 1st 1821 Harriet Erwin (1801-27).
4. James Dinkins (1772-1823) m. 1793 Lucy Kendrick (1775-1849).
5. John Kendrick m. 1760 Amy Fox (b. 1740).

John Kendrick (1735-1810) commanded a company in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia militia. He was born in King William County; died in Mecklenburg County, Va.

MRS. LAURENE MIDDLETON WELLS. 133184

Born in Oktibbeha County, Miss.
Wife of Harrie L. Wells.
Descendant of William Thompson and of Charles Montgomery, as follows:

1. N. C. Middleton (b. 1852) m. 2d 1881 Sarah L. Holbrook (b. 1857).
2. Robert Middleton (1820-70) m. 1841 Margaret E. Thompson (1824-54).
3. John Thompson (1786-1868) m. 1819 Nancy Montgomery (1783-1839).

4. William Thompson m. 1784 Elizabeth Martin (1761-1851); Charles Montgomery m. 1774 Margaret Reynolds (b. 1755).

William Thompson (1762-1842) served as private in Capt. George Liddell's company, Col. William Thompson's 3d South Carolina regiment. He was born and died in South Carolina.

Charles Montgomery (1748-1820) served as private in the South Carolina troops. He was born in Ireland; died in South Carolina.

MRS. MINNIE SOWARDS MITCHELL. 133185

Born in Paintsville, Ky.

Wife of A. S. Mitchell.

Descendant of Samuel Auxier, as follows:

1. Thomas J. Sowards (b. 1850) m. 1875 Sarah Nibert (b. 1851).
2. James Nibert (d. 1882) m. 1849 Araminta Auxier (1834-74).
3. Samuel Auxier, Jr. (1791-1883), m. 1813 Rebecca Phillips (d. 1835).
4. Samuel Auxier m. 1779 Sarah Brown (1763-1862).

Samuel Auxier served as private in Captain Todd's company, Gen. George Rogers Clark's Virginia regiment. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1802, in Johnson County, Ky.

Also No. 118951.

MRS. ELIZA CAROLINE LANGLEY YATES. 133186

Born in Ellistown, Miss.

Wife of J. W. Yates.

Descendant of Capt. David Pannill, as follows:

1. William Petterson Langley (1829-1906) m. 1847 Sarah Elizabeth Pannill (1830-88).
2. Zechariah Pannill (1787-1885) m. 1815 Frances Seymore (1794-1868).
3. David Pannill m. 1775 Drucilla Dove (1755-1825).

David Pannill (1750-1803) commanded a company in the King William County, Virginia militia. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. ALICE TRIMBLE BLANCHARD. 133187

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of Ulysses M. Blanchard.

Descendant of Isaac Trimble, as follows:

1. James Moore Trimble (1832-1913) m. 1865 Isabel Guthrie (1833-1913).
2. Isaac Trimble (1802-37) m. 1828 Rebecca Blair Moore (1808-85).
3. John Trimble (1774-1856) m. 1798 Elizabeth Brown (d. 1834).
4. Isaac Trimble m. 1771 Elizabeth Walters (1754-87).

Isaac Trimble (1747-1824) served as private in Capt. Joseph Luckie's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Baltimore, Md.

MRS. ISABELL GUTHRIE TRIMBLE SMITH. 133188

Born in New Orleans, La.
Wife of Claude P. Smith.
Descendant of Isaac Trimble, as follows:

1. James Moore Trimble (1832-1913) m. 1865 Isabel Guthrie (1833-1913).
See No. 133187.

MRS. MARY BAILEY AVEN. 133189

Born in Holmes County, Miss.
Wife of Algernon J. Aven.
Descendant of William Diggs, as follows:

1. Leonidas Bailey (1827-96) m. 2d 1852 Mary C. Diggs (1836-1916).
2. Harris Diggs (1800-42) m. Mary Campbell (d. 1848).
3. Pleasant Diggs (1757-1849) m. 2d —— Jernigan.
4. William Diggs m. Judy Diggs.

William Diggs (1734-85) was a patriot and also served as private in the North Carolina Continental Line. He was born in York County, Va.; died in Anson County, N. C.

MRS. EMMA SELBY FUNK. 133190

Born in La Plata, Mo.
Wife of Ebbert A. Funk.
Descendant of John Clay, as follows:

1. Hiram Selby (b. 1862) m. 1885 Ella Jackson Clay (b. 1863).
2. Samuel Peyton Clay (1834-1914) m. 1857 Emily Kell (1837-1916).
3. John Ingram Clay (1790-1873) m. 2d 1821 Patsy Eldridge (1801-53).
4. John Clay m. 1779 Martha (Patsy) Ingram.

John Clay (1757-1814) served as cadet in Capt. Samuel Hopkins' company, Virginia troops. He was born in Cumberland County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 128198.

MRS. LOIS SELBY HALLADAY. 133191

Born in Kirksville, Mo.
Wife of Dr. Herschel H. Halladay.
Descendant of John Clay, Samuel Kell and William Trego, as follows:

1. Hiram Selby (b. 1862) m. 1885 Ella Jackson Clay (b. 1863).
2. Samuel Peyton Clay (1834-1914) m. 1857 Emily Kell (1837-1916).
See No. 133190.
3. Benjamin Kell (1811-78) m. 1832 Rouhama Beckner (1809-45).
4. Samuel Kell, Jr. (1778-1823), m. 1808 Sarah Trego (1787-1823).

5. Samuel Kell m. 1769 Elizabeth ——; William Trego m. 1782 Betty Stubbs (1758-1825).

Samuel Kell served as private in Captain Through's company, Col. Patterson Bell's regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Warren County, Ohio.

William Trego (1754-1814) served as private in Captain Frazer's company, Colonel Wayne's regiment, 4th battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Also No. 132299.

MISS IDA ADELE JEWETT. 133192

Born in Shelbina, Mo.

Descendant of Dummer Jewett, Epes Jewett and Ensign William Bates, as follows:

1. William O. L. Jewett (b. 1836) m. 1869 Sarah Ellen Cox (b. 1852).
2. Samuel Jewett (1798-1861) m. 1822 Sophronia Huckins (1793-1861); John Cox (1819-1900) m. 1843 Martha Howell (1823-1911).
3. Epes Jewett m. Betsey Hidden (1752-1824); John Howell m. 1812 Winifred Bates (1785-1888).
4. Dummer Jewett m. 1754 Mary Staniford; William Bates m. 1784 Mehitable Sargent (d. 1817).

Dummer Jewett (1732-88), a patriot, was a member of the 3d Provincial Congress and of the Legislature of Massachusetts. He was born in Rowley; died in Ipswich, Mass.

Epes Jewett (1761-1834) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops, under Captain Tisdale and Colonel Greaton. He was born and died in Ipswich, Mass.

William Bates (1752-1838) served as ensign in the 3d regiment, Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Goochland County, Va.

MRS. FANNIE BLACK KING. 133193

Born in Boone County, Mo.

Wife of Henry H. King.

Descendant of Richard Sappington, as follows:

1. John Wyckliffe Black (1833-1906) m. 1852 Talitha C. Sappington (b. 1834).
2. Foster Sappington (1797-1856) m. 1818 Elizabeth Martin (1801-38).
3. Richard Sappington m. 1795 Nancy Jones (1778-1844).

Richard Sappington served as surgeon's mate in the 3d Maryland regiment. He was born in Maryland; died in Missouri.

MRS. LOUIE CLIMENSON ST. CLAIR. 133194

Born in Topeka, Kans.
Wife of William S. St. Clair.
Descendant of Samuel Longgon, as follows:

1. William Wright Climenson (1829-89) m. 1861 Eliza Long (1839-84).
2. John Rogers Long (1814-86) m. 1836 Martha Marilla Hurd (1818-1905).
3. Samuel Long (Longgon), Jr. (1779-1860), m. 1801 Lydia Farmer (1781-1862).
4. Samuel Longgon m. Abigail Chandler (b. 1758).

Samuel Longgon served as private in Capt. Jonathan Brown's company, Col. David Green's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1752, in Tewksbury, Mass.

Also No. 91631.

MISS FLORA ADAIR GUNNERSON. 133195

Born in Bloomington, Ind.
Descendant of Henry Misner, as follows:

1. William Cyrus Gunnerson (b. 1873) m. 1897 Adair Dickson (b. 1874).
2. Gunner Gunnerson (1840-1915) m. 1867 Flora Christian (1850-1900).
3. Cyrus Christian m. Sarah Ann Misner (1831-58).
4. Christopher Misner (1804-57) m. 1830 Mary Barber (1806-88).
5. Henry Misner (Mizner) m. Barbara Stacker (1773-1847).

Henry Misner (1759-1848) received a pension, 1832, for service as private, Indian spy, boatman and spy in the Pennsylvania troops, under Captains Green, Dougherty, and Reddick. He was born in Bucks County, Pa.; died in Kendall County, Ill.

MISS AVIS E. SMITH, M. D. 133196

Born in Roscoe, Ill.
Descendant of Joseph Howland, as follows:

1. James Harris Smith (1821-93) m. 1848 Huldah Howland (1822-1907).
2. George Howland (1793-1873) m. Sally Stilson (1794-1874).
3. Joseph Howland m. Avis Chase (d. 1804).

Joseph Howland (1763-1848) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops, under Captains Soper, Reed and White. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in Delhi, N. Y.

MRS. ALVA LEAH MAYES WERNER. 133197

Born in McKinney, Tex.
Wife of August F. Werner.
Descendant of Elias Barbee, as follows:

1. Adolphus Barbee Mayes (b. 1844) m. 1869 Calpurnia Ann Allen (b. 1844).
2. Robert Mayes (1796-1865) m. 1828 Nancy Barbee (1811-93).
3. Elias Barbee m. 1788 Elizabeth Slaughter (1768-1836).

Elias Barbee (1763-1843) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia troops under Captain Kirkpatrick and Colonel Gaskins. He was born in Culpeper County, Va.; died in Green County, Ky.

MRS. ETHEL INGALLS BLAIR. 133198

Born in Atchisin, Kans.
Wife of Edward G. Blair.
Descendant of Ensign Nathaniel Chesebrough, as follows:

1. John James Ingalls (1833-1900) m. 1865 Anna Louisa Chesebrough (b. 1843).
2. Ellsworth Chesebrough (1816-64) m. 1842 Anna Louisa Addison (1823-45).
3. Enoch Stanton Chesebrough (1781-1859) m. 1811 Sarah Sheffield (1793-1863).
4. Nathaniel Chesebrough m. 2d 1766 Mary Hallam (1746-1833).

Nathaniel Chesebrough (1734-1804) served as ensign in the Connecticua troops under General Spencer. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.

Also No. 100675.

MISS INEZ ELIZABETH BENEDICT. 133199

Born in Carthage, Mo.
Descendant of Samuel Branch, as follows:

1. Walter Benedict (1838-1906) m. 1872 Elizabeth Dittoe (1848-1905).
2. Elijah Benedict (d. 1848) m. 1821 Sally Happy Branch (1802-86).
3. Samuel Branch m. 1794 Ruth Chitsey.

Samuel Branch (1768-1843) received a pension, 1832, for service as matross in the Connecticut troops under Capt. William Latham. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Genoa, N. Y.

Also No. 83485.

MISS ALICE ROMAINE GLADDEN. 133200

Born in Midway, Pa.
Descendant of Robert Campbell, as follows:

1. Benjamin J. Gladden (1848-1908) m. 1873 Margaret I. Campbell (b. 1851).
2. William Casner Campbell (1824-1901) m. 1845 Margaret Simington (1826-1904).
3. John Campbell (b. 1789) m. Margaret Castner.
4. Robert Campbell m. 1781 Martha Paxton.

Robert Campbell (1751-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Washington County, Pa., 1818, for service as private under Capt. William People and Col. Samuel Myers, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 78300.

MRS. MARY E. BRIDGES KNIGHT. 133201

Born in Jackson County, Mo.
Wife of Sidney Knight.
Descendant of Joshua Armstrong, as follows:

1. William E. Bridges (b. 1846) m. 1874 Mary E. Shirley (b. 1852).
2. Hiram Bridges (1807-67) m. 1830 Eliza Bethel (1814-80).
3. William Bridges (1789-1845) m. 1807 Margaret Armstrong (1788-1852).
4. Joshua Armstrong m. 1785 Sarah Morris.

See No. 133090.

MISS ADAH WATERS. 133202

Born in Vandalia, Mo.
Descendant of Jacob Coontz, as follows:

1. Edwin Cary Waters (b. 1854) m. 1879 Martha Jane Poore (b. 1858).
2. George Waters (1795-1869) m. 1849 Mary Coontz (1817-58).
3. John Coontz (1783-1861) m. 1802 Elizabeth Ronemuz.
4. Jacob Coontz m. 1766 Mary Elizabeth Rohuemus (d. 1804).

Jacob Coontz (1734-1823) served as private in the German regiment from Frederick County, Md. He was born in Shenandoah Valley, Va.; died in West Virginia.

MRS. BERTHA WATERS SLACK. 133203

Born in Vandalia, Mo.
Wife of W. H. Slack.
Descendant of Jacob Coontz, as follows:

1. Edwin Cary Waters (b. 1854) m. 1879 Martha Jane Poore (b. 1858).

See No. 133202.

MRS. ANNA HANNAH McLELLAN. 133204

Born in Moberly, Mo.
Wife of Dr. J. F. McLellan.
Descendant of Joseph Walden, as follows:

1. Leonidas B. Hannah (b. 1848) m. 1873 Fannie Walden (b. 1850).
2. James Austin Walden (1819-87) m. 1846 Amanda Denny (1821-1910).
3. Zephiniah T. Walden (1799-1839) m. 1816 Elizabeth Owens (1800-73).

See No. 133115.

MRS. ELIZABETH CLARE HENSLEY. 133205

Born in Lincoln County, Mo.
Wife of Benjamin F. Hensley.
Descendant of John Huston, as follows:

1. John S. Clare (1821-96) m. 1843 Sarah McClelland (1828-1901).
2. John McClelland m. 1826 Elizabeth Huston (1790-1860).
3. John Huston m. 1780 Elizabeth Brown (1761-1807).

John Huston (1758-1824) served as private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, in Capt. Samuel Holliday's company, 5th battalion. He was born in Mifflin County, Pa.; died in Nelson County, Ky.

Also No. 120917.

MRS. MARTHA J. EDSON WARREN. 133206

Born in Johnstown, Pa.

Wife of Marshall W. Warren.

Descendant of Abraham Van Deusen, as follows:

1. Walter Scott Edson (1824-82) m. 1849 Marcia Augusta Van Deusen (1831-1908).
2. Joshua Van Deusen (1791-1869) m. 1812 Lucia Grosvenor (d. 1831).
3. John Van Deusen (1765-1836) m. 1789 Rachel Belden (1767-1840).
4. Abraham Van Deusen m. 1763 Sarah Chipman.

Abraham Van Deusen (1742-95) served as private in Captain Parmelee's company, Vermont troops. He was born in Litchfield County, Conn.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

Also No. 127328.

MRS. ELIZA WALKER HARDENBROOK. 133207

Born in Irish Grove, Ill.

Wife of William Hardenbrook.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Walker, as follows:

1. David Walker, Jr. (1802-76), m. 1st 1828 Nancy Patterson (1807-45).
2. David Walker (1763-1827) m. 1790 Jane Holmes (b. 1771).
3. Alexander Walker m. 1747 Jane Hammer (Hummer) (d. 1798).

See No. 133041.

MISS NANCY HARDENBROOK. 133208

Born in Helena, Mont.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Walker, as follows:

1. William Hardenbrook (1827-96) m. 1866 Eliza Walker (b. 1834).

See No. 133207.

MISS JOAN WALKER. 133209

Born in West Point, Iowa.

Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Walker, as follows:

1. David Walker, Jr. (1802-76), m. 2d 1847 Elizabeth Fletcher (1813-1903).

See No. 133207.

MRS. MARY ALICE BROWN MAINS. 133210

Born in Big Rapids, Mich.
Wife of William L. Mains.
Descendant of Amos Raymond, as follows:

1. Michael Brown (1841-1915) m. 1870 Mary Alice Osburn (b. 1862).
2. Levi Johnston Osburn (1819-90) m. 1844 Mary Lyman (1824-1916).
3. Eleazar Lyman (1780-1853) m. 1801 Betsy Raymond (1784-1851).
4. Amos Raymond m. Alice Joslin.

Amos Raymond (1757-1852) served as private under Captains Raymond, Boynton and Houghton, Colonels Sparhawk and Whitney, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Holden, Mass.; died in Raymond, Pa.

Also No. 92702.

MISS RUTHE NORTHUP. 133211

Born in Woodston, Kans.
Descendant of Sergt. Daniel Northup, as follows:

1. Cyrus Winfield Northup, (b. 1852) m. 1882 Anna V. Potts (b. 1862).
2. Stephen Monroe Northup (1819-1903) m. 1843 Harriet Elise Gilbert (1819-98).
3. Hampton Northup (d. 1826) m. 1806 Jane Dean (d. 1858).
4. Daniel Northup m. 1777 Ann (Hampton) Collins.

Daniel Northup (1738-1811) served as sergeant in Col. Archibald McCrary's Rhode Island regiment. He was born in North Kingston, R. I.; died in Gallia County, Ohio.

Also No. 125873.

MRS. LUCY IRENE NEWELL McKAY. 133212

Born in Washington County, Nebr.
Wife of John McKay.
Descendant of David Newell, as follows:

1. John Willard Newell (b. 1837) m. 1865 Mary Elizabeth Waite (b. 1842).
2. Samuel Arnold Newell (1807-87) m. 1834 Rebecca Eastman Hall (1816-90).
3. David Newell, Jr. (b. 1776), m. 2d 1797 Charlotte Williams.
4. David Newell m. 1764 Susanna Cook.

David Newell served as private in Capt. Jeremiah Putnam's company, Colonel Wade's regiment, 1778, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1742, in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Pelham, Mass.

Also No. 53321.

MRS. EDNA M. REED MURRAY. 133213

Born in Washington County, Pa.
Wife of Theodore Murray.
Descendant of David Reed and of Stephen Crosby, as follows:

1. Alexander Reed, Jr. (1832-89), m. 1856 Mary Lucinda Dodge (1836-90).
2. Alexander Reed (1792-1869) m. 1816 Betsey Crosby (1797-1864).

3. David Reed m. 1791 Abigail Belknap (1773-1849); Steven Crosby m. Hannah Leighton (Layton) (d. 1832).

David Reed (1765-1846) applied for a pension in York County, Maine, which was allowed for service as private, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Lenox, Mass.; died in Stockbridge, N. Y.

Also No. 99158.

Stephen Crosby (1761-1831) served as private in the Massachusetts Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Also No. 88205.

MRS. LOUISE S. REED SHEEN. 133214

Born in De Soto, Nebr.
Wife of Joseph H. Sheen.
Descendant of David Reed and of Stephen Crosby, as follows:

1. Alexander Reed, Jr. (1832-89), m. 1856 Mary Lucinda Dodge (1836-90).
See No. 133213.

MRS. JULIA REED ZIMMERMAN. 133215

Born in Blair, Nebr.
Wife of Elmer E. Zimmerman.
Descendant of David Reed and of Stephen Crosby, as follows:

1. Alexander Reed, Jr. (1832-89), m. 1856 Mary Lucinda Dodge (1836-90).
See No. 133213.

MRS. MARY A. REED ZIMMERMAN. 133216

Born in Blair, Nebr.
Wife of Harry W. Zimmerman.
Descendant of David Reed and of Stephen Crosby, as follows:

1. Alexander Reed, Jr. (1832-89), m. 1856 Mary Lucinda Dodge (1836-90).
See No. 133213.

MRS. AILEEN GANTT COCHRAN. 133217

Born in North Platte, Nebr.
Wife of R. L. Cochran.
Descendant of Justus Disbrow and of Daniel Murray, as follows:

1. Thompson Fulton Gantt (1849-97) m. 1885 Edith Langdon Gruman (b. 1863).
2. Cholwell Jacob Gruman (1820-82) m. 2d 1869 Sarah Jane Doty (b. 1837).
3. Isaac Reed Doty (1813-82) m. 1834 Mary Ann Disbrow (1813-97).
4. Phineas Sherwood Disbrow (1790-1873) m. 1st 1811 Rheuama Murray (1791-1869).

5. Justus Disbrow m. 1773 Elizabeth Sherwood; Daniel Murray m. 1785 Hannah Nash (b. 1753).

Justus Disbrow (1751-1840) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Douglas and Meigs. He was born in Fairfield; died in Fairfield County, Conn.

Daniel Murray (1754-1824) received a pension for service as private under Captains Hoffman and Stearns, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Norwalk, Conn.

MRS. PEARL NAYLOR WHYTE. 133218

Born in Doniphan, Mo.
Wife of Frank H. Whyte.
Descendant of Rev. John Gano, as follows:

1. William Addison Naylor (1827-1900) m. 1874 Nancy Althea Watts (b. 1852).
2. Charles Beggs Naylor (1794-1864) m. 1818 Lydia Gano Miller (1790-1866).
3. Isaac Eaton Gano (1766-1811) m. 1789 Keziah Bainbridge (d. 1809).
4. John Gano m. 1755 Sarah Stites.

John Gano (1727-1804) served as chaplain in the New York Continental Infantry, 1776-80. He was born in Hopewell, N. J.; died in Frankfort, Ky.

Also No. 131594.

MRS. NINA DOAN KLEVEN. 133219

Born in Anamosa, Iowa.
Wife of Roy Kleven.
Descendant of Thomas Doan, as follows:

1. Elias H. Doan (b. 1846) m. 2d 1877 Louise H. Widows (b. 1840).
2. Milton Doan (1809-88) m. Ruthannah Slack (1814-97).
3. Thomas Doan m. Mary Plumley (1769-1862).

Thomas Doan (1760-1829) served as matross in Capt. Lieut. William E. Godfrey's independent artillery company, Continental Line, 1780. He was born in Philadelphia, Pa.

MRS. MINA M. MILLS PERRETT. 133220

Born in Battle Creek, Mich.
Wife of Frederick Perrett.
Descendant of Daniel Mills and of Lieut. Israel Parshall, as follows:

1. Edward Mills (1832-1908) m. 1853 Harriet Griswold (b. 1836).
2. James Mills (1787-1834) m. 1811 Rebecca Wing (1792-1846); Elijah Griswold (1780-1857) m. 1818 Elizabeth Parshall (1792-1867).

3. Daniel Mills m. 1785 Huldah Blackman (1757-1842); Israel Parshall, Jr. (1762-1840), m. 1790 Deliverance Terry (b. 1765).
4. Israel Parshall m. 1753 Ruth Howell (1733-1808).

Daniel Mills (1758-1808) served as private in Capt. John Andrew's company, Col. Samuel Whiting's regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in England; died in Laurens, N. Y.

Israel Parshall (1736-1827) served as 2d lieutenant in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born on Long Island; died in Chemung, N. Y.

MRS. EMMA C. WILSON LOW. 133221

Born in Derry, N. H.
Wife of Albert H. Low.
Descendant of John Wilson, as follows:

1. Samuel Wilson (1808-74) m. 1838 Naomi Anderson (1817-97).
2. Hugh Wilson (1766-1849) m. 1807 Mary Ann Cochran (1770-1843).
3. John Wilson m. 1765 Agnes Grimes (1747-1830).

John Wilson (1739-1804) served as private under Capt. James Gilmore at Winter Hill; also signer of Association Test. He was born in Londonderry; died in Windham, N. H.

MRS. LENA SARGENT MARTIN. 133222

Born in Hopkinton, N. H.
Wife of Charles T. Martin.
Descendant of Simeon Dow, as follows:

1. John H. Sargent (b. 1855) m. 1882 Carrie J. Dow (b. 1861).
2. Daniel D. Dow (1823-1902) m. 1857 Betsey W. Blackstone (1832-1913).
3. Joseph Dow (1787-1879) m. 1818 Hannah French (1789-1881).
4. Simeon Dow m. 1784 Phebe Stevens.

Simeon Dow (1761-1860) enlisted as private in Capt. John Bodwell's company, 1778, Colonel Gerrish's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Also No. 123134.

MRS. LYLA PUTNAM NEVILLE. 133223

Born in Barnard, Vt.
Wife of Roy A. Neville.
Descendant of Ebenezer Putnam, as follows:

1. Arthur Gerald Putnam (b. 1858) m. 1883 Minnie Chamberlain (b. 1862).
2. Solon Putnam (1828-1904) m. 1854 Nancy Stevens (1826-94).
3. Hiram Putnam (1800-88) m. 1827 Sarah Ellis (1797-1884).

4. Joshua Putnam (1769-1856) m. Lucy Lathrop (1770-1855).
5. Ebenezer Putnam m. 1766 Hannah Dike (d. 1832).

Ebenezer Putnam (1738-1808) was a minute man in Capt. Andrew Eliot's company, Colonel Leonard's regiment, and marched on the alarm of 1775. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Bethel, Vt.

MRS. ELEANOR BUTLER KEMPTON HUSSEY. 133224

Born in New Bedford, Mass.
Wife of Frederick Hussey.
Descendant of Capt. David Barton, as follows:

1. Francis Horatio Kempton (1844-1902) m. 1864 Sarah Barton (1845-1913).
2. James Barton (1813-87) m. Mary Mumford Carr (1813-75).
3. Jonathan Brown Barton (1791-1863) m. 1809 Deborah Luther Bushee (1791-1864).
4. David Barton m. 1774 Rebecca Brightman (d. 1791).

David Barton served as private under Captains Ormsbee and Cole in Col. Nathan Miller's regiment; also captain of the 2d company, Bristol County, Rhode Island militia. He was born, 1746, in Warren, R. I.. where he died.

MRS. ALBERTA A. CUTLER GLASGOW. 133225

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Ernest M. Glasgow.
Descendant of Jeremiah Harrington, as follows:

1. Charles Allison Cutler (1845-71) m. 1870 Caroline F. Kettelle (b. 1848).
2. William G. Kettelle (1827-70) m. 1847 Caroline E. Humphrey (1827-99).
3. Chandler Russel Humphrey (1800-79) m. 1823 Caroline Harrington (1803-58).
4. Jonathan Harrington (1777-1821) m. 1799 Ruth Britton (1777-1817).
5. Jeremiah Harrington m. 1769 Sarah Locke (1746-1812).

Jeremiah Harrington (1742-1818) was a minute man in Capt. John Parker's company at Lexington. He was born and died in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. ELEANOR HALL PROSSER. 133226

Born in Burlington County, N. J.
Wife of Arthur Prosser.
Descendant of Frederick Miller, as follows:

1. Isaac Cowgill Hall (1807-90) m. 1840 Elizabeth B. Richardson (1824-97).
2. Abel Hall (1775-1832) m. 1799 Euphemia Miller (1777-1861).
3. Frederick Miller m. Euphemia Schaefer (1741-1824).

Frederick Miller (1733-1814) served as private in Col. Elisha Lawrence's regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Germany; died in Allentown, N. J.

MRS. KATHERINE SEDGWICK RUGGLES. 133227

Born in Bath, N. Y.
Wife of William B. Ruggles.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sedgwick, as follows:

1. William Parker Sedgwick (1837-1913) m. 1862 Fannie Elinor Shults (b. 1844).
2. Datus Ensign Sedgwick (1812-98) m. 1834 Mary Ann Kendall (1815-68).
3. Hiram Sedgwick (1789-1833) m. 1811 Polly Beckwith (1796-1834).
4. Samuel Sedgwick m. 1775 Anna Steele (1756-1821).

Samuel Sedgwick (1754-1828) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops; also served as captain of artificers under Colonel Wyllys. He was born in West Hartford, Conn.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 132450.

MRS. ELIZABETH J. FRANÇISCO HANKINS. 133228

Born in Cooks Falls, N. Y.
Wife of Walter H. Hankins.
Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Wynkoop, as follows:

1. Alexander H. Francisco (b. 1830) m. 1st 1865 Sarah A. Hardenbergh (1832-1914).
2. Jared M. L. Hardenbergh (1805-92) m. 1830 Mary Fisk (1812-63).
3. Benjamin Hardenbergh (b. 1773) m. 1796 Cornelia Wynkoop (1769-1833).
4. Cornelius Wynkoop m. 1766 Arrietta (Cornelia) Mancius.

Cornelius Wynkoop (1746-95) was a member of committee to choose deputies to the Provincial Congress of New York; captain of the 1st company of Marbletown and major of the Ulster County, New York militia.

Also No. 25376.

MISS FLORENCE ELMA SPRAGUE. 133229

Born in Roscoe, N. Y.
Descendant of Maj. Cornelius Wynkoop, as follows:

1. Orrin Purvis Sprague (b. 1861) m. 1st 1888 Caroline M. Hardenbergh (1862-97).
2. Lewis Hardenbergh (1821-1905) m. 1857 Marinda Rumsey (1843-86).
3. Cornelius W. Hardenbergh (d. 1842) m. Nancy DePuy.
4. Benjamin Hardenbergh (b. 1773) m. 1796 Cornelia Wynkoop (1769-1833).

See No. 133228.

MISS LAVERNE L SPRAGUE. 133230

Born in Roscoe, N. Y.
Descendant of Maj. Cornelius E. Wynkoop, as follows:

1. Orrin Purvis Sprague (b. 1861) m. 1st 1888 Caroline M. Hardenbergh (1862-97).

See No. 133229.

MISS MARY M. SPRAGUE. 133231

Born in Roscoe, N. Y.

Descendant of Maj. Cornelius E. Wynkoop, as follows:

1. Orrin Purvis Sprague (b. 1861) m. 1st 1888 Caroline M. Hardenbergh (1862-97).

See No. 133229.

MRS. ELEANOR EUGENIE REYNOLDS BAKER. 133232

Born in Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Wife of Louis D. Baker.

Descendant of Samuel Barrett, as follows:

1. Leonard Reynolds (b. 1845) m. 1872 Martha —— (b. 1849).
2. Alexander G. Reynolds (1812-91) m. 1837 Sarah Genet Barrett (1818-91).
3. Phineas Barrett (1787-1857) m. 1808 Sarah Palmer (1795-1879).
4. Samuel Barrett m. 1778 Abigal Waterbury.

Samuel Barrett (1755-1844) received a pension for services as private in the New York troops under Captains Seely, Gray and Moseman. He was born and died in Bedford, N. Y.

MRS. LEOLA FULLER McGAUGHEY. 133233

Born in Spartansburg, Pa.

Wife of John C. McGaughey.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Lyon, as follows:

1. Thomas Lyon Fuller (1839-1912) m. 1862 Julia Ann Miller (1847-1901).
2. Absalom Fuller (1810-84) m. 1836 Sally Baldwin (1812-92).
3. Abizer Fuller (1786-1837) m. Sarah Lyon (1787-1861).
4. Thomas Lyon m. Jean Bennett.

Thomas Lyon (1747-1827) served as lieutenant in Capt. Jeremiah Burroughs' company, Col. Seth Warner's regiment of Green Mountain Boys. In 1818 he was allowed a pension. He was born in New York City; died at Harbour Creek, Pa.

MRS. CHARLOTTE TITUS DIMMICK. 133234

Born in North Norwich, N. Y.

Wife of George Dimmick.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Mead, as follows:

1. Platt Titus (1832-1911) m. 1852 Almira Hubbard Cook (1833-88).
2. Benjamin Cook (1793-1867) m. 1819 Charlotte Mead (1797-1856).
3. John Mead (1765-1843) m. Rhoda Titus (1768-1846).
4. Jonathan Mead m. 1758 Sarah Guernsey (1736-1804).

Jonathan Mead (1736-1800) served as lieutenant in the Dutchess County, New York militia, under Capt. Ebenezer Husted; also signed the Articles of Association. He was born in Greenwich County, Conn.; died in Chenango County, N. Y.

Also No. 106113.

MRS. JESSIE KNOTT McNITT. 133235

Born in Oxford, N. Y.
Wife of Charles C. McNitt.
Descendant of Nathaniel Knott, as follows:

1. Leander Augustus Knott (b. 1840) m. 1865 Rosa Weeden (1845-1905).
2. Luke Willis Knott (1804-79) m. 1838 Catherine Weeden (1807-96).
3. Alvin Abijah Knott (1782-1842) m. 1803 Sabra Hodge (d. 1815).
4. Nathaniel Knott m. 1781 Ruth ——.

Nathaniel Knott served as private in Captain Mead's company, Colonel Ludington's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in England; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MRS. JANE SCHUYLER MORSE. 133236

Born in New York City.
Wife of Harry F. Morse.
Descendant of Jacob Schuyler, as follows:

1. Garret Lansing Schuyler (1823-89) m. 1849 Mary Elizabeth Miller (1831-80).
2. Samuel S. Schuyler (1794-1870) m. 1819 Helenah Lansing (1795-1874).
3. John Schuyler (1758-1852) m. 2d 1792 Anna Schuyler (1776-1866).
4. Jacob Schuyler m. Eve Swackhamer (d. 1831) (parents of John).

Jacob Schuyler (1734-1807) served as private in Captain Dygart's company, New York troops. He was born at Schooley's Mountain, N. J.; died in Minneville, N. Y.

MRS. H. ALIDA MANDEVILLE PHILLIPS. 133237

Born in Danby, N. Y.
Wife of Frederic W. Phillips.
Descendant of Lieut. Francis Mandeville, as follows:

1. Nelson Mandeville (1816-74) m. 1840 Elizabeth Ann Hanford (1821-1912).
2. Jeremiah Clark Mandeville (1787-1848) m. 1812 Anna Atwater (1792-1859).
3. Francis Mandeville m. 2d 1784 Deborah Clark.

Francis Mandeville (1741-1820) served as lieutenant and chaplain in the Orange County, New York militia. He was born in Holland; died in Trumansburg, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE J. HOFFMAN WOLF. 133238

Born in Ithaca, N. Y.
Wife of R. Wolf.
Descendant of Simeon Bundy, as follows:

1. Henry Hoffman (1817-94) m. 1843 Clara Potter (1825-1902).
2. Itheli Potter (1769-1837) m. 1811 Clarissa Bundy (1793-1876).
3. Simeon Bundy m. Elizabeth Galloup.

Simeon Bundy (1752-1832) served as private in Capt. Joseph Elliot's company, Col. Israel Putnam's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Killingly; died in Windham, Conn.

MRS. ELLA AMANDA BROWN CLARK. 133239

Born in Smithfield, R. I.
Wife of Herbert W. Clark.
Descendant of Benoni Latham, as follows:

1. James Armenias Brown (1817-96) m. 1852 Eliza Sheldon Thornton (1832-78).
2. Isaac Thornton (1792-1863) m. 1818 Abigail Latham (1799-1888).
3. Benoni Latham m. 1785 Sarah Appleby (1764-1833).

Benoni Latham (1759-1826) served as matross in Capt. Gideon Westcott's company, Colonel Elliott's regiment, Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Smithfield, R. I.

Also No. 68538.

MRS. FLORENCE NORRIS SAVAGE. 133240

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.
Wife of Francis E. Savage.
Descendant of Stephen Ray, as follows:

1. Edwin John Norris (b. 1830) m. 1851 Rose Althea Ming (1834-92).
2. Alexander Ming (1773-1849) m. Lucinda Ray (1807-41).
3. Miles Ray (1772-1818) m. 2d Rachael Hardy.
4. Stephen Ray m. 1763 Lucy Hamilton (1744-77).

Stephen Ray (1743-1809) served as private in the 6th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Sharon, Conn.

MRS. SARA ETHELYN WHITE LEWIS. 133241

Born in Leyden, N. Y.
Wife of Jesse E. Lewis.
Descendant of Joseph Halstead, as follows:

1. Merrill Madison White (b. 1861) m. 1881 Marietta Winifred Homan (b. 1861).
2. Martin Jeduthan White (1819-74) m. 1846 Clara Almira Ward (1825-1903).
3. Jeduthan White (1790-1832) m. Sarah Halstead (1797-1893).
4. Joseph Halstead m. 1783 Miriam Preston (1765-1844).

Joseph Halstead (1759-1845) received a pension for service as private in the New York troops. He was born in Cambridge; died in Holland Patent, N. Y.

Also No. 73504.

MRS. BESSIE BROCKETT BENT. 133242

Born in Rochester, N. Y.
Wife of Walter G. Bent.
Descendant of Amos Warner, as follows:

1. Fred A. Brockett (b. 1853) m. 1884 Nellie Page (b. 1864).
2. John Brockett (b. 1829) m. Cornelia Ann Warner (b. 1832).
3. Amos Warner, Jr. (1804-35), m. Adah Austin.
4. Amos Warner m. Ruth Gilbert.

Amos Warner (1761-1838) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private under Colonels Meigs and Butler, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hamden; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 122131.

MRS. HATTIE GOLT CLARK. 133243

Born in Ogden, N. Y.
Wife of William M. Clark.
Descendant of Maj. Lebbeous Ball, as follows:

1. John S. Golt (1824-92) m. 1850 Alma C. Ball (1830-1901).
2. Alvin Munn Ball (1798-1872) m. 1819 Lucretia Vickery (1800-78).
3. Lebbeous Ball, Jr. (1775-1802), m. 1795 Charlotte Curtis.
4. Lebbeous Ball m. 1762 Thankful Stowe.

Lebbeous Ball (1739-1806) was commissioned captain, 1775, major, 1777, in the 18th Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Saratoga County, N. Y.

Also No. 119083.

MRS. MARY ALICE COLBURN CORNMAN. 133244

Born in Bradford, N. H.
Wife of Leighton R. Cornman.
Descendant of Col. John Waterman, as follows:

1. Alfred Henry Colburn (1844-1908) m. 1866 Susie Maria Bruce (1845-1914).
2. Alfred Colburn (1815-92) m. 1842 Isabella Waterman (1820-1913).
3. John Robinson Waterman (1783-1876) m. 1805 Isabella Warner (1783-1832).
4. John Waterman, Jr. (1759-1837), m. 1782 Welthian Greene (1762-1849).
5. John Waterman m. 1754 Sarah Potter (1730-1801).

John Waterman (1730-1812) served as colonel, Kent County, Rhode Island regiment. He was born and died in Warwick, R. I.

MRS. MARY K. DICKSON DAVIS. 133245

Born in Easton, Pa.
Wife of Daniel H. Davis.
Descendant of Christian Butz, as follows:

1. William J. Dickson (1830-1916) m. 1850 Susan Keiper (1829-94).
2. Peter Keiper (1785-1855) m. 1810 Mary Butz (1793-1878).
3. Christian Butz m. Mary Wagener (1760-1833).

Christian Butz (1756-1821) was a private in Captain Buss' 1st company, 5th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in Easton, Pa.
Also No. 115060.

MISS MARGARET E. DAVIS. 133246

Born in Knightsville, Ind.
Descendant of Christian Butz, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Davis (1839-1914) m. 1878 Mary K. Dickson (b. 1853).
See No. 133245.

MRS. SUSAN E. DAVIS TAYLOR. 133247

Born in Knightsville, Ind.
Wife of Gustavus Taylor.
Descendant of Christian Butz, as follows:

1. Daniel H. Davis (1839-1914) m. 1878 Mary K. Dickson (b. 1853).
See No. 133245.

MRS. ELIZABETH LOCKE DICKSON RAWLEY. 133248

Born in Greencastle, Ind.
Wife of James A. Rawley.
Descendant of Christian Butz, as follows:

1. William J. Dickson (1830-1916) m. 1850 Susan Keiper (1829-94).
See No. 133245.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH RAWLEY CELCE. 133249

Born in Knightsville, Ind.
Wife of Frederick W. Celce.
Descendant of Christian Butz, as follows:

1. James A. Rawley (b. 1870) m. 1893 Elizabeth Locke Dickson (b. 1868).
See No. 133248.

MRS. LOUEVA BARTON KAY. 133250

Born in Decatur, Ill.
Wife of John D. Kay.
Descendant of Lieut. Henry Baker, as follows:

1. Henry Atries Barton (b. 1856) m. 1877 Rebecca Wiley (b. 1849).
2. Henry Baker Barton (1822-1913) m. 1851 Sarah Barnard Hart (1834-1903).
3. Isaac Barton m. Charity Baker (b. 1802).
4. Henry Baker m. 2d 1796 Charity Ault.

Henry Baker (1759-1806) served as lieutenant in the Maryland troops. He was born in Germany; died in Knoxville, Tenn.

MRS. EVELYN ATWATER CUMMINS. 133251

Born in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Wife of Alexander G. Cummins.
Descendant of Thomas Doremus, Charles Phelps and Cornelius Messler, as follows:

1. Edward S. Atwater (b. 1853) m. 1880 Caroline P. Swift (b. 1857).
2. John P. Atwater (1812-97) m. 1845 Lucy I. Phelps (1828-97); Charles W. Swift (1813-77) m. 2d 1851 Mary S. Messler (1827-1903).
3. Abraham Messler (1800-82) m. 1826 Elma Doremus (1806-95); Charles Phelps (1781-1856) m. 1805 Eliza Houghton (1788-1875).
4. Cornelius Doremus (1766-1859) m. 1789 Eleanor Mandeville (1772-1846); Timothy Phelps (1747-1817) m. 1776 Zipporah Williams; Cornelius Messler m. 1781 Maria Stryker (1762-1832).
5. Thomas Doremus m. 1764 Rachel Spier (1745-1821); Charles Phelps m. 1740 Dorothy Root.

Thomas Doremus (1741-1810) was a minute man in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Holland; died in Mountville, N. J.

Charles Phelps (1717-89) furnished ammunition to the forces near Guilford, Vt. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in New Marlboro, Vt.

Cornelius Messler (1759-1843) served as private in Capt. Richard Stillwater's company, 4th regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Millstone; died in White House, N. J.

Also No. 111792.

MRS. GRACE WOODWORTH THOMAS BOWYER. 133252

Born in Ontario, Canada.
Wife of John Bowyer.
Descendant of Roswell Woodworth, as follows:

1. William Thomas (1855-1901) m. 1st 1875 Belle Woodworth (b. 1855).
2. Melvin Woodworth (1828-69) m. 1854 Mary Parker (1830-80).
3. Charles Woodworth (1804-61) m. 1825 Nancy Whitney (1806-78).
4. Roswell Woodworth m. 2d 1784 Phebe Parker (1764-1852).

Roswell Woodworth served as private under Captains Everett and Post in the New Hampshire troops; also under Captain White, Connecticut troops. His widow received a pension. He died, 1812, in Wells, Vt.

MRS. BELLE WOODWORTH KIMBALL. 133253

Born in Holland, N. Y.
Wife of Palmer Kimball.
Descendant of Roswell Woodworth, as follows:

1. Melvin Woodworth (1828-69) m. 1854 Mary Parker (1830-80).

See No. 133252.

MISS GRACE ELIZABETH ADAMS. 133254

Born in Manhattan, N. Y.

Descendant of William Swan, as follows:

1. Edward Francis Adams (b. 1860) m. 1887 Rose McLaughlin (b. 1866).
2. Edward Swan Adams (1836-74) m. 1859 Priscilla Maria French (1837-88).
3. Joseph Adams (1803-79) m. 1832 Catherine Swan (1808-77).
4. Edward Swan (1783-1860) m. 1804 Susan Shaw (1788-1847).
5. William Swan m. 1776 Mercy Porter (1756-1815).

William Swan (1746-1835) served as private in Capt. Asa Lawrence's company, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Winslow, Maine.

MRS. MILDRED WASHBURN CONKLING. 133255

Born in Benson, N. Y.

Wife of Warren B. Conkling.

Descendant of Joseph Blanchard, as follows:

1. Reuel Washburn (1831-1913) m. 1857 Cevilla Blanchard (1836-1910).
2. John Blanchard (1799-1868) m. 1822 Harriet St. John (1797-1889).
3. Joseph Blanchard m. 1790 Jemima Blanchard (b. 1774.)

Joseph Blanchard (1762-1824) received a pension for service as private under Capt. Samuel Craig and Col James Chambers, 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He died in Mt. Morris, N. Y.

MRS. HETTIE S. PIERCE HARDY. 133256

Born in Ischua, N. Y.

Wife of Burton F. Hardy.

Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce (Pearce), as follows:

1. John Pierce (1804-66) m. 1842 Mary Sill (1819-87).
2. Caleb Pierce (1768-1838) m. 1st 1786 Zerviah Chase (d. 1813).
3. Ebenezer Pearce m. 1st Elizabeth ——.

Ebenezer Pierce served, 1777, as private in Capt. Jonathan Stoddard's company, Col. Thomas Craft's regiment of artillery, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1731, in Rhode Island; died in Fabius, N. Y.

Also No. 90676.

MISS ADELAIDE G. STERN. 133257

Born in Meadville, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Randall, as follows:

1. Louis H. Stern (b. 1854) m. 1888 Minnie C. Clemons (b. 1865).
2. Louis A. Clemons (b. 1842) m. 1863 Paulina Randall (1846-85).
3. Nathan Maxon Randall (b. 1819) m. Calesta Flowers (d. 1868).
4. Ichabod Randall, Jr. (1787-1868), m. Hannah Maxon (d. 1862).

5. Ichabod Randall (1764-1827) m. Pauline Ferre.
6. Benjamin Randall m. Lucy Babcock (b. 1742).

Benjamin Randall (1736-1816) served as captain in the New York troops; also lieutenant colonel under Colonel Abbott, Vermont militia. He was born in Hopkinton, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.

Also No. 80371.

MRS. SARAH L. HOLMES TRIPPE. 133258

Born in Davenport, N. Y.
Wife of Rev. Morton F. Trippe.
Descendant of Lieut. James Olmstead, as follows:

1. William E. Holmes (1805-67) m. 1841 Caroline Olmstead (1811-55).
2. Walter Olmstead (1781-1871) m. 1804 Mary Hills (1783-1866).
3. James Olmstead m. 1774 Mary Beaumont (1749-1835).

James Olmstead (1751-1811) served as sergeant, ensign and lieutenant under Captains Mattock and Smith, Connecticut troops. Was a member of the Society of Cincinnati. He was born in East Hartford; died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 128322.

MRS. MYRA TRIPPE KELSEY. 133259

Born in Sodus, N. Y.
Wife of Weston M. Kelsey.
Descendant of Lieut. James Olmstead, as follows:

1. Morton Fitch Trippe (1847-1917) m. 1875 Sarah Holmes (b. 1850).

See No. 133258.

MRS. IDA M. LANSING WILCOX. 133260

Born in Plattsburgh, N. Y.
Wife of Watson B. Wilcox.
Descendant of Corp. Obediah Eastman, as follows:

1. Abram Wendel Lansing (1836-96) m. 1866 Hannah Straight (1837-1916).
2. Charles Winters Straight (1810-71) m. 1831 Louisa Eastman (1805-72).
3. James Eastman (1774-1860) m. 1798 Elizabeth Boynton (1778-1813).
4. Obediah Eastman m. 1767 Mehitable Merrill (1747-1815).

Obediah Eastman (1747-1812) served as corporal in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Salem; died in Benton, N. H.

MRS. EMMA VAN VRANKEN GIBBES. 133261

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.
Wife of Robert H. Gibbes.
Descendant of Jacob Van Vranken, Nicholas Van Vranken, Levi (Levy) Dow, Isaac Truax, John W. Truax, Thomas Hicks, Stephen

Gates, Lieut. Jellis Yates, Cornelius Peek, Asa Phillips and Jacob J. Van Hoesen, as follows:

1. Stephen Gates Van Vranken (1845-91) m. 1868 Emma C. Dow (1850-77).
2. Jacob E. Van Vranken (1819-83) m. 1840 Evelina Gates (1817-72); Jerome B. Dow (1824-1905) m. 1843 Caroline M. Truax (1823-97).
3. Cornelius Van Vranken (b. 1791) m. Rachel Gates (1792-1849); Elisha B. Dow (1795-1865) m. 1823 Catherine Hicks (1801-71); Peter Truax (1782-1855) m. 1805 (Polly) Maria Snell (1778-1854); Stephen Gates, Jr. (1785-1850), m. 1809 Hannah —— (1788-1850).
4. Nicholas Van Vranken m. Eva Peek (d. 1837); Samuel Dow (1766-1832) m. 1789 Mary E. Phillips (1767-1847); John (Johannes) W. Truax m. 1778 Magdalena Huysen (1759-1812); John Hicks (b. 1769) m. Maria Van Hoesen (b. 1783); Stephen Gates m. 1770 Eve Young (d. 1851); Jellis (Gates) Yates m. 1768 Ariaantje Bradt.
5. Jacob Van Vranken m. 1758 Margarita Pootman (b. 1732); Levy (Levi) Dow m. 1759 Phebe Taylor; Isaac Truax m. 1750 Marytje Wyngaard; Thomas Hicks m. 2d Catherine Filkins; Cornelius Peek m. 1752 Catlyntje Yates; Asa Phillips m. 1st Mary Chessbrough; Jacob J. Van Hoesen m. Geerting Bakkers (Backus).

Jacob Van Vranken (1729-1817) served as private in Col. Van Schoonhoven's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Nicholas Van Vranken (1761-1837) served as private in Capt. John Mynderson's company, Col. Abraham Wemple's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Niskayuna, N. Y.

Levi (Levy) Dow (1734-90) served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Coventry, Conn.

Isaac Truax (1726-1808) served as private in the 3d regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

John (Johannes) W. Truax (1752-1808) served as private in Col. Phillip Schuyler's 3d regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Thomas Hicks served as private in Capt. Robert Woodworth's company, Col. Van Rensselaer's regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Nassau, N. Y.

Stephen Gates (1750-1837) served as private in the Albany County, New York militia, acting guide to the rangers or scouting portion of General Gates' army during the campaign in northern New York. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 126172.

Jellis Yates (1744-1812) was lieutenant in the 2d Albany County regiment of militia under Capt. Abraham Van Eps and Col. Abraham Wemple. He died in Glenville, N. Y.

Also No. 100185.

Cornelius Peek served as private under Capt. Jesse Van Slyck and Col. Abraham Wemple, Albany County, New York militia. He died, 1802, in Schenectady, N. Y.

Asa Phillips (1737-99) served as private at the Lexington Alarm from Plainfield, Conn.; also under Colonels Parsons and Sage, Connecticut troops. He was born in Preston; died in Plainfield, Conn.

Jacob J. Van Hoesen served as private in the 8th regiment, Albany County, New York militia, under Col. Robert Van Rensselaer. He was born in Columbus County, N. Y.; died in New York.

MRS. WILMINA WOODHOUSE COLEGROVE. 133262

Born in Elmira, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Cassius M. Colegrove.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Woodhouse, as follows:

1. Calvin Ripley Woodhouse (b. 1833) m. Mary Johnson (1835-1911).
2. Henry Woodhouse, Jr. (1793-1850), m. 1817 Abigail Ripley (1798-1870).
3. Henry Woodhouse m. 1787 Catharine Owen (b. 1769).

Henry Woodhouse (1761-1841) received a pension for service as private, marine and corporal under Captains Cutler, Little and Brown, Massachusetts and Vermont troops. He was born in Milton, Mass.; died in Chemung, N. Y.

MRS. HELENE BELL MacLEARY. 133263

Born in Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Wife of Henry H. MacLeary.

Descendant of Samuel Pond, as follows:

1. John E. Bell m. Fanny Waite.
2. Sidney S. Waite (1807-81) m. 1831 Julia Ann Pond (1813-96).
3. Sylvester Pond (d. 1827) m. 1808 Almira Wright (1790-1831).
4. Samuel Pond m. Esther Blake.

Samuel Pond (1742-1808) served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Ashuelot, N. H.; died in Addison, Vt.

Also No. 81851.

MRS. JESSIE COLTON BRUSH. 133264

Born in Irasburg, Vt.

Wife of Charles H. Brush.

Descendant of John Colton, as follows:

1. Eben P. Colton (1828-85) m. 1854 Almira Bailey (1836-1911).
2. John Colton, Jr. (1796-1873), m. 1818 Phebe Morey.
3. John Colton m. Hannah Pomeroy.

John Colton (1756-1833) served as private under Colonels Sproat, Hale, Howe and Porter, Massachusetts troops. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Longmeadow, Mass.; died in West Fairlee, Vt.

MRS. LULU HAYDEN RAYNOR. 133265

Born in Port Byron, N. Y.
Wife of Clarence E. Raynor.
Descendant of Corp. Aaron Hayden, as follows:

1. George Hayden (1825-1907) m. 1852 Mary Williams (1831-87).
2. William Hayden (1797-1866) m. 1817 Julia Botsford (1800-73).
3. Aaron Hayden m. Sarah Rice.

Aaron Hayden (1750-1804) served as corporal in Capt. Thomas French's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Haydens, Conn.; died in New York.

MISS DAISY P. WILLIAMS. 133266

Born in Washington County, N. Y.
Descendant of Ebenezer Prescott, as follows:

1. Charles Williams (d. 1886) m. 1879 Mary E. Prescott (1849-1914).
2. Gustavus A. Prescott (1815-90) m. 1840 Nancy H. Wade (1818-97).
3. Josiah Prescott, Jr. (1777-1864), m. 1814 Prudence Marks (d. 1852).
4. Josiah Prescott (1748-1825) m. 1773 Lydia Broad (1752-1825).
5. Ebenezer Prescott m. 1746 Jerusha Matthews (d. 1779).

Ebenezer Prescott served as private under Captains Washburn and Richardson, Colonels Ward and Dike, Massachusetts Line. He died, 1776, at Dorchester, Mass.

Also No. 122176.

MRS. HELEN M. EDDY CALAGAN. 133267

Born in Standing Stone, Pa.
Wife of James M. Calagan.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Eddy, as follows:

1. Amos Blanchard Eddy (1814-97) m. 1846 Margaret Wood (1823-51).
2. Reuben Eddy (b. 1781) m. Sally Burbank (1784-1848).
3. Jonas Eddy m. 1770 Lucy Oak (1746-1822).

Jonas Eddy (1747-1825) served as corporal and sergeant under Colonel Holman in the Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Oxford, Mass.

MRS. ALICE M. CALAGAN BLUM. 133268

Born in Towanda, Pa.
Wife of Philip E. Blum.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonas Eddy, as follows:

1. James M. Calagan (b. 1840) m. 1865 Helen M. Eddy (b. 1849).

See No. 133267.

MISS NELLIE A. CURTIS. 133269

Born in Guilford, N. Y.

Descendant of Silas Curtis, as follows:

1. Charles Curtis (b. 1853) m. 1884 Anna M. Cass (b. 1856).
2. David Curtis (1799-1876) m. Betsy Rose (1813-88).
3. Augur Curtis (1771-1866) m. Polly Buckingham (1776-1843).
4. Silas Curtis m. Ruth Birdsey.

Silas Curtis (1766-1841) in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield County, Conn., for service as private in the 2d Continental dragoons; also served as waiter under Colonel Sheldon. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Dutchess County, N. Y.

MISS FLORENCE WINCHESTER CORSA. 133270

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Andrew Corsa, as follows:

1. William Henry Corsa (1844-95) m. 1866 Josephine B. Warren (b. 1845).
2. Jackson Corsa (1817-74) m. 1841 Elizabeth Acton (1820-87).
3. James Corsa (1793-1881) m. 1816 Mary Walton.
4. Andrew Corsa m. 1792 Mary Poole.

Andrew Corsa (1762-1852) served as guide to Generals Washington and Lafayette in the Westchester County, New York troops. He was born and died in Fordham, N. Y.

MRS. MARY E. HERRICK SAVAGE. 133271

Born in Milton, Vt.

Wife of Albert C. Savage.

Descendant of Grindall Reynolds, as follows:

1. Luther T. Herrick (1820-1912) m. 1854 Julia Ann Reynolds (d. 1907).
2. William V. Reynolds (b. 1809) m. Sara Brown.
3. Grindall Reynolds m. 1789 Dorcas Landon.

Grindall Reynolds (1763-1843) served as private in Capt. Josiah Fisk's company, Col. Samuel Fletcher's battalion, Vermont Line. He was born in Bristol, R. I.; died at Grand Isle, Vt.

Also No. 77749.

MISS CONCHA VALENTINE SAVAGE. 133272

Born in San Juancito, Central America.

Descendant of Grindall Reynolds, as follows:

1. Albert C. Savage (b. 1848) m. 1881 Mary E. Herrick (b. 1860).

See No. 133271.

MRS. ISABELLE DWIGHT SPRAGUE-SMITH. 133273

Born in Clinton, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Sprague-Smith.
Descendant of Rev. Timothy Dwight, as follows:

1. Benjamin W. Dwight, Jr. (1816-89), m. 1846 Wealthy J. Dewey (1823-64).
2. Benjamin W. Dwight (1780-1850) m. 1815 Sophia W. Strong (1793-1861).
3. Timothy Dwight m. 1777 Mary Woolsey (1754-1845).

Timothy Dwight (1752-1817) was appointed chaplain, 1777, in General Parsons' brigade. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in New Haven, Conn.

Also No. 101001.

MRS. GRACE L. GARRISON KOEBEL. 133274

Born in New York City.
Wife of Melville L. Koebel.
Descendant of John Churchill and of Lieut. Thomas Gibson Smith, as follows:

1. Edgar F. Garrison (1842-1915) m. 1861 Jennie Emily Smith (1839-1911).
2. Garret Storms Garrison (1816-89) m. 1836 Caroline Moore (1818-55); Samuel H. Smith (d. 1850) m. 1st 1838 Jane Doty Churchill (1821-95).
3. Garret Garrison (d. 1815) m. 1810 Elisa Smith (1791-1863); William Churchill (b. 1779) m. Cornelia Van Nostrand (b. 1793).
4. John Churchill m. Hannah Smith (b. 1745); Thomas Gibson Smith m. 1785 Jemima Allen (1752-1834).

John Churchill (1743-1802) served as private in the Dutchess County, New York militia under Capt. Nicholas Brower and Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff. He was born in Portsmouth, N. H.; died in New Hackensack, N. Y.

Thomas Gibson Smith (1756-1837) was lieutenant in Colonel Wisner's Orange County, New York regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Also No. 58705.

MISS MINNIE I. BERRY. 133275

Born in Schenectady, N. Y.
Descendant of Maj. Abraham Swits and of Lieut. Walter Swits, as follows:

1. Green Berry (1824-77) m. 1852 Elizabeth Swits (1836-75).
2. John Peek Swits (1799-1868) m. 1820 Jane Rees (1802-59).
3. Walter (Walterus) Swits m. 1777 Sarah Peeke (1761-1843).
4. Abraham Swits m. 1753 Elizabeth Vroman (b. 1732).

Abraham Swits (1730-1814) served as major in the 2d regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

Also No. 100290.

Walter Swits (1754-1823) served as lieutenant under Colonel Warner, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Schenectady, N. Y.

MRS. HILDA SPRAGUE-SMITH. 133276

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Rev. Timothy Dwight, as follows:

1. Charles Sprague-Smith (1853-1910) m. 1884 Isabelle J. Dwight (b. 1861).

See No. 133273.

MRS. ELLA ARNOLD LAMBETH. 133277

Born in Randolph County, N. C.

Wife of Frank S. Lambeth.

Descendant of Capt. William Wood, as follows:

1. Penuel Arnold (1820-89) m. 1843 Priscilla L. Keerans (1824-1911).
2. Wood Arnold (b. 1788) m. 1810 Mary Hoover (b. 1791).
3. Whitlock Arnold (b. 1767) m. 1787 Disey Wood (1767-1837).
4. William Wood m. 1764 Martha Kendrick (b. 1747).

William Wood (1737-1804) commanded a company in the North Carolina troops. He died in Randolph County, N. C.

MRS. ELLA ARNOLD LAMBETH RANKIN. 133278

Born in Thomasville, N. C.

Wife of W. W. Rankin, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. William Wood, as follows:

1. Frank S. Lambeth (b. 1857) m. 1878 Ella Arnold (b. 1857).

See No. 133277.

MRS. GRACE CARTER OLIVE. 133279

Born in Holly Springs, N. C.

Wife of Percy J. Olive.

Descendant of Abraham Carter and of Capt. Samuel Pearson, as follows:

1. Joseph R. Carter (1858-1917) m. 1889 Annie Norris (b. 1869).
2. Eli Carter (1825-93) m. 1846 Edith Ann Matthews (1827-1915); Peyton Alexander Norris (1829-93) m. 1866 Dulcina F. Utley (b. 1844).
3. Cox Carter (1790-1841) m. 1814 Candis —— (1792-1848); Samuel Pearson Norris (1789-1856) m. 2d 1827 Martha Northington (1801-69).

4. Abraham Carter m. 1786 Mary —— (d. 1818); John Norris (1750-1822) m. 1773 Patience Pearson (1754-1824).
5. Samuel Pearson m. 1747 Mary Simmons (1734-1822).

Abraham Carter served as private in Captain Temple's company, North Carolina militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Cumberland County, N. C.

Samuel Pearson (1721-1802) served as captain in the North Carolina Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Wake County, N. C.

Also No. 117266.

MISS MARY LOUISE WYNNE. 133280

Born in Raleigh, N. C.

Descendant of Alexander Avery, as follows:

1. William Andrew Wynne (b. 1869) m. 1896 Mary Avera (Avery) (b. 1872).
2. David Sander Avera (1823-99) m. 1858 Charlotte Fort (1838-96).
3. David Avery (1777-1854) m. 1802 Rebecca Thorpe (1785-1863).
4. Alexander Avery m. Salatheal Holton.

Alexander Avery was a member of the Provincial Congress at Halifax, N. C., in 1776; also a member of the General Assembly. He died, 1794, in Johnston County, N. C.

Also No. 115747.

MRS. LILLIE FORESTER ELMORE. 133281

Born in Wilkes County, N. C.

Wife of E. R. Elmore.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Johnson, as follows:

1. John S. Forester (1836-1911) m. 1880 Augusta E. Sale (b. 1845).
2. William M. Forester (1799-1898) m. 1833 Racheal Johnson (1806-72).
3. Samuel Johnson m. 1784 Mary Hammond (b. 1762).

Samuel Johnson (1757-1834) received a pension for service as private in the North Carolina Line under Captain Cleveland and Colonel Armstrong; also served as captain of cavalry. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, N. C.

MRS. HARRIET REED WHITAKER. 133282

Born in Buncombe County, N. C.

Wife of Charles R. Whitaker.

Descendant of William E. Reed, David Miller, Joseph Harrison and David McBrayer, as follows:

1. Joseph Reed (1827-84) m. 1849 Catherine H. Miller (1828-1907).
2. John Reed (1802-86) m. 1823 Lavina McBrayer (1802-76); David Miller m. 2d 1822 Rachel Harrison (1780-1874).

3. William Eldad Reed (1767-1842) m. 1793 Ashea Laning (1766-1845); Joseph Harrison m. 1770 Margrete Hill (1740-1809); Samuel McBrayer (1771-1846) m. Anne Able.
4. William Reed m. 1759 Alice Jean (d. 1794); David McBrayer m. 1st Nancy ——.

William Reed served as private under Capt. William Temple Cole in the 4th North Carolina regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Anson County; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

Joseph Harrison (1735-1811) served as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Charles City County, Va.; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

David McBrayer (1744-1813) served as private in the 6th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Culbertson. He was born in Franklin County, Pa.; died in Cleveland County, N. C.

David Miller (1753-1845) served as express rider for Virginia, North and South Carolina. He was born in Alamance, N. C.; died in Buncombe County, N. C.

MRS. LILLIAN REEVES WYATT. 133283

Born in Mt. Airy, N. C.
Wife of Marshall B. Wyatt.
Descendant of John D. Reeves, as follows:

1. Micajah Coke Reeves (b. 1832) m. 1874 Mary Caroline Mercer (1850-1910).
2. Micajah Reeves (1792-1848) m. 1817 Elizabeth Early (1794-1874).
3. John D. Reeves m. Elizabeth Elwell.

John D. Reeves received a pension for service as private in the North Carolina troops under Colonels Levi, Hill and Lytle. He was born, 1759, in Halifax, N. C.; died in North Carolina.

MRS. MARY ALICE TRENHOLM KEMPER. 133284

Born in Charleston County, S. C.
Mrs. Lewis H. Kemper.
Descendant of John Middleton, as follows:

1. Savage Deas Trenholm (1844-95) m. 1873 Alicia Middleton Ripley (b. 1855).
2. Roswell Sabin Ripley (1823-87) m. 1851 Alicia Middleton (1824-98).
3. John Motte Middleton (1784-1833) m. 1806 Mary Burroughs (d. 1831).
4. John Middleton m. 1783 Frances Motte.

John Middleton (1751-84) was a volunteer in the South Carolina troops. He was born in England; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. MARTHA GLENN KINDLEY. 133285

Born in Lowell, N. C.
Wife of Samuel A. Kindley.
Descendant of William Gregory, as follows:

1. James Polk Glenn (1844-90) m. 1866 Martha Padgett (1846-1913).
2. Sydney P. Glenn (1814-78) m. Jane McLean Glenn (1811-68).
3. Robert Glenn m. Fanny Gregory (b. 1786) (parents of Jane).
4. William Gregory m. 1779 Margaret Price (b. 1758).

William Gregory (1757-1836) received a pension, 1832, for service as private under Colonels Moore and Campbell, North Carolina troops. He was born in Halifax County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, N. C.

Also No. 130993.

MRS. RUBY HALSEY TALLMADGE. 133286

Born in Groton, N. Y.
Wife of Carl E. Tallmadge.
Descendant of Dr. Stephen Halsey, as follows:

1. Hugh Halsey (1822-99) m. 1863 Jane Howell (b. 1844).
2. Hampton Halsey (b. 1801) m. Eliza Ann Sweazey.
3. Hugh Halsey (d. 1813) m. ——.
4. Stephen Halsey m. 1st 1756 Mary Moore.

Stephen Halsey (1733-93) served, 1776, as surgeon in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment, New York troops. He was born and died in Bridge Hampton, L. I.

Also No. 80020.

MISS MARGERY C. BELL. 133287

Born in Sayler Park, Ohio.
Descendant of Thomas Hampton, as follows:

1. John W. Bell (b. 1861) m. 1883 Rose Hock (b. 1863).
2. John Wesley Bell (1832-92) m. 1860 Mahala Custer (1842-1904).
3. Walter Bell (d. 1865) m. 1830 Elizabeth Dunbarr (b. 1812).
4. Samuel Dunbarr (1775-1840) m. 1800 Sarah Hampton (1784-1857).
5. Thomas Hampton m. 1780 Elizabeth Hollinger (1761-1845).

Thomas Hampton (1759-1836) served as private in Capt. John Ashton's company, 3d battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia, 1782. He was born in Cornwall; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 127612.

MRS. FLORENCE OWEN COLLIER. 132288

Born in Newport, Ky.
Wife of Lester Collier.
Descendant of Sergt. Lewis Colburn, as follows:

1. William Owen, Jr. (b. 1842), m. 1876 Catherine May Booth (1856-1914).
2. William Owen (1809-86) m. 1837 Keziah Abigail Merry (1819-52).

3. William Watt Owen (1773-1846) m. 1804 Elizabeth Colburn (1780-1864).
4. Lewis Colburn m. 1773 Mary Onion (b. 1754).

Lewis Colburn (1752-1843) received a pension for service as minute man and orderly sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Joseph Guild and George Gould. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass.

MRS. MARIANNA REEDER PAULY URWICK. 133289

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Christopher Urwick.
Descendant of Jabez Bruen, as follows:

1. Charles A. Pauly (b. 1858) m. 1885 Lida Corwin (b. 1858).
2. Robert G. Corwin (1815-97) m. 1839 Eliza Bruen (1818-92).
3. Luther Bruen (1783-1849) m. 2d 1810 Susan Barnett (1790-1843).
4. Jabez Bruen m. 1770 Abigail Spinning (1754-1804).

Jabez Bruen (1750-1814) served as private in the Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Newark, N. J.; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also No. 37963.

MRS. MARGARET WILEY GETZ. 133290

Born in West Hebron, N. Y.
Wife of Howard R. Getz.
Descendant of Sergt. William Strobridge, as follows:

1. George M. Wiley (1830-1902) m. 1868 Ella M. Gray (b. 1849).
2. Matthew R. Gray (1823-96) m. 1848 Parnel A. Harvey (1827-96).
3. Cloud Harvey (1793-1853) m. 1816 Parnel Strobridge (1793-1875).
4. William Strobridge m. 2d 1784 Hannah Tuttle (1765-1855).

William Strobridge (1756-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Calendonia County, Vt., 1831, for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Middleboro, Mass.; died in Barnet, Vt.

Also No. 111461.

MISS ALICE M. JOHNSTON. 133291

Born in Burlington, Ohio.
Descendant of Sergt. Seth Hall, Thomas Clough, Obediah Clough, Jeremiah Clough, Sergt. Charles Glidden, Sergt. Seth Britton and Joseph Cilley, as follows:

1. Benjamin Kyle Johnston (1839-98) m. 1866 Ethel G. Hall (1843-1917).
2. Camillus Hall, Jr. (1812-90), m. 1838 Alice Glidden Clough (1820-87).
3. Camillus Hall (1785-1853) m. 1810 Betsey Britton (1788-1853); Philip Clough (1779-1823) m. 1807 Nancy Mills Glidden (1785-1841).

4. Seth Hall m. 1769 Diademia Leach or Shaw (1751-1824); Obediah Clough m. 1779 Sarah Clough (1759-1842); Charles Glidden m. 1768 Alice Mills (1748-1825); Seth Britton m. 2d 1785 Hannah (Merrifield) Ranstead (1745-1828).
5. Thomas Clough m. 1741 Mary Call; Jeremiah Clough m. 2d 1738 Sarah Elkins (parents of Sarah); John Mills m. 1746 Anna Cilley (b. 1726).
6. Joseph Cilley m. Alice Rawlins (1701-1801).

Seth Hall (1740-1824) served as corporal and sergeant under Captains King and Hall, Colonels Williams and Mitchell, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in East Westmoreland, N. H.

Thomas Clough (1717-93) was a member of the House of Representatives of New Hampshire. He was born in Durham; died in Canterbury, N. H.

Obediah Clough (1753-1823) served as private in the 2d New Hampshire regiment. He was born and died in Canterbury, N. H.

Jeremiah Clough (1710-92) was a delegate to the 4th Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and a member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died in Loudon, N. H.

Charles Glidden (1744-1811) served as sergeant in Captain Clough's company, Colonel Poor's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Maine; died in Northfield, N. H.

Joseph Cilley (1701-86) was a signer of the Association Test of Nottingham, N. H., 1776; also a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Hampton Falls; died in Nottingham, N. H.

Also No. 125943.

Seth Britton (1742-1823) served as sergeant in Colonel Ashley's regiment of New Hampshire militia; also a patriot who signed the Association Test, 1776. He was born in Raynham, Mass.; died in East Westmoreland, N. H.

MISS MARY CLOUGH JOHNSTON. 133292

Born in Burlington, Ohio.

Descendant of Sergt. Seth Hall, Thomas Clough, Obediah Clough, Jeremiah Clough, Sergt. Charles Glidden, Sergt. Seth Britton and Joseph Cilley, as follows:

1. Benjamin Kyle Johnston (1839-98) m. 1866 Ethel G. Hall (1843-1917).

See No. 133291.

MRS. MARTHA EMERSON LEAR. 133293

Born in Irving, Iowa.

Wife of Oscar S. Lear.

Descendant of Sergt. Asa Emerson and of Lieut. Col. William Stacy, as follows:

1. Joseph Stacy Emerson (1824-63) m. 1850 Esther Gibson Cunningham (1830-83).
2. Luke Emerson (1784-1844) m. 2d 1823 Mary Stacy (1790-1849).
3. Asa Emerson m. 1781 Eunice Foster (d. 1822); Joseph Stacy (1757-1842) m. 1782 Martha Perry (1762-1805).
4. William Stacy m. 1st 1754 Sarah Day.

Asa Emerson (1749-1822) served as corporal, clerk and sergeant under Captains Hodges and Hazen, Colonels March and Wood, Vermont troops. He was born in Uxbridge, Mass.; died in Morgan County, Ohio.

William Stacy (1730-1804) served as major and lieutenant colonel in the 7th Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. Ichabod Alden, 1776. He was born in New Salem, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 132573.

MRS. ORRA M. REESE BLAKE. 133294

Born in Luzerne County, Pa.

Wife of Ferdinand J. Blake.

Descendant of Henry Welter, as follows:

1. Charles Bennett Reese (b. 1858) m. 1876 Minerva Caroline Welter (b. 1860).
2. Jesse T. Welter (1825-1904) m. 1846 Jane Hoyt (1827-92).
3. Coonrad Welter (1799-1888) m. 1819 Mary Fulkerson (1802-47).
4. Henry Welter, Jr. (b. 1758), m. Mary Ellen Rifenberry.
5. Henry Welter.

Henry Welter (1735-1835) received a pension for service as drummer in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Germany; died in Morris County, N. J.

MRS. HELEN ANNETTE PARKER SCHAFER. 133295

Born in Findlay, Ohio.

Wife of Frederick F. Schafer.

Descendant of Joseph Colville Vance, as follows:

1. William Seely Parker (d. 1917) m. 1st 1872 Clara Vance (b. 1852).
2. Miles Wilson Vance (1824-76) m. Eliza M. Brown (1830-59).
3. Wilson Vance (1796-1862) m. Sarah Wilson (1802-66).
4. Joseph Colville Vance m. Sarah Wilson.

Joseph Colville Vance (1759-1809) enlisted as private in the Virginia Line, 1776, under Col. Daniel Morgan. He was born in Virginia; died in Urbana, Ohio.

Also No. 67579.

MRS. HATTIE ODESSA SMITH PIEREN. 133296

Born in East Rochester, Ohio.

Wife of Marion M. Pieren.

Descendant of Sergt. John Nighswonger, as follows:

1. A. C. Smith (b. 1850) m. 1873 Lucy Ann Summer (1854-1915).
2. Noe Summer (1818-98) m. 1845 Susanna Aspey (1823-1903).

3. Daniel O. Summer (1796-1881) m. 1817 Catarina Nighswonger (1792-1847).
4. John Nighswonger m. 1779 Anna Hoffsinger (b. 1760).

John Nighswonger (1754-1821) served as sergeant in the 13th Virginia regiment under Captain Lemen. He died in Meigs County, Ohio.

133297

133298

133299

MISS MARY F. CLARK. 133300

Born in London, Ohio.

Descendant of George Slagle, as follows:

1. Dennis Clark (1827-86) m. 1852 Virginia F. Slagle (1832-1915).
2. Christian Koiner Slagle (1806-76) m. 1831 Frances Eakle (1811-85).
3. George Slagle m. Catherine Koiner (1766-1855).

George Slagle (1765-1820) served as drummer in Capt. Andrew Foreman's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Augusta County, Va.

MRS. MARGARET HUMPHREY DILGART. 133301

Born in Toledo, Ohio.

Wife of William H. Dilgart.

Descendant of Capt. Elijah Humphrey, as follows:

1. George Washington Humphrey (1841-1900) m. 1862 Margaret Pigott (1840-1916).
2. Huron E. Humphrey (b. 1805) m. 1st 1827 S. S. Humphrey (b. 1810).
3. Allen Humphrey (1777-1825) m. 1st 1804 Polly Bodwell (1769-1868) (parents of Huron).
4. Elijah Humphrey m. 1776 Chloe Wilcox.

Elijah Humphrey (1747-88) served as captain in the 6th Connecticut regiment. He was born in Connecticut; died at sea.

MISS ALICE MABEL MARTHA BALDWIN. 133302

Born in Mahoning County, Ohio.

Descendant of Caleb Baldwin, as follows:

1. Benjamin Pitney Baldwin, Jr. (b. 1842), m. 1865 Lucy Shively (b. 1845).
2. Benjamin Pitney Baldwin (1802-82) m. 1821 Martha Pauley (1802-72).
3. Caleb Baldwin m. Elizabeth Pitney (d. 1849).

Caleb Baldwin (1752-1810) enlisted as private in New Jersey, but was detailed to manufacture guns. He was born in Windham, N. J.; died in Youngstown, Ohio.

Also No. 118737.

MISS EVA FARRIS. 133303

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.

Descendant of William Farris, as follows:

1. Matthew Farris, Jr. (1840-1913), m. 1869 Jane Parsons (b. 1848).
2. Matthew Farris (1804-79) m. 1833 Elizabeth Frazier.
3. William Farris m. Jane Ferris.

William Farris (1756-1832) served as private in Captain Bentley's company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Washington County, Ohio.

MRS. KATE PLUMMER HARSHA. 133304

Born in Liberty, Ohio.

Wife of John W. Harsha.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Malott, as follows:

1. Joseph Plummer (b. 1854) m. 1880 Anna McCarty (b. 1858).
2. John Plummer (1822-92) m. 1845 Sallie Ann Washburn (1825-54).
3. Abraham Washburn (1799-1876) m. Rebecca Malott (1800-74).
4. Thomas Malott m. Rebecca —— (1760-1838).

Thomas Malott (1753-1846) was allowed a pension for service as private and orderly sergeant under Captains Smith and Williams, Maryland troops. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Adams County, Ohio.

MRS. ADA STEPHEN ALBRIGHT. 133305

Born in Georgetown, Ohio.

Wife of James P. Albright.

Descendant of Thomas Allen, as follows:

1. Charles Stephen (b. 1874) m. 1893 Maud Reed (b. 1874).
2. Frank M. Reed (b. 1837) m. 2d 1870 Jacintha Smith (1834-1909).
3. David Morris Smith (1808-43) m. 1830 Rhoda C. Allen (1810-55).
4. John Allen (1785-1877) m. 1806 Nancy A. Whie (1785-1829).
5. Thomas Allen m. 1770 Rhoda Cares (1748-1816).

Thomas Allen (1749-1825) served as private in the 3d company, 3d regiment, commanded by Capt. Benjamin Price. He was born in Maryland; died in Ohio.

MRS. SADIE J. BURRINGTON MOODY. 133306

Born in Cuyahoga County, Ohio.

Wife of Chandler R. Moody.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Spafford, as follows:

1. Francis J. Burrington (1832-98) m. 1861 Jane A. Spafford (b. 1837).
2. Calvin Spafford (1809-98) m. 1834 Charlotte Dake (1814-66).

3. Eliphalet Spafford, Jr. (1775-1837), m. Abigail Pearl (d. 1832).
4. Eliphalet Spafford.

Eliphalet Spafford was captain of the northern regiment, Vermont Line, 1778. He was born, 1744; died in Vermont.

Also No. 107742.

MRS. KATE PINKERTON BOVARD. 133307

Born in Zanesville, Ohio.
Wife of Orr B. Bovard.
Descendant of Elias Conklin, as follows:

1. John Willson Pinkerton (b. 1843) m. 1865 Harriett Mortley (1848-1916).
2. David Henry Mortley (1820-1901) m. 1844 Eliza Jane Sherwood (1826-97).
3. William Sherwood (1801-91) m. 1823 Rachel Palmer (1806-96).
4. William Palmer (1785-1865) m. Hannah Conklin (1787-1859).
5. Elias Conklin m. 1779 Charlotte Conklin (1763-1844).

Elias Conklin (1758-1839) received a pension for service as private in Captain Tyler's company, New York troops; also under Captain Chambers in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Orange County; died in Broome County, N. Y.

Also No. 131034.

MRS. FRANCES KRUM BRIGGS. 133308

Born in Owego, N. Y.
Wife of John B. Briggs.
Descendant of Henry W. Krum, Guysbert Krum, Maj. William Mott, Michael Pattison and Sylvester Van Demark, as follows:

1. Abram Phœnix Krum (1818-89) m. 1837 Catharine Mott (1820-93).
2. Matthew Krum (1779-1863) m. 1798 Margaret Van Demark (1779-1837); William Mott (1780-1870) m. 1806 Catharine Patterson (1788-1875).
3. Henry W. Krum m. 1777 Janneke Phœnix (1758-1837); William Mott (d. 1790) m. Maryby Barbour; Michael Pattison m. 1st 1780 Catherine Ousterhout (d. 1790); Sylvester Van Demark m. 1762 Margaret Rapalie.
4. Guysbert Krum m. 1737 Sarah Bogert (b. 1719); William Mott m. Jerusha Nash.
   See No. 133035.

Henry W. Krum (1743-1827) served as private in the 1st regiment, Ulster County, New York militia, under Col. Johannes Snyder. He was born in Marbletown; died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Also No. 90461.

Guysbert Krum was a signer of the Articles of Association of Ulster County, N. Y., where he was born. He died in Hurley, N. Y.

Michael Pattison received a pension for service as private in the New York Line under Captains Hasbrook, Broadhead and Launsberry. He was born in Ireland; died, 1835, in Roxbury, N. Y.

Sylvester Van Demark served as private under Captain Wyncoop and Colonels McClaughry and Cantine, New York troops. He was born, 1740, in Marbletown, N. Y.

MRS. MABEL WEST LOOSE. 133309

Born in Rushford, Minn.
Wife of C. E. Loose.
Descendant of Comfort Chaffee, as follows:

1. George Spencer West (1822-98) m. 1860 Mary Cameron (b. 1840).
2. Stephen Strong West (1784-1844) m. Lucinda Humiston.
3. Stephen West (1759-1814) m. Bathsheba Chaffee (1762-1851).
4. Comfort Chaffee m. 1758 Mary Bliss (1734-74).

Comfort Chaffee (1738-1811) served as private in Capt. James Shaw's company, Col. Charles Pynchon's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in South Wilbraham, Mass.
Also No. 115782.

MISS KATE G. RAYNOR. 133310

Born in West Liberty, Ohio.
Descendant of Uriah Barber, as follows:

1. William H. Raynor (1833-1912) m. Rhoda Kendall (b. 1837).
2. William Raynor (1810-78) m. 1833 Mary Barber (1803-64).
3. Uriah Barber m. 1st Polly Clingman.

Uriah Barber (1761-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Sciota County, Ohio, 1832, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Northumberland County, Pa.; died in Portsmouth, Ohio.
Also No. 50834.

MRS. MARY CUNNINGHAM KERR BEATTY. 133311

Born in Ross County, Ohio.
Wife of Walter O. Beatty.
Descendant of Robert Kerr, Robert Smith, William Smith, William Douglass, George Douglass, James Elder, Isaac Robinson and Samuel Scott, as follows:

1. Jeremiah (Jerry) Kerr (b. 1842) m. 1875 Clara Bowers Smith (1850-95).
2. James Elder Kerr (1786-1870) m. 1816 Nancy Cunningham (1798-1881); Robinson Smith (1818-99) m. 1849 Mary Jane Finch (1825-58).
3. Robert Kerr m. 1784 Agnes Elder (1763-1859); Robert Smith m. 1815 Sarah Douglass (1791-1880).
4. William Smith m. 1783 Catharine Robinson (1758-1841); William Douglass m. 1788 Mary Scott (1768-1839); James Elder m. 2d 1759 Elizabeth Maips (1714-1816).
5. Robert Smith m. Elizabeth Buchanan (1738-1812); George Douglass m. 1763 Martha Watson (1738-1801); Isaac Robinson m. 1757 Jane Robinson; Samuel Scott m. 1767 —— Fisher.

Robert Kerr served as private in Captain Patten's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1817, in Franklin County, Pa.

Robert Smith (1725-89) was wagonmaster in the 6th battalion of York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.

William Smith (1760-1836) served as private under Captains Wilson, McClean and Black, Colonels Swope and Dunlop, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in York County, Pa.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also No. 88311.

William Douglass (1764-1852) served as private under Capt. James Douglass and Col. Thomas Gibson, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Ohio.

George Douglass served as private in Capt. Thomas Clark's company, Col. Abe Smith's regiment, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died, 1801, in Shermans Valley, Pa.

Also No. 130511.

James Elder (1712-1818) was a patriot in Pennsylvania. He was born in Scotland; died in Franklin County, Pa.

Isaac Robinson served as private under Capt. Abraham Furrey in the York County, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in York County, Pa.

Samuel Scott served as private under Captains William Huston and William Smith, Colonel Samuel Culbertson's 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 113256.

MISS CLARA EDYTHE KERR. 133312

Born in Greenfield, Ohio.

Descendant of George Douglass, as follows:

1. Jeremiah (Jerry) Kerr (b. 1842) m. 1875 Clara Bowers Smith (1850-95). See No. 133311.

MRS. MARY PERKINS DAULER. 133313

Born in Ottawa, Ill.

Wife of Cyrus S. Dauler.

Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Perkins, as follows:

1. Noah Cushman Perkins, Jr. (1846-1900), m. 1870 Georgia Clara Beckwith (1850-1900).

2. Noah Cushman Perkins (1810-80) m. 1843 Mary Allen Swift (1817-76).
3. Lothrop Perkins (1779-1867) m. 1807 Mercy Cushman (1776-1815).
4. Isaac Perkins m. 1771 Molly Shurtleff (1747-1831).

Isaac Perkins (1744-1839) served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Wade's 3d company of minute men which responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 86950.

MRS. HAZEL BROCKETT CARDINAL. 133314

Born in Bristolville, Ohio.

Wife of George R. Cardinal.

Descendant of Abel Brockett and of John Moffet, as follows:

1. Ernest L. Brockett (b. 1864) m. 1885 Ada Belle Dabney (1867-1900).
2. Andrew Jackson Brockett (1836-1912) m. 1858 Amelia Josephine Noyes (1838-86).
3. Alanson Brockett (1802-72) m. 1826 Anna Maria Moffet (b. 1809).
4. Chauncey Brockett (1777-1850) m. Anne Redway; John Moffet m. 1782 Abigail Swift (1760-1840).
5. Abel Brockett m. 1755 Hannah Pierpont (1736-1816).

Abel Brockett (1725-1815) served as private in Capt. Abraham Blakslee's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

John Moffet (1760-1810) enlisted, 1780, and served as private under Captain Dix in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Oppenheim, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH CARVER HATHAWAY ROBISON. 133315

Born in Irving, Mass.

Wife of Frank de Hass Robison.

Descendant of Maj. Joshua Hathaway, as follows:

1. Charles Hathaway (1819-1902) m. 1st 1845 Maria Chamberlain (1825-67).
2. Salmon Hathaway (1784-1869) m. 1st 1809 Lucy Goulding Kimball (1778-1866).
3. Simeon Hathaway (1754-1825) m. 1st 1777 Betsey Wellington (1757-92).
4. Joshua Hathaway m. 1749 Mary (Reed) Evans (1724-98).

Joshua Hathaway (1727-1807) was chosen 2d major under Col. Edward Pope, 2d Bristol County regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Freetown; died in Sutton, Mass.

Also No. 94836.

MRS. RUTH MANSON KERNS VOORHEIS. 133316

Born in Hancock County, Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. Jacob Christopher Kern, David Manson, John McKee, David Hindman and Phillip Springer, as follows:

1. Arthur E. Kerns (b. 1861) m. 1886 Sarah C. Manson (b. 1861).
2. Joseph Kerns, Jr. (1835-98), m. 1857 Sarah McKee (1838-90); Mahlon D. Manson (1818-96) m. 1857 Carolin Mitchell (1828-96).
3. Joseph Kern (1788-1883) m. 1814 Barbara Markley (1797-1868); David Manson, Jr. (1789-1823), m. 1810 Sarah Cornwall (1793-1858); James McKee (1803-49) m. 1834 Sarah McKnight (1806-90).
4. Jacob Christopher Kern m. Catherine Utt (Ott); David Manson m. 1780 Jennie Johnston; John McKee m. 1789 Martha Hindman (1765-1852); John Markley (1769-1842) m. 1793 Mary Springer (1756-1837).
5. David Hindman m. Agnes Hindman; Philip Springer m. Mary —— (1737-1823).

Jacob Christopher Kern served as 1st and 2d lieutenant under Captains Hetrick and Shepler, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lehigh County, Pa.; died in Ohio.

David Manson was placed on the pension roll of Miami County, Ohio, for service as private, Pennsylvania Line. He was born, 1753, in Ireland; died in Miami County, Ohio.

Also No. 35243.

John McKee (1761-1847) served as private in Capt. Edward Graham's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Perry County, Pa.

David Hindman served as private in the 1st Pennsylvania Continental Line under Colonels Hand, Chambers and Thompson.

Philip Springer (1734-91) served as private and fifer under Captain Ashmead and Col. Walter Stewart, Pennsylvania troops. He died in Bedford County, Pa.

MRS. MARY P. THOMPSON GRAY. 133317

Born in Lisbon, Ohio.
Wife of R. H. Gray.
Descendant of Thomas Thompson, as follows:

1. John Armstrong Thompson (1819-1910) m. 1st 1849 Amanda M. Hillis (1824-72).
2. Thomas Thompson, Jr. (b. 1783), m. 1807 Nancy Denison (b. 1788).
3. Thomas Thompson m. 1778 Jane Fifer (1758-1821).

Thomas Thompson (1754-1823) was a private in Capt. William Wilson's company, 8th battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Bucks County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 112029.

MRS. HORTENSE CUNNINGHAM FRANK. 133318

Born in Marion, Ohio.
Wife of George Frank.
Descendant of Christian Miller, as follows:

1. Henry H. Cunningham (1838-1910) m. 1864 Abigail Uncapher (1840-1910).

2. George Uncapher (1815-97) m. 1839 Beuhla Hall (1817-1910).
3. John Uncapher (1780-1853) m. 1806 Mary Miller (1779-1851).
4. Christian Miller m. Barbara Riffle (1752-1825).

Christian Miller (1742-1826) served as private in Capt. Thomas Craig's company, 3d Pennsylvania regiment commanded by Colonels St. Clair and Craig. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

MRS. NAOMI JONES GAHLE. 133319

Born in Duncan, Okla.
Wife of Dr. J. J. Gahle.
Descendant of Joseph Marion, as follows:

1. Frank Wiley Jones (b. 1860) m. 1886 Carrie Colbert (b. 1870).
2. Richard Manson Jones (1828-64) m. 1855 Sarah Lewis Hale Neilson (b. 1835).
3. Philip Hale Neilson (1806-54) m. 1832 Sarah Baddilly Howorth (1812-54).
4. Benjamin Howorth (1772-1823) m. Elizabeth Cater Marion (1776-1857).
5. Joseph Marion m. Elizabeth Callis.

Joseph Marion served, 1781-82, as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in St. Johns; died, 1795, near Charleston, S. C.
Also No. 114469.

MRS. FRANKIE JONES WILLIAMSON. 133320

Born in Montague, Tex.
Wife of Dr. S. H. Williamson.
Descendant of Joseph Marion, as follows:

1. Frank Wiley Jones (b. 1860) m. 1886 Carrie Colbert (b. 1870).
See No. 133319.

MRS. MAY ALICE MINER DORCHESTER. 133321

Born in Paris, Tex.
Wife of John McC. Dorchester.
Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Miner and of Capt. Oliver Spicer, as follows:

1. Frederick Wm. Miner (1832-96) m. 1865 Anna Bella Faver (1846-1911).
2. Robert Miner, Jr. (1789-1878), m. Alura Spicer (1797-1878).
3. Robert Miner (b. 1763) m. 1788 Mary Miner (b. 1767); Oliver Spicer, Jr. (1766), m. Eunice Tyler.
4. Christopher Miner m. 1765 Mary Randall (parents of Mary); Oliver Spicer m. 1749 Alethea Allyn.

Christopher Miner (1745-1803) served as sergeant in Capt. Eleazer Prentice's company, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Stonington, Conn.
Also No. 26351.

Oliver Spicer (1726-1804) commanded a company in the 8th Connecticut regiment of foot, 1779. He was born and died in North Groton; Conn.

Also No. 55085.

MRS. MARY E. KELLEY EWING. 133322

Born in Linn County, Kan.

Wife of Amos A. Ewing.

Descendant of Capt. David Marchand, as follows:

1. Wallace R. Kelley (b. 1842) m. 1866 Nancy E. Anderson (1847-1915).
2. Daniel Kelley (1803-71) m. 1841 Nancy Loutzenheiser (1810-59).
3. Henry Loutzenheiser (1761-1834) m. 1790 Judith Marchand (1772-1829).
4. David Marchand m. 1766 Elizabeth Kaemerer (1742-1817).

David Marchand (1745-1809) commanded the 3d company, 2d battalion, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania militia, under Col. John Perry. He was born in Germany; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 87608.

MRS. CLARA HARVEY WHITE. 133323

Born in Beverly, Ill.

Wife of Joseph P. White.

Descendant of Andrew Woods, as follows:

1. James Madison Harvey (1833-94) m. 1854 Charlotte Richardson Cutter (b. 1834).
2. Thomas Jefferson Harvey (1803-52) m. Margaret H. Walker (1807-53).
3. Andrew Woods Walker (1782-1862) m. Elizabeth Handley.
4. Henry Walker (d. 1803) m. 1781 Martha Woods (d. 1834).
5. Andrew Woods m. 1750 Martha Poage (1728-1818).

Andrew Woods was sheriff of Botetourt County, Va., 1778. He was born in Ireland; died, 1781, in Botetourt County, Va.

Also No. 102050.

MRS. ELIZABETH DUNN BEARBY. 1333324

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of William W. Bearby.

Descendant of William Carroll, as follows:

1. Freeman Dunn (1820-80) m. 1841 Julia Ann Hogue (1817-78).
2. John Hoge (Hogue) (1777-1845) m. 1st Elizabeth Carroll (1780-1854).
3. William Carroll m. 1st Joanna Wakefield.

William Carroll served as private under Captain Askey in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born, 1745; died in Millbrook, Pa.

Also No. 128673.

MRS. REBBECCA DRESSER FINCH. 133325

Born in Petersburg, Ill.
Wife of Edgar A. Finch.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Bennett, as follows:

1. Nathan Dresser (1805-68) m. 1837 Nancy Eggleston Bennett (1808-92).
2. Richard Everard Bennett (1779-1828) m. 1802 Anne Carter (b. 1783).
3. Walter Bennett m. 1769 Jenny Wyatt (1742-1821).

Walter Bennett (1745-1812) served as a surgeon in the Virginia militia. He was born in England; died in Kentucky.

MRS. KATE FINCH ANDERSON. 133326

Born in Anna, Ill.
Wife of James E. Anderson.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Bennett, as follows:

1. Edgar A. Finch (1840-1901) m. 1863 Rebecca Dresser (b. 1842).
See No. 133325.

MISS KATHERINE E. ANDERSON. 133327

Born in Kirksville, Mo.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Bennett, as follows:

1. James E. Anderson (b. 1870) m. 1892 Kate Finch (b. 1870).
See No. 133326.

MISS JESSIE FINCH. 133328

Born in Anna, Ill.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Bennett, as follows:

1. Edgar A. Finch (1840-1901) m. 1863 Rebecca Dresser (b. 1842).
See No. 133325.

MRS. ALICE E. (CLARK) CLARK. 133329

Born in Sunderland, Mass.
Descendant of Sylvanus Clark, as follows:

1. Stillman D. Clark (1821-83) m. 1847 Lucy Ann Paull (1828-98).
2. Eliphalet Clark (1793-1856) m. 1818 Flavilla Graves (1795-1834).
3. Sylvanus Clark m. Mary Graves (1764-1846).

Sylvanus Clark (1760-1846) received a pension for service as private under Colonels Well and Smith, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Sunderland, Mass.

MRS. EDNA SIMPSON FAHY. 133330

Born in Marshallfield, Oreg.
Wife of Edward W. Fahy.
Descendant of Lewis Simpson, as follows:

1. William Robert Simpson (b. 1843) m. 1873 Annie Elizabeth Holland (b. 1856).
2. William Simpson, Jr. (1815-95), m. 1841 Mary McManus (1821-1914).
3. William Simpson (1779-1845) m. 1807 Alice Pennell (1786-1868).
4. Lewis Simpson m. 1777 Martha Skofield (1753-1803).

Lewis Simpson (1747-1830) served as private, 1776, in defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Brunswick, Maine.

Also No. 43017.

MRS. ETHEL SIMPSON WORREL. 133331

Born in North Bend, Oreg.
Wife of Charles H. Worrel.
Descendant of Lewis Simpson, as follows:

1. William Robert Simpson (b. 1843) m. 1873 Annie Elizabeth Holland (b. 1856). See No. 133330.

MRS. MARY JANE LOTHROP LANE. 133332

Born in Leeds, Maine.
Wife if Charles C. Lane.
Descendant of Maj. Daniel Lothrop, Lieut. Daniel Lothrop, Jr., and George Lothrop, as follows:

1. Leavitt Lothrop (1793-1849) m. 1816 Elizabeth Lane (1794-1878).
2. George Lothrop m. 1783 Polly Thair (1763-1831).
3. Daniel Lothrop, Jr., m. 1764 Hannah Howard (1746-71).
4. Daniel Lothrop m. 1744 Rhoda Willis.

Daniel Lothrop (1721-1818) was major in Colonel Craft's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in West Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Also No. 123703.

Daniel Lothrop, Jr. (1745-1837), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

George Lothrop (1765-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec County, Maine, 1833, for service as private in the Massachusetts artillery. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Also No. 58799.

MISS NEVA LANE. 133333

Born in Leeds, Maine.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Lothrop, Lieut. Daniel Lothrop, Jr., and George Lothrop, as follows:

1. Charles C. Lane (1828-58) m. 1855 Mary Jane Lothrop (b. 1833).

See No. 133332.

MRS. ALETHEA E. WHITEHEAD INNES. 133334

Born in Burlington, Pa.

Wife of Colin A. Innes.

Descendant of Capt. Abel Densmore, as follows:

1. Frederick Whitehead (1821-73) m. 1855 Abigail Densmore (1825-1901).
2. Zimri Densmore, Jr. (1786-1831), m. 1810 Alethea Delano (1789-1861).
3. Zimri Densmore (1765-93) m. Abigail Burt (1767-1826).
4. Abel Densmore m. Esther —— (d. 1831).

Abel Densmore (1736-1803) commanded a company in Col. David Field's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bedford; died in Conway, Mass.

Also No. 60105.

MRS. ELLEN MARTHA PLAYER STUART. 133335

Born in Newville, Pa.

Wife of Walter Stuart.

Descendant of Benjamin Anderson, as follows:

1. Frederick Kissel Player (b. 1844) m. 1870 Sarah Rebecca Lloyd (1844-1910).
2. William Lloyd (1796-1860) m. 1827 Amanda Anderson (1806-53).
3. Benjamin Anderson m. 1795 Charity Martin (1771-1807).

Benjamin Anderson (1766-1830) served as private in Capt. Richard Stillwell's company, 1st regiment of foot, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Keller. He was born in Berks County; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

MRS. CORDIE BLAIR BARRETT. 133336

Born in Stoneville, Pa.

Wife of Charles Barrett.

Descendant of Capt. James McMahan and of Col. James Murray, as follows:

1. John Blair (b. 1827) m. 1854 Thirza Jane Stone (b. 1836).
2. James Blair (1807-78) m. Jennie Murray McMahan (1805-61).
3. Samuel McMahan (1779-1854) m. Jane Reed (1782-1875).
4. James McMahan m. 1765 Mary Murry (1739-1818); William Reed (1753-1832) m. Mary Murray (1762-1832).
5. James Murray m. Mary Ann Fisher (parents of Mary Murray Reed).

James McMahan (1744-1823) served as captain in the 2d battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 115542.

James Murray (1736-1817) served as captain and lieutenant colonel under Colonels Potter and Plunket, and in 1778 was made colonel in the Northumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Northumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 76377.

MRS. GUSSIE SNYDER KROM HARMON. 133337

Born in Lock Haven, Pa.

Wife of Arthur A. Harmon.

Descendant of John Krom, Frederick Houshill, Jonathan Westbrook, Capt. Dirck Westbrook, Capt. Jacob Hoornbeck, Sergt. Frederick Gelbach, Frederick Gelbach, Jr., Francis Leroy, Jacobus Van Wagnenen, and John Steman, as follows:

1. Augustus Krom (1838-81) m. 1865 Annie Houseal (b. 1838).
2. John S. Krom (1809-71) m. 2d 1837 Maria Laban Westbrook (1814-78); Lewis Houseal (1814-91) m. 1836 Elizabeth Snyder (1817-82).
3. Solomon Krom (1785-1860) m. 1808 Mary Graham (1775-1857); William Houseal (1787-1846) m. Nancy Gelbach (Breneman) (1786-1828); Wessel Brodhead Westbrook (1785-1864) m. 1st 1813 Rachel Hoornbeck (1793-1833).
4. John Krom m. Hester LeRoy (1757-1850); Ludwig Houseal (b. 1763) m. 1785 Catharine —— (b. 1765); Dirck Westbrook m. Gertrude Brodhead (b. 1755); Jacob Hoornbeck m. 1777 Sara Van Wagnenen (1759-97); Frederick Gelbach, Jr., m. 1st 1785 Elizabeth Steman (1767-1804).
5. Frederick Houshill m. 1760 Margaretha ——; Jonathan Westbrook m. 1748 Jannetje Vandermerken (1718-1800); Frederick Gelbach m. Anne —— (1732-1807); Francis Leroy m. 1754 Carche Middagh (1738-98); Jacobus Van Wagnenen m. 1758 Rachel Brodhead (1734-1804); John Steman m. Maria Breneman (b. 1732).

John Krom served as private in the 3d regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born, 1748, in Ulster County, N. Y., where he died.

Frederick Houshill served as private under Captain Long and Colonels McAllister and Jamison, 3d battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died, 1800, in York County, Pa.

Jonathan Westbrook, of Rochester, was a signer of the Articles of Association, 1776. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y., where, in 1785, he died.

Dirck Westbrook was an ensign under Captain Schoonmaker and Colonel Pauling; lieutenant under Captain Kortright, Ulster County, New York militia; also served as captain. He was born, 1751, in Ulster County, N. Y., where he died.

Jacob Hoornbeck (1753-96) served as captain in the 4th regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

Frederick Gelbach (1731-97) served as sergeant in Captain Wilson's company, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Alsace-Lorraine; died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Frederick Gelbach, Jr. (1763-1815), served as private in the 7th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Maytown, Pa.

Francis Leroy served as private under Col. Levi Pauling, 3d regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Ulster County, N. Y., where, in 1797, he died.

Jacobus Van Wagnenen (1729-90) was a member of the Committee of Safety and served as private in Captain Depue's company, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Ulster County, N. Y.

John Steman (1730-85) served as private under Captains Beard and Boggs, Colonels Myer and Lowry, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 130548.

MISS FRANCES OLIVE RAMSEY. 133338

Born in Ramseyville, Pa.

Descendant of John English, as follows:

1. George A. Ramsey (b. 1847) m. 1884 Viola Whipple (b. 1853).
2. Thomas Ramsey, Jr. (1821-1910), m. 1845 Harriet Mowry (b. 1823).
3. Thomas Ramsey (b. 1772) m. 1819 Sarah English (1801-75).
4. John English m. 1784 Fanny Boatman.

John English (1750-1846) received a pension for service as private in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Lycoming County, Pa.

Also No. 112196.

MRS. RUTH (CREASY) CREASY. 133339

Born in Bloomsburg, Pa.

Wife of L. P. Creasy.

Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Wells, John Brown and Gad Smith, as follows:

1. Samuel Clifton Creasy (b. 1861) m. 1884 May Wells (b. 1865).
2. Henry Wesley Creasy (1825-68) m. 1857 Martha Elizabeth Sloan (1835-1904); Edward Clark Wells (1832-1909) m. 1857 Elizabeth Anna Bruner (1828-97).
3. Samuel Creasy (1802-76) m. 1824 Margaret Brown (1803-89); Theodore Wells (1804-61) m. 1824 Martha B. Clark.

4. Israel Wells (1774-1853) m. 1798 Dolly Smith (1779-1836); Samuel Brown (1778-1823) m. Dorothy Nice.
5. Lemuel Wells m. Lydia Scott (b. 1742); John Brown m. Mary Brugler (d. 1793); Gad Smith m. 1778 Irene Wait.

Lemuel Wells (1745-1820) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant in Capt. Salmon White's company which marched to Saratoga, 1777. He was born in Whatley; died in Hawley, Mass.

Also No. 90401.

John Brown (1746-1819) served as private in Capt. Israel Ward's company, Col. Sylvanus Seely's eastern battalion, Morris County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Warren County, N. J.; died in Mifflinville, Pa.

Also No. 100221.

Gad Smith (1749-1827) served as private in Capt. Salmon White's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Whatley, Mass.

MRS. IDA OLIVIA EVANS LEYDER. 133340

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.

Wife of James S. Leyder.

Descendant of Henry Oster, as follows:

1. John Evans (1837-94) m. 1860 Mary Ann Oster (1837-1900).
2. William Oster, Jr. (1811-72), m. Elizabeth Major (1813-55).
3. William Oster (b. 1787) m. Margaret Schmidt (b. 1790).
4. Henry Oster m. Louisa Schweitzer.

Henry Oster (1750-1809) served as private in Capt. Martin Wibrecht's company, 8th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster, Pa.

MRS. JENNIE COBURN MEDLAR OTTO. 133341

Born in Pottsville, Pa.

Wife of John M. Otto.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Coburn and of James Huston, as follows:

1. Morgan F. Medlar (1824-1902) m. 2d 1865 Margaret Huston Coburn (1843-1909).
2. Charles Coburn (1785-1858) m. 2d 1830 Margaret Huston (1800-61).
3. Ebenezer Coburn m. 1768 Dorcas Shumway (1748-1820); James Huston m. Catharine Ewing.

Ebenezer Coburn (1747-1814) served as sergeant and lieutenant under Captains Kingsbury, Humphrey and Fish, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Warren, Pa.

James Huston (1758-1801) served as private in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, under Capt. George Crawford. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Center County, Pa.

MRS. MARY L. BAKER HAMMOND. 133342

Born in Tompkins County, N. Y.
Wife of W. F. Hammond.
Descendant of Judah Baker, as follows:

1. John M. Baker (1831-1909) m. 1855 Sarah Russell (1838-98).
2. Obediah Baker (1797-1867) m. 1817 Rachel Laycock (1801-94).
3. Judah Baker m. Lydia Chase (1770-1863).

Judah Baker (1763-1851) served as private under Captains Barnum and Williams, Colonel Cortland's regiment, New York Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Coxsackie; died in Enfield, N. Y.

Also No. 103346.

MRS. AMY WILMARTH TITUS. 133343

Born in Susquehanna County, Pa.
Wife of Edwin E. Titus.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Wilmarth and of Isaac Babcock, as follows:

1. Lewis Perry Wilmarth (1800-57) m. 1829 Clarinda Babcock (1805-94).
2. Thomas Wilmarth, Jr. (1774-1843), m. 1797 Sarah Perry (1776-1857); Isaac Babcock m. 1780 Amy Gavitt (b. 1764).
3. Thomas Wilmarth m. 1770 Martha Tiffany (1743-1829).

Thomas Wilmarth (1743-1829) served as corporal at the Lexington Alarm, under Capt. Stephen Richardson, and as sergeant under Capt. Elisha May, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

Isaac Babcock (1754-1811) enlisted as private and served under Capt. Joshua Pendleton and Col. Joseph Noyes. In 1837 his widow received a pension. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in New London, Conn.

Also No. 132696.

MRS. LAURA MAE McCORMICK CLARK. 133344

Born in Connellsville, Pa.
Wife of Oliver P. Clark.
Descendant of Col. William Crawford, as follows:

1. William McCormick (b. 1861) m. 1882 Nancy Loor (b. 1859).
2. George C. McCormick (1821-78) m. Lucinda Teel (1825-85).

3. Moses McCormick (1793-1879) m. Elizabeth Buttermore (1796-1879).
4. John McCormick (b. 1773) m. Sarah McCormick (1776-1854).
5. William McCormick (1742-1816) m. Effie Crawford (1751-1825) (parents of John).
6. William Crawford m. Hannah Vance (d. 1817).

William Crawford (1722-82) served as lieutenant colonel and later colonel of the 5th Virginia regiment. He was born in Berkley County, Va.; died in Wyandotte County, Ohio.

Also No. 124711.

MRS. EDNA McCORMICK FORDYCE. 133345

Born in Connellsville, Pa.
Wife of R. G. Fordyce.
Descendant of Col. William Crawford, as follows:

1. William McCormick (b. 1861) m. 1882 Nancy Loor (b. 1859).
See No. 133344.

MRS. PAULINE COUGHANOUR THOMPSON. 133346

Born in Ohiopyle, Pa.
Wife of Harry Thompson.
Descendant of Isaac Gilmore, as follows:

1. Alec Coughanour (b. 1851) m. 1873 Edith Thorpe (b. 1848).
2. Daniel Coughanour, Jr. (1815-98), m. 1837 Margaret Hood (1819-1902).
3. Daniel Coughanour (1777-1822) m. 1795 Mary Gilmore (1777-1847).
4. Isaac Gilmore m. 1776 Magdalene A. Gilmore (b. 1757).

Isaac Gilmore (1744-1822) served as private, 1778, in Capt. Hugh Peden's company of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 127913.

MRS. ALICE COUGHANOUR WOODS. 133347

Born in Connellsville, Pa.
Wife of Dr. Samuel D. Woods.
Descendant of Isaac Gilmore, as follows:

1. Daniel Coughanour, Jr. (1815-98), m. 1837 Margaret Hood (1819-1902).
See No. 133346.

MRS. HESTER COUGHANOUR YOKE. 133348

Born in Fayette County, Pa.
Wife of John K. Yoke.
Descendant of Isaac Gilmore, as follows:

1. Daniel Coughanour, Jr. (1815-98), m. 1837 Margaret Hood (1819-1902).
See No. 133346.

MRS. BESSIE YOKE DUNLAP. 133349

Born in Connellsville, Pa.
Wife of Arch. Dunlap.
Descendant of Isaac Gilmore, as follows:

1. John K. Yoke (1850-1916) m. 1875 Hester Coughanour (b. 1858).
See No. 133348.

MRS. IDA CRIBBS BRINKER. 133350

Born in Greensburg, Pa.
Wife of Edward S. Brinker.
Descendant of John Cribbs and of Jacob Byerly, as follows:

1. Richard Nyce Cribbs (1857-84) m. 1881 Ida Thomas.
2. George A. Cribbs (1820-62) m. 1845 Jane Skelly (1825-64).
3. Christopher Cribbs (b. 1760) m. 1800 Mary M. Silvis (b. 1780); William Skelly m. Mary Elizabeth Byerly.
4. John Cribbs m. Catherine Harrold; Jacob Byerly m. Elizabeth Harmon.

John Cribbs served as private in the 8th Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was killed, 1791, at St. Clair's defeat.

Jacob Byerly (1760-1858) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born at Fort Bedford; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 40101.

MRS. MINNIE H. CANN PEARCE. 133351

Born in Woodstown, N. J.
Wife of William H. Pearce, Jr.
Descendant of Sergt. John Cann, as follows:

1. Clark Albert Cann (b. 1848) m. 1868 Harriett Eveline Smith (b. 1848).
2. John Humphrey Cann (1818-91) m. 1843 Henrietta Kidd (1815-73).
3. John Cann m. 3d 1808 Amy Peterson (1784-1828).

John Cann served as sergeant under Captain Wool and Col. John Lamb, 2d artillery, Continental troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1846, in Newark, N. J.

MRS. IVA PEARL COCHRAN MURPHY. 133352

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Cochran, as follows:

1. Alva Curtis Cochran (b. 1860) m. 1885 Mary Etta Murray (b. 1867).
2. John M. Cochran (1833-80) m. 1856 Hannah M. Strickler (1839-96).
3. Isaac Cochran (1792-1862) m. Rosannah Sample (1796-1836).
4. Samuel Cochran m. 1781 Esther John (1752-1802).

Samuel Cochran (1750-1837) served as private and sergeant in the 6th and 7th Pennsylvania regiments, Continental Line. He was born in Chester County; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 108391.

MRS. ELEANOR DUNEGAN BENDER. 133353

Born in Ebensburg, Pa.
Wife of Albert E. Bender.
Descendant of Michael McGuire, as follows:

1. Edward R. Dunegan (1834-1906) m. 1859 Eleanor A. Zerby (1840-65).
2. John Zerby m. 1832 Juliana McGuire (b. 1810).
3. Richard McGuire (1771-1855) m. 1800 Eleanor A. Byrne (1782-1855).
4. Michael McGuire m. 1767 Rachel Brown (b. 1728).

Michael McGuire (1717-93) served as private in a company of Maryland rangers. He was born in Taneytown, Md.; died in Loretto, Pa.

Also No. 81161.

MRS. MARIA AUGUSTINE BENDER GRIEFF. 133354

Born in Ebensburg, Pa.
Wife of Clement Grieff.
Descendant of Michael McGuire, as follows:

1. Albert E. Bender (b. 1854) m. 1886 Eleanor Dunegan (b. 1862).

See No. 133353.

MRS. LOU YOUNG HAMMER. 133355

Born in Phillipsburg, N. J.
Wife of Dr. Charles M. Hammer.
Descendant of Jacob Young, as follows:

1. Jacob Young, Jr. (b. 1853), m. 1876 Caroline Vought (b. 1850).
2. Jacob Young (1811-69) m. 1831 Margaret Edeninger (1815-56).
3. Abraham Young (1785-1851) m. 1810 Elizabeth Carpenter (1794-1866).
4. Jacob Young m. 1st 1777 Elizabeth Shafer (1756-1831).

Jacob Young (1756-1843) received a pension for service as private in Captain Kachlein's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in New Jersey.

Also No. 129482.

MRS. ELSIE FUNK KERR. 133356

Born in Seward, Pa.
Wife of William F. Kerr.
Descendant of Thomas Wakefield, as follows:

1. Emanuel M. Funk (b. 1851) m. 1877 Emily L. Wakefield (b. 1860).
2. David S. Wakefield (1834-1909) m. 1st 1854 Tabitha Van Horn (1836-62).

3. David Wade Wakefield (1796-1878) m. 1st 1818 Susannah Wilson (1799-1868).
4. Thomas Wakefield m. 1779 Elizabeth Morton (1760-1845).

Thomas Wakefield (1757-1844) enlisted as private in the Cumblerland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Mercer County; died in Indiana County, Pa.

MRS. FLORENCE ROY BETTS. 133357

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of William V. Betts.
Descendant of George Leonard, as follows:

1. George P. Roy (1849-1907) m. 1872 Elizabeth M. Roy (b. 1854).
2. John H. Roy (1821-1909) m. 1846 Elizabeth Leonard (1828-1901) (parents of George).
3. Philip Leonard m. Catherine Ferry.
4. George Leonard m. 1st Elizabeth Yost.

George Leonard (1755-1847) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also No. 103703.

MRS. HARRIET I. WILSON (LEWIS) PARKER. 133358

Born in Altoona, Pa.
Wife of William H. Parker.
Descendant of Hugh Wilson, as follows:

1. Charles William Wilson (1846-98) m. 1st 1872 Jane Mollenkoppf (1850-74).
2. Thomas Craig Wilson (1795-1853) m. 2d Sarah Ann Wageley (1812-46).
3. Hugh Wilson m. 1st Sarah Craig.

Hugh Wilson (1761-1845) served as private under Captain Clendennin in the 3d battalion; also in Lieut. John Brisban's company of light horse, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in Union County, Pa.

MRS. LENA SWARTZ BOULTON. 133359

Born in Mill City, Pa.
Wife of James A. Boulton.
Descendant of Abel Patrick, as follows:

1. William H. Swartz (b. 1850) m. 1874 Edith E. Mott (b. 1855).
2. Riley Mott (1824-1907) m. 1849 Mary Patrick (1823-1906).
3. David Patrick (1797-1890) m. 1822 Elizabeth Avery (1802-73).
4. Abel Patrick m. 1779 Elizabeth Hurlburt (1762-1842).

Abel Patrick (1757-1844) served as private under Colonels Marvin and St. John, Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwalk, Conn.; died in Luzerne County, Pa.

MISS ANNA HUNSBERGER. 133360

Born in Skippack, Pa.

Descendant of Joshua Baily, Capt. Jacob Humphrey, Paul Jones and John Jackson, as follows:

1. Johnson Newton Hunsberger (b. 1867) m. 1892 Susan Fry Baily (b. 1866).
2. Joshua Gilpin Baily (1824-1903) m. 1864 Emily Jones Fry (b. 1832).
3. Joel Baily (1789-1864) m. Ann Humphrey (Richmond) (1793-1835); John B. Fry (1799-1833) m. 1826 Susan Jones (1804-75).
4. Joshua Baily m. 1778 Ann Jackson (1755-1833); Jacob Humphrey m. 1784 Jane Charlesworth (1766-1849); Paul Jones, Jr. (1776-1857), m. 1st 1798 Tacy Davis (1777-1847).
5. Paul Jones m. 1764 Phœbe Roberts (1741-1813); John Jackson m. 1740 Sarah Miller (b. 1723).

Joshua Baily (1747-1826) served as private in Captain Keys' company, 8th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

Jacob Humphrey (1751-1826) served as captain in the 1st Pennsylvania regiment. He was born in Bucks County; died in Chester County, Pa.

Paul Jones (1737-1821) served as private in Capt. Paul Young's company, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Merion, Pa.

John Jackson (1712-91) served as private in Capt. Allen Cunningham's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland.

Also No. 132723.

MRS. ANNA ELIZABETH MABEL NOBLE KNEAS. 133361

Born in Upton, Pa.

Wife of Frank N. Kneas.

Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Fleming, as follows:

1. William P. Noble (b. 1845) m. 1870 Sarah Alice Fleming (b. 1842).
2. Jacob Stahl Fleming (1816-96) m. 1842 Sarah Ann Kissuker (1820-1906).
3. Archibald Fleming, Jr. (1783-1869), m. 1810 Eva Stahl (d. 1865).
4. Archibald Fleming m. 1768 Jane Speer.

Archibald Fleming served as 1st lieutenant in Captain Innis' company, 8th battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Circleville, Ohio.

MRS. VIRGINIA FITZ MEISENHELDER. 133362

Born in Martinsburg, W. Va.

Wife of Dr. John E. Meisenhelder.

Descendant of Lieut. Henri DeVault, as follows:

1. John Fitz (1847-1914) m. 1868 Alice Virginia Fitz (b. 1851).
2. Samuel Fitz (1808-77) m. 2d 1844 Elizabeth Kitzmiller (1824-1900) (parents of John).

3. Samuel Kitzmiller (1790-1854) m. Catherine Finkman (1799-1865).
4. John Kitzmiller (1765-1845) m. Elizabeth DeVault (1767-1855).
5. Henri DeVault m. Catherine Maria Grover.

Henri DeVault (1733-1817) served as ensign in the 3d company, 6th battalion, and was lieutenant under Capt. Conrad Shoret, 7th battalion, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in France; died in Hanover, Pa.

Also No. 106009.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SHURTZ BARNABY. 133363

Born in McKean County, Pa.

Descendant of Peter Shirtz, as follows:

1. Elias (Shurtz) Shirtz (1817-95) m. 1838 Emmeline M. Arnold (1811-1900).
2. Peter Shirtz, Jr. (1786-1819), m. 1816 Phœbe Van Sickle (1801-76).
3. Peter Shirtz m. 1769 Sarah Houser (1751-1835).

Peter Shirtz (1752-1824) served as private in the New York Line, 1779. He died in Sodus, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA H. GORHAM CHURCH. 133364

Born in Bristol, R. I.

Wife of John Church.

Descendant of Stephen Talbee, as follows:

1. Isaac H. Gorham (b. 1855) m. 1879 Florence Warren (b. 1859).
2. Nathan Warren, Jr. (1817-88), m. 1839 Mary A. Rawson (1820-60).
3. Nathan Warren m. Priscilla Talbee.
4. Stephen Talbee m. Mary Smith (1734-1832).

Stephen Talbee (1756-1842) received a pension for service as private in the Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Bristol, R. I.

MRS. ANNIS BURR PORTER HOUGH. 133365

Born in Lombard, Ill.

Wife of Walter S. Hough.

Descendant of William Emerson, as follows:

1. Milo Porter (1815-90) m. 1872 Isadore Wilson (b. 1853).
2. Ebenezer W. Wilson (d. 1880) m. 1843 Mary Ellen Emerson (d. 1905).
3. William Emerson, Jr. (1784-1854), m. 1804 Lois Newhall (d. 1868).
4. William Emerson m. 1st 1782 Sarah Cowdery (d. 1784).

William Emerson served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Burbank, McIntosh, and Tupper. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Reading; died in Malden, Mass.

MRS. MINNIE CALHOUN BOYD. 133366

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.
Wife of Frank H. Boyd, M. D.
Descendant of Bartlett Brown, as follows:

1. James Samuel Calhoun (1843-1916) m. 1869 Alice M. Atkins (1842-1915).
2. Thaddeus Bartlett Calhoun (1818-83) m. 1841 Ovilla Calhoun (1823-99).
3. James Young Calhoun (1799-1826) m. 1817 Cynthia W. Brown (1799-1863) (parents of Thaddeus).
4. Bartlett Brown m. Patience Overstreet.

Bartlett Brown (1755-1822) served as private in Lieutenant Buxton's company, South Carolina militia. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Barnwell County, S. C.

MRS. JENNIE MOUNT WILLIAMS. 133367

Born in Orangeburg County, S. C.
Wife of Seth D. Williams.
Descendant of Simon Bryan, as follows:

1. John Mount (1831-72) m. 1855 Mary J. Dannelly (1836-1913).
2. John Daniel Mount m. 1830 Serena Bryan (1810-74).
3. William Bryan (1784-1853) m. 1803 Jane Phillips.
4. Simon Bryan m. 1773 Ann Moore.

Simon Bryan served as private under Lieutenant Buxton in the South Carolina militia. He died in Barnwell County, S. C.

MRS. MARIE WILLIAMS FARMER. 133368

Born in Allendale, S. C.
Wife of Charles H. Farmer.
Descendant of Simon Bryan, as follows:

1. Seth D. Williams (b. 1866) m. 1893 Jennie Mount (b. 1869).
See No. 133367.

MRS. ISABELLE CALHOUN WILLIAMS. 133369

Born in Barnwell County, S. C.
Wife of William H. Williams.
Descendant of Bartlett Brown, as follows:

1. James Samuel Calhoun (1843-1916) m. 1869 Alice M. Atkins (1842-1915).
See No. 133366.

MISS MAISIE F. SLATER. 133370

Born in Orangeburg, S. C.
Descendant of John Slater, Thomas Dukes and Joseph Dukes, as follows:

1. Brooks Frank Slater (1855-87) m. 1879 Mary Doyle (b. 1859).
2. John David Slater (1828-62) m. 1850 Eliza Bamberg (1831-86); Patrick Doyle (1833-1914) m. 1858 Rachel Dukes (b. 1839).
3. John D. Slater (1798-1848) m. 1823 Ann Howver (1803-73); John W. H. Dukes (1811-85) m. 1833 Martha Bosart (1812-59).
4. John Slater m. 1787 Nancy Herlach (1767-1821); Thomas Dukes, Jr. (1786-1847), m. 1806 Anna Ailer (1786-1858).
5. Thomas Dukes m. 1780 Sarah Syphreet (1756-1820).
6. Joseph Dukes m. 1749 Margaret —— (1734-53).

John Slater served as private in Capt. Andrew Cummings' company, South Carolina militia. He was born, 1757, in Colleton County, South Carolina.

Thomas Dukes (1750-1846) served as private in the South Carolina militia. He died in Orangeburg District, S. C.

Joseph Dukes (1728-1800) served as militiaman in South Carolina. He was born and died in Orangeburg, S. C.

MRS. JEAN McKEE KENASTON. 133371

Born in Craigville, Pa.
Wife of Hampton R. Kenaston, M. D.
Descendant of Andrew McKee, as follows:

1. Thomas Vincent McKee (1829-99) m. 1854 Mary Craig (1835-1907).
2. Thomas McKee (1790-1860) m. Margaret Blain (1793-1857).
3. Andrew McKee m. Mary Blanford.

Andrew McKee (1747-1833) was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service as private in Capt. Robert Adams' company, Colonel Morris' regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Armstrong County, Pa.

Also No. 103278.

MRS. ETTIE M. HAKES ABELL. 133372

Born in Harpersfield, N. Y.
Wife of Otis N. Abell.
Descendant of Anthony Judd, as follows:

1. Homer Hakes (1820-54) m. 1844 Anna Judd (1819-54).
2. Jesse Judd (1785-1859) m. 1st 1813 Anna Dayton (1794-1819).
3. Anthony Judd m. 1782 Rebecca Belden (1760-1825).

Anthony Judd (1752-1848) received a pension for service as private under Colonels Gay and Stanley, Connecticut troops. He was born in Berlin, Conn.; died in Franklin, N. Y.

MRS. HELEN McMILLAN JACKSON. 133373

Born in Panola County, Miss.
Wife of W. W. Jackson.

Descendant of Martin Ashley, as follows:

1. E. W. McMillan (1826-83) m. 1857 Caroline A. Allen (1829-1916).
2. Waldo B. Allen (1804-74) m. 1824 Orpha Ashley (1807-71).
3. Martin Ashley m. 1787 Theodosia Kilbourn (1760-1852).

Martin Ashley (1758-1834) served as private under Col. Silas Stickney, in the New Hampshire troops. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Mount Holly, Vt.

MRS. IDA FISHER PARK. 133374

Born in Tuscarawas County, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. Raymond L. Park.
Descendant of Elijah Parks, as follows:

1. James Edward Fisher (1847-1906) m. 1875 Rachel Ann Park (b. 1852).
2. John H. Park (1822-1904) m. 1845 Lucinda Weisell (1824-80).
3. John B. Parks (1794-1891) m. 1816 Sophia Broughten (1796-1854).
4. Elijah Parks m. 2d 1793 Margaret Walker.

Elijah Parks (1756-1821) was fifer in Capt. Daniel Clark's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Granville, N. Y.

MRS. ALLIE MAY STRONG ALEXANDER. 133375

Born in New Market, Ala.
Wife of Wiley S. Alexander.
Descendant of Isaac Wellborn, as follows:

1. Robert Pleasant Strong (b. 1860) m. 1884 Anna Wellborn Lipscomb (b. 1858).
2. Dekalb Lipscomb (1827-92) m. Mary Oldham Wellborn (b. 1835).
3. Elias Wellborn (1796-1859) m. Annie Tillman (1804-70).
4. Isaac Wellborn m. 1778 Mary Barton (1755-1851).

Isaac Wellborn (1758-1839) served as private under Captains Hargrove, Barton, York, and Hynds, North Carolina troops. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Madison County, Ala.

MRS. SARAH DAVIS HAWLEY. 133376

Born in Galveston, Tex.
Wife of Harry Hawley.
Descendant of Col. William Barton, as follows:

1. Waters S. Davis (d. 1914) m. Sarah Huckins.
2. James Huckins m. Rhoda Barton.
3. John Brown Barton (1785-1869) m. Hanna West.
4. William Barton m. Rhoda Carver.

William Barton (1748-1831) commanded a regiment in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Warren; died in Providence, R. I.

MISS BOBBIE CLACK. 133377

Born in Taylor County, Tex.
Descendant of Corp. James Cozby, as follows:

1. M. M. Clack (b. 1844) m. 1871 Frances Blair (b. 1845).
2. William M. Clack (1817-1911) m. 1841 Isabella Wilson (1819-95).
3. James Wilson (1770-1830) m. Ann Cozby (1784-1845).
4. James Cozby m. 1774 Isabella Woods (b. 1758).

James Cozby (1755-1828) served as corporal in Captain Jones' troop of light dragoons, Continental Line; also known as 1st regiment of Virginia dragoons. He died in Rhea County, Tenn.

MRS. MILDRED CAMPBELL ALEXANDER. 133378

Born in Brookston, Tex.
Wife of Robert G. Alexander.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles Scott, as follows:

1. John Foster Campbell (b. 1853) m. 1882 Mary Catherine Bell (1861-1914).
2. William Bell (b. 1831) m. 1861 Sarah Lord Vanway (1830-1916).
3. Robert Bell (1797-1842) m. 1820 Belinda Scott (1795-1842).
4. Charles Scott m. Frances Howard Sweeney.

Charles Scott (1733-1813) commanded the Virginia troops at Trenton, and in 1777 was made brigadier-general, Continental Army. He was born in Virginia; died in Woodford County, Ky.
Also No. 65986.

MRS. EMMA LLOYD CAMPBELL SNYDER. 133379

Born in Brookston, Tex.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles Scott, as follows:

1. John Foster Campbell (b. 1853) m. 1882 Mary Catherine Bell (1861-1914).
See No. 133378.

MRS. MADGE MALLORY GRIFFITH. 133380

Born in Brookston, Tex.
Wife of Morrison E. Griffith.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles Scott, as follows:

1. Frank D. Mallory (b. 1861) m. 1885 Sarah Bell (b. 1866).
2. William Bell (b. 1831) m. 1861 Sarah Lord Vanway (1830-1916).
See No. 133378.

MRS. HATTIE BELL MALLORY LIGHTFOOT. 133381

Born in Brookston, Tex.
Wife of William H. Lightfoot.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Charles Scott, as follows:

1. Frank D. Mallory (b. 1861) m. 1885 Sarah Bell (b. 1866).
2. William Bell (b. 1831) m. 1861 Sarah Lord Vanway (1830-1916).

See No. 133378.

MRS. FLEDA WYNNE SNOW. 133382

Born in Paris, Tex.

Wife of Ewald Snow.

Descendant of John Wynne, John Langston, John Orr and Capt. John Bailey, as follows:

1. Argyle B. Wynne (1845-1911) m. 1868 Emma C. Townsend (b. 1849).
2. William Hoskins Wynne (1806-74) m. 1829 Catherine Gale (1809-97); Winford G. Townsend (1815-91) m. 2d 1839 Susan Logan Buchanan (1812-94).
3. George Lewis Wynne (b. 1779) m. Sarah Turpin; William Townsend (1794-1875) m. 1814 Mary (Polly) Langston (d. 1842); Samuel Logan (1793-1843) m. Nancy Orr (1783-1849).
4. John Wynne m. 1775 Poly Lewis; Ragland Langston (1774-1817) m. Dicey Mauldin; John Orr m. 1782 Jennie Henderson (d. 1818); Jabez Townsend (1762-1817) m. 1786 Mary Bailey.
5. Joseph Langston (d. 1829) m. —— Merritt; John Bailey m. Priscilla Townsend (1751-1810).
6. John Langston m. Agnes Maugham.

John Wynne (1753-1810) served as private in the 3d North Carolina regiment. He was born and died in Franklin County, N. C.

Also No. 117638.

John Langston (1710-90) served as private in Col. Benjamin Roebuck's South Carolina regiment. He was born in Scotland; died in Ninety-Six District, S. C.

Also No. 114588.

John Orr served as private under Capt. Robert Sanderson, 3d battalion, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Tennesseee.

John Bailey (1748-1816) served as captain under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Northumberland County, Va.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

MRS. SOPHRONIA CALMES WYNNE LAY. 133383

Born in Walker County, Tex.

Wife of Dr. Joseph R. Lay.

Descendant of Thomas Anderson, as follows:

1. John Magruder Wynne (1833-81) m. 1858 Mary Adair (b. 1837).
2. Erasmus Wynne (1807-63) m. 1831 Jane Sophronia Anderson (1814-56).
3. Thomas I. Anderson (1783-1827) m. Jane Kennedy (1788-1857).
4. Thomas Anderson m. Didama ——.

Thomas Anderson received a pension for service as private in the Virginia Line under Captain Haskins and Col. Robert Goode. He was born, 1762, in Virginia; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Also No. 118077.

MRS. FELICIA LOUISE REMINGTON DEAN. 133384

Born in Brownwood, Tex.
Wife of Wayne Dean.
Descendant of James Mastin Williams, as follows:

1. James Withers Remington (b. 1870) m. 1892 Emma Lee Carter (b. 1871).
2. Philemon Bibb Carter (1826-87) m. 1850 Martha Wilmoth Motley (1833-1911).
3. William Motley m. Wilmoth M. Williams (1793-1865).
4. James Mastin Williams m. 1784 Wilmoth Walker (1768-1850).

James Mastin Williams (1763-1838) served as private under Captains Coleman and Dix and Colonel Cocke, Virginia troops. His widow received a pension. He was born and died in Pittsylvania County, Va.

MRS. WILLIE McKINNON CARTER WALSHE. 133385

Born in La Grange, Tex.
Wife of George Walshe.
Descendant of James Mastin Williams, as follows:

1. Philemon Bibb Carter (1826-87) m. 1850 Martha Wilmoth Motley (1833-1911).
See No. 133384.

MRS. PAULINE MEGUIAR McLELLAN. 133386

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of Hugh McLellan.
Descendant of William West, as follows:

1. Thomas Austin Meguiar (b. 1849) m. 1874 Mary Susan West (b. 1853).
2. William Newton West (1821-62) m. Joyce Powell (1830-1902).
3. James West (1772-1844) m. Mourning Howard (1783-1869).
4. William West m. —— Clendennen.

William West (1752-1842) received a pension for service as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in England; died in Simpson County, Ky.

MRS. LEAH COUTS ANDERSON. 133387

Born in Weatherford, Tex.
Wife of William P. Anderson.
Descendant of Henry Johnson, as follows:

1. James Robertson Couts (1832-1904) m. 1852 Martha Hardin (1828-94).
2. James Couts (1803-90) m. 1822 Polly (Mary) Johnson (1801-57).
3. Henry Johnson, Jr. (1768-1856), m. 1794 Mary Karr Hardin (1772-1854).
4. Henry Johnson m. 1763 Rachel Holman (1743-1815).

Henry Johnson (1738-1815) served as private in Captain Ingle's company, Col. John Patton's 2d North Carolina regiment. He was born in Ireland; died in Springfield, Tenn.

MRS. MARY COUTS (BARRADALL) BURNETT. 133388

Born in Randolph County, Ark.
Wife of S. B. Burnett,
Descendant of Henry Johnson, as follows:

1. James Robertson Couts (1832-1904) m. 1852 Martha Hardin (1828-94). See No. 133387.

MRS. SUSIE COUTS GRANT. 133389

Born in Kaufman County, Tex.
Wife of Asa N. Grant.
Descendant of Henry Johnson, as follows:

1. James Robertson Couts (1832-1904) m. 1852 Martha Hardin (1828-94). See No. 133387.

MRS. MARGARET COUTS MOSELEY. 133390

Born in Randolph County, Ark.
Wife of Hillery L. Moseley.
Descendant of John Hardin and of Henry Johnson, as follows:

1. James Robertson Couts (1832-1904) m. 1852 Martha Hardin (1828-94). See No. 133387.
2. John Hardin, Jr. (1792-1864), m. 1818 Margaret (Peggy) Green Moore (1793-1859).
3. John Hardin m. 1789 Mary Karr (Carr) (1772-1854).

John Hardin (1756-92) served as private in Evan's battalion, North Carolina troops. He died in Gallatin, Tenn.

MRS. HILLERY MOSELEY MAER. 133391

Born in Weatherford, Tex.
Wife of Claude McC. Maer.
Descendant of Henry Johnson and of Moses Spencer, as follows:

1. Hillery Link Moseley (b. 1863) m. 1891 Margaret Couts (b. 1866). See No. 133390.
2. Hillery Moseley (1830-83) m. 1858 Judith Ann Moseley (1835-1922).
3. Josiah Moseley (1805-55) m. 1835 Mary Jane Spencer (1817-54) (parents of Judith).
4. Nathan Spencer (1790-1841) m. 1816 Martha Fuqua.
5. Moses Spencer m. 1786 Judith Ayres (1768-1840).

Moses Spencer (1761-1836) served as private under Captains Patterson and Anderson, Virginia troops. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born and died in Buckingham County, Va.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE RUSSELL FLEIG. 133392

Born in Orange, Tex.
Wife of Arthur C. Fleig.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas McFarland, as follows:

1. Robert E. Russell (b. 1847) m. 1871 Catherine C. McFarland (1849-88).
2. Thomas Stuart McFarland (1810-80) m. 1838 Elizabeth Wills Eubank (1818-72).
3. William McFarland (1774-1840) m. 1799 Ann Singer (1783-1816).
4. Thomas McFarland m. 1773 Hannah Stuart (1754-1818).

Thomas McFarland (1750-1818) served as sergeant in Capt. Harman Stout's company, Col. Richard Humpton's 10th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Army. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Baton Rouge, La.

MISS CECILE AURELIA RUSSELL. 133393

Born in Orange, Tex.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas McFarland, as follows:

1. Robert E. Russell (b. 1847) m. 1871 Catherine C. McFarland (1849-88).

See No. 133392.

MRS. ELVIRA N. PHILLIPS NOURSE. 133394

Born in Rutland, Vt.

Wife of Charles E. Nourse.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Carpenter, as follows:

1. Clarkson Phillips (1837-90) m. 1855 Charlotte Whiting (1834-87).
2. Benjamin F. Phillips (1800-47) m. 1823 Eunice Fisher (1804-58).
3. Otis Fisher m. Eunice Carpenter (1784-1858).
4. Joseph Carpenter (1749-1829) m. Eunice Carpenter (1745-1843).
5. Benjamin Carpenter m. 1745 Annie Carpenter (1725-1803) (parents of Joseph).

Benjamin Carpenter (1725-1804) served as lieutenant colonel in the Vermont militia; also field officer. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Guilford, Vt.

Also No. 89372.

MRS. ELLA MAY LILLIE CHAPMAN. 133395

Born in Brandon, Vt.

Wife of Charles E. Chapman.

Descendant of Joseph Kimball, as follows:

1. William Lillie (1829-1911) m. 1856 Ann Betsey Kimball (1837-73).
2. William Kimball (1799-1886) m. Betsey Ann Smith (1803-73).
3. Joseph Kimball m. Sarah Mallory.

Joseph Kimball (1760-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Rutland County, Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Old Amherst, Mass.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Also No. 86049.

MRS. NELLIE ANN CHAPMAN THOMAS. 133396

Born in Brandon, Vt.
Wife of E. C. Thomas.
Descendant of Joseph Kimball, as follows:

1. Charles E. Chapman (b. 1852) m. 1879 Ella May Lillie (b. 1859).
See No. 133395.

MISS MARGARET ALICE HOLBROOK. 133397

Born in Vanceboro, Maine.
Descendant of Jedediah Morse, as follows:

1. Edward Alonzo Holbrook (b. 1852) m. 1886 Louisa Sprague (b. 1862).
2. Elisha Thayer Holbrook (1837-1911) m. 1861 Mary Whitney (d. 1889).
3. Henry Edward Holbrook (1802-64) m. 1827 Clarissa Lamb (1806-70).
4. Parker Morse Holbrook (1774-1852) m. 1799 Lydia Brown Morse (1777-1849).
5. Calvin Morse (1752-1830) m. 1774 Sophia Nason (b. 1755).
6. Jedediah Morse m. 1748 Sarah Child (1722-1805).

Jedediah Morse (1726-1819) responded to the Lexington Alarm as private and was town clerk, justice of the peace and a Representative to the General Court. He was born and died in Woodstock, Conn.
Also No. 89208.

MRS. MARTHA MAE WHITNEY FOOTE. 133398

Born in Salisbury, Vt.
Wife of Leslie B. Foote.
Descendant of Reuben Gibson, as follows:

1. Walter J. Whitney (b. 1864) m. 1888 Katherine E. Stone (b. 1866).
2. Willard Whitney (1811-86) m. 1840 Martha M. Gibson (1823-83).
3. James Gibson (1790-1883) m. 1810 Abigail Gibson (1791-1884).
4. Reuben Gibson m. 1774 Betty Gibson (1750-1824).

Reuben Gibson (1748-1836) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg, Mass.

MRS. EMMA YORK HALL. 133399

Born in Falmouth, Maine.
Wife of Milton W. Hall.
Descendant of Moses Bennett, as follows:

1. William Pott York (1820-1901) m. 1850 Ursula Smith (1825-97).
2. William York (1787-1833) m. Betsy Bennett (1792-1859).
3. Moses Bennett m. Judith —— (1761-1836).

Moses Bennett (1755-1832) was allowed a pension for service as private under Capt. Nathaniel Warner and Col. Moses Little, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Gloucester; died in New Gloucester, Maine.

MRS. EMILY VANCE PANCAKE SMITH. 133400

Born in Romney, W. Va.
Wife of Herbert McK. Smith.
Descendant of Maj. John Gilkeson, as follows:

1. John S. Pancake (1846-1916) m. 1884 Margaret Vance Gilkeson (b. 1852).
2. Robert White Gilkeson (1820-91) m. 1842 Sarah Emily Vance (1822-88).
3. James Gilkeson (1793-1872) m. 1817 Sallie Belle (b. 1797).
4. John Gilkeson m. 1774 Sarah Vance (1749-1810).

John Gilkeson served as captain and major in the Frederick County, Virginia militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died, 1793, in Winchester, Va.

MRS. ELSIE CLEAVELAND WINFREE. 133401

Born in Little Brittain, N. Y.
Wife of H. Lee Winfree.
Descendant of John Bull, as follows:

1. Heman Doane Cleaveland (1856-1912) m. 1881 Ella Genung (b. 1861).
2. Robert Wallace Genung (1832-97) m. 1857 Margaret Douglass Conning (1835-1916).
3. William Conning (1807-80) m. 1830 Eliza Hannah Rogers (1810-92).
4. Jason W. Rogers m. Hannah Bull (1793-1810).
5. Christopher Bull (1768-1848) m. 1st Elizabeth Case.
6. John Bull m. Hannah Holly.

John Bull (1721-1807) served as private in the 1st regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Hamptonburg, N. Y.

MRS. MARTHA FRANKS WOMBLE CARR. 133402

Born in Norfolk, Va.
Wife of Jerome P. Carr.
Descendant of John Womble, Jacob Franks, Anthony Franks, and Joseph Gray, as follows:

1. James Gray Womble (1834-1923) m. 1856 Cornelia I. Davis (1837-1920).
2. Jordan Womble (1805-90) m. 1829 Martha Franks (1812-85).
3. Thomas Womble (1783-1833) m. 1803 Eliza Gray (1782-1845); Lewis Franks (d. 1849) m. Sarah Freeman.
4. John Womble m. 1781 Catharine —— (d. 1823); Anthony Franks m. Martha ——; Joseph Gray m. 1780 Sarah Spain (b. 1762).
5. Jacob Franks m. 1748 Mary Ann Ashley (d. 1769).

John Womble (1756-1820) received a pension for service as private in the North Carolina troops, under Captain Quinn, Colonel Mebane and Major Hogg. He was born and died in North Carolina.

Jacob Franks served as private in Captain Utley's company, Wake

County, North Carolina troops. He died, 1790, in Wake County, N. C.

Anthony Franks served as private in the Wake County, North Carolina militia. He was born in North Carolina; died, 1820, in Wake County, N. C.

Joseph Gray served as private in Captain Wood's company, Colonel Malmedy's regiment of cavalry, North Carolina troops. He was born, 1758, in Virginia; died in Wake County, N. C.

MRS. IZA BARKSDALE RYAN REDD. 133403

Born in Albemarle County, Va.

Wife of Thomas B. Redd.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Holt Richeson, as follows:

1. John R. Ryan (1845-1914) m. 1886 Agnes Barksdale (1856-1904).
2. Michael Ryan (1816-79) m. 1841 Maria Louisa Richeson (1821-89).
3. John Brete Richeson (1787-1855) m. 1812 Mildred A. Ragsdale (1791-1850).
4. Holt Richeson m. 2d Elizabeth Hogg.

Holt Richeson (1736-1800) served as lieutenant colonel in the 5th and 7th Virginia regiments. He was born and died in Virginia.

MRS. JAMES MATTIE HOOFNAGLE DANIELS. 133404

Born in Atkins, Va.

Wife of Robert M. Daniels.

Descendant of George Hoofnagle, as follows:

1. James Alexander Hoofnagle (1843-1914) m. 1879 Eliza Jane Snavely (b. 1845).
2. Jacob Hoofnagle (1811-95) m. 1842 Anna Eliza Killenger (1826-98).
3. Daniel Hoofnagle (1789-1882) m. 1810 —— Ryder (1792-1850).
4. George Hoofnagle m. 1786 Mary Hoofnagle (1768-1814).

George Hoofnagle (1760-1818) served as private in Capt. William Wirtz's company, 8th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MISS MATTIE C. HANES. 133405

Born in Henrico County, Va.

Descendant of Joshua Storrs, as follows:

1. Charles C. Hanes (1829-91) m. 1859 Martha T. Storrs (1836-72).
2. Algernon S. Storrs (1812-77) m. 1835 Rebecca L. Trueheart (1811-93).
3. Gervas Storrs (1771-1848) m. Martha Trueheart.
4. Joshua Storrs m. Susannah Pleasants.

Joshua Storrs was a member of the committee of safety of Henrico County, Va., 1775. He was born in England; died, 1779, in Henrico County, Va.

MRS. AFFIE YERBY HOLLADAY. 133406

Born in Fredericksburg, Va.
Wife of William H. Holladay.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Slaughter, as follows:

1. John Pratt Yerby (1824-88) m. 1850 Mary Ella Clayton (1835-1915).
2. Philip Clayton m. Margaret Conway (1819-94).
3. Francis Conway m. Mary Slaughter.
4. Philip Slaughter m. 1st Margaret French Strother.

Philip Slaughter (1758-1849) served as lieutenant and captain in the 11th Virginia regiment. He was born in Culpeper County; died in Richmond, Va.

MRS. LOVELINE EWING WALL. 133407

Born in Prince Edward County, Va.
Wife of Charles C. Wall.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Ewing, as follows:

1. William Henry Ewing (b. 1841) m. 1870 Delia Gertrude Vaughan (1849-76).
2. Thomas Morgan Ewing (1812-74) m. 1840 Ann Mildred Owen (1824-1908).
3. James Ewing (1783-1859) m. 1810 Rebecca Morgan (1790-1835).
4. George Ewing (1750-85) m. 1780 Mary Porter (1753-86).
5. Nathaniel Ewing m. 1748 Rachel Porter (1728-78).

Nathaniel Ewing (1725-80) commanded a company in Col. John H. Stone's 1st regiment of foot, Maryland troops. He was born and died in Cecil County, Md.

MRS. PAULINA W. STORRS WARINNER. 133408

Born in Henrico County, Va.
Wife of Dr. J. E. Warinner.
Descendant of Joshua Storrs, as follows:

1. Algernon S. Storrs (1812-77) m. 1835 Rebecca L. Trueheart (1811-93).
See No. 133405.

MRS. ADA BARDIN PFAFF. 133409

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.
Wife of H. Lewis Pfaff.
Descendant of Daniel Tyler, as follows:

1. Lyman Daniel Bardin (b. 1845) m. 1864 Rocepha Ide Coons (1846-88).
2. Daniel Tyler Bardin (b. 1817) m. Betsy Williams.
3. Alpheus Bardin m. 1814 Eunice Tyler (b. 1796).
4. Daniel Tyler m. 1781 Mary Carter (d. 1819).

Daniel Tyler received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops, under Capt. John Davis and Col. James Frye. He was born, 1756, in Dracut, Mass.

MRS. CORA MOREHOUSE DAGG. 133410

Born in Linden, Mich.

Wife of Otto B. Dagg.

Descendant of Abraham Morehouse, William Van Doren, Bergun Van Doren, Zachariah Jennings, Philip Van Arsdale, Garret Voorhees, Nathaniel Wilson, Sergt. Samuel Ferris, and Samuel Ferris, Jr., as follows:

1. Anson Morehouse (1845-1910) m. 1867 Miranda Jane Van Doren (b. 1844).
2. Albert Morehouse (1814-85) m. 1836 Eunice Jennings (1814-82); Jacob B. Van Doren (1819-1903) m. 1844 Caroline Ferris (1819-78).
3. Anson Morehouse (1789-1847) m. 1810 Anne Treadwell (1786-1823); Abraham Van Doren (1786-1856) m. 1809 Margaret Van Arsdale (1787-1845); Ichabod Jennings (1777-1860) m. 1800 Sarah Nicholas (1774-1840); Leonard Ferris (1791-1854) m. 1815 Jane Losey (1790-1873).
5. Abraham Morehouse m. 1780 Ruth Wilson (1758-1835); Bergun van Doren m. 1st 1784 Neltje Voorhees (1760-1814); Zachariah Jennings m. 1767 Eunice Risdon (b. 1748); Samuel Ferris, Jr., m. 1783 Pheobe Sherman (1767-1840); Philip Van Arsdale m. 1781 Margaret Wortman (1761-1848).
5. William Van Doren m. 1st 1757 Catherine Hoff (1740-79); Garret Voorhees m. 1st 1744 Neeltje Nevins (1719-80); Samuel Ferris m. Susan Peck (1734-98); Nathaniel Wilson m. 2d Sarah Silliman (1728-95).

Abraham Morehouse (1758-1841) served as private in Captain Walker's company, Connecticut Line. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Also No. 100623.

William Van Doren (1727-86) served as private in Captain Vroom's company, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

Bergun Van Doren (1759-1850) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New Jersey troops, under Captains Ten Eyck, McCoy, Fulkerson and Van Cleve. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

Zachariah Jennings (1745-1816) served as private in Capt. Najah Bennett's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Weston; died in Easton, Conn.

Also No. 124518.

Philip Van Arsdale (1760-1804) served as private in Capt. Jacob Ten Eyck's company, Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen's regiment, Somerset County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Somerset County, N. J.

Garret Voorhees (1720-85) was a patriot who suffered loss of property when the British came to New Brunswick, N. J. He was born and died in Middlebush, N. J.

Also No. 109312.

Nathaniel Wilson (1725-1802) served as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Fairfield, Conn.

Samuel Ferris (1733-98) served as sergeant in Capt. George Peck's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Stamford, Conn.

Also No. 132364.

Samuel Ferris, Jr. (1754-1842), received a pension for service as private in the New York militia, under Colonels Hopkins, Paulding and Baldwin. He was born in Stamford, Conn.; died in Seneca County, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE E. POUCHER PURYEAR. 133411

Born in Norvell, Mich.

Wife of J. M. Puryear.

Descendant of John Webster, as follows:

1. Henry Poucher (1837-1908) m. 1867 Sophia Hunt Webster (1838-92).
2. Benjamin F. Webster (1803-65) m. 1827 Lucy Ann Palmer (1808-66).
3. Chauncy Webster (1772-1831) m. 1799 Lyndia Hills (1780-1853).
4. John Webster m. Anna ——.

John Webster (1747-1839) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut Line, under Captains Beebe, Buel, Jones and Taylor. He was born in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 77639.

MRS. FLORA HOOVER STEVENS. 133412

Born in Dixon County, Nebr.

Wife of Frederick L. Stevens.

Descendant of Abraham Smith, as follows:

1. Robert Henry Hoover (b. 1847) m. 1864 Anna Hostrawser (1854-1908).
2. Josiah Hoover (1821-92) m. 1842 Eliza Clyde (b. 1822).
3. Solomon Clyde (b. 1780) m. Sabina Smith (1791-1859).
4. Abraham Smith m. Isabella McKinley.

Abraham Smith (1755-1837) received a pension for service as private under Captains Gaskins, Chatham, Morrow and Morrison, Col. Thomas Hartley, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Maryland; died in West Greenville, Pa.

Also No. 111957.

MRS. IONE JUANITA BEALE HARKNESS. 133413

Born in Montana, Kans.

Wife of Edwin K. Harkness.

Descendant of Lazarus Andrew Beal, as follows:

1. David Lester Beale (1818-1905) m. 1870 Angie Christena Bellamy (b. 1843).
2. Lewis Wheat Beal (1806-86) m. 1827 Mary Lester (1809-64).

3. Samuel Beal (1777-1839) m. 1800 Polly Archer (d. 1849).
4. Lazarus A. Beal m. 1776 Bethiah Lewis (d. 1809).

Lazarus Andrew Beal (1753-1822) served as private in Capt. Job Cushing's company, Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Newton; died in Weymouth, Mass.

MRS. ELSIE COFFMAN HALTERMAN. 133414

Born in Clarksburg, W. Va.
Wife of Charles W. Halterman.
Descendant of Lieut. William Norris, as follows:

1. James M. Coffman (b. 1858) m. 1880 Emma Tate (1859-1910).
2. Oscar Tate (1827-99) m. 1850 Hannah Bailey (1828-61).
3. Joseph Bailey (1792-1875) m. 1814 Margaret Hickman (d. 1835).
4. Minter Bailey (1763-1833) m. 1789 Ann (Nancy) Norris (1767-1827).
5. William Norris.

William Norris served as first lieutenant in the Fauquier County, Virginia militia. He was born in England; died, 1802, in Lewis County, Va. (now W. Va.).

Also No. 131214.

MRS. MAUDE SMITH McGUIRE. 133415

Born in Weston, W. Va.
Wife of John E. McGuire.
Descendant of Moses Hustead, as follows:

1. Edgar Smith (1840-1915) m. 1870 Mary Cather (1841-1909).
2. Jasper Cather (1803-85) m. 1825 Sarah Hustead (1809-61).
3. James Hustead (b. 1778) m. 1803 Elizabeth Davis (b. 1780).
4. Moses Hustead m. 1st Mary Goodwin.

Moses Hustead (1749-1836) served as private and spy under Captains Robinson and Thomas in the Virginia troops. He was born in Dutchess County, N. Y.; died in Harrison County, Va.

MISS MINNIE BELLE SMALL. 133416

Born in Berkeley County, W. Va.
Descendant of Arthur Chenoweth and of Sergt. Wendel Seibert, as follows:

1. James Benjamin Small (1836-1910) m. 1865 Mary Frances Chenoweth (b. 1840).
2. Henry C. Small (1804-81) m. 1831 Eliza Seibert (1817-52); James W. Chenoweth (1810-82) m. 1832 Anne Boggs Walker (1815-62).
3. Samuel Chenoweth, Jr. (1771-1846), m. 1799 Polly Miller; Michael Seibert (1789-1867) m. Mary Ann Tice (1792-1827).
4. Samuel Chenoweth (1747-1841) m. 1770 Patience Cromwell (1750-84); Frederick Seibert (1762-1815) m. Eva Kopenhaver (1762-1851).
5. Arthur Chenoweth m. Mary Smith; Wendel Seibert m. Catherine Rice.

Arthur Chenoweth (1716-1802) was receiver of taxes in Baltimore, Md., 1782. He was born and died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 129402.

Wendel Seibert (1725-1801) served as sergeant in Capt. Michael Wolf's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Berkeley County, Va.

Also No. 121548.

MRS. ETHEL ELLIOTT KAMPFER. 133417

Born in Garner, Iowa.

Wife of C. W. Kampfer.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Elliott, as follows:

1. Charles Elliott (b. 1856) m. 1884 Elizabeth Cassill (b. 1861).
2. Alexander Campbell Elliott, Jr. (1823-84), m. Margaret Anna Hanawaldt (1827-1908).
3. Alexander Campbell Elliott (1786-1844) m. 1813 Jane Elliott (1789-1844).
4. Samuel Elliott m. Mary —— (1758-1822) (parents of Alexander).

Samuel Elliott (1751-1831) served as private, lieutenant and captain in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Newark, Ohio.

MISS HELLEN PORTER HOLMES. 133418

Born in Oshkosh, Wis.

Descendant of James Holmes, as follows:

1. John Salmon Holmes (1833-96) m. 1859 Thirza Josephine Fair (1836-99).
2. Eleazer Austin Holmes (1802-68) m. 1823 Sarah E. Benson.
3. James Holmes m. 1790 Jerusha Rawson (b. 1769).

James Holmes (1759-1827) served as private in the Massachusetts troops, under Colonels Lathrop and Whitney; also on brig "Tyrannicide," under Captain Haraden. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Hebron, Maine.

133419

MRS. VIVIAN REYNOLDS CHRISTENSEN. 133420

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wis.

Wife of Al. E. Christensen.

Descendant of Dan Lyman, as follows:

1. Myron A. Reynolds (b. 1855) m. 1884 F. Adella Kilburn (b. 1855).
2. Otis A. Kilburn (1822-99) m. 1847 Sarah E. Thomas (1822-1901).
3. James Thomas m. Polly Lyman.
4. Dan Lyman m. 1st Sallie Benton.

Dan Lyman (1761-1848) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut troops, under Colonel Huntington. He was born in Connecticut.

Also No. 25023.

MRS. LILLIAN HAYES FISHER. 133421

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.

Wife of Charles F. Fisher.

Descendant of Charles Warfield, as follows:

1. Daniel Hayes (b. 1842) m. 1873 Alice Cornelia Warfield (1843-1910).
2. David Robinson Warfield (b. 1816) m. 1842 Joanna Lucas Steenbugen (b. 1820).
3. Lot Warfield (b. 1778) m. 2d 1815 Susan Robinson (1790-1817).
4. Charles Warfield m. 1762 Elizabeth White (1747-1817).

Charles Warfield (1738-90) was a member of the committee of observation and of the subscription committee of the Burnt Wood Hundred of Frederick County, Md., where he was born and died.

Also No. 90810.

MRS. LILY WILLIAMS CRAW. 133422

Born in Kukuihaele, T. H.

Wife of Roy A. Craw.

Descendant of Obed Williams, as follows:

1. Charles Williams (1853-1909) m. 1876 Harriet Luukia (1858-93).
2. Henry Williams (d. 1906) m. Mary Kaneahi.
3. Jesse Williams (b. 1793) m. Roxanna ——.
4. Obed Williams m. 1st 1776 Prudence Elizabeth Doolittle.

Obed Williams (1754-1832) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut militia, under Captain Rice, Colonels John Chandler, Sherman, and Hait. He was born in Connecticut; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also No. 116802.

MRS. CHARLOTTE PARMELEE EWING. 133423

Born in Blue Rapids, Kans.

Wife of Herbert S. Ewing.

Descendant of Joseph Hollister, as follows:

1. Howard Agustus Parmelee (1847-1913) m. 1867 Phœbe Adelaide Hollister (b. 1847).
2. Henry Reed Hollister (1824-96) m. 1845 Charlotte Pond (1826-48).
3. Richard Hollister (1798-1878) m. 1822 Phebe Reed (1801-87).
4. Joseph Hollister m. 1778 Patience Hollister (1755-1826).

Joseph Hollister (1752-1848) enlisted, 1778, as private under Capt. Jonathan Hale and Col. John Chester; served as seaman on the brig

"Trumbull," and sergeant under Capt. Benoni Smith, for which service he received a pension. He was born in Glastonbury; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 130745.

MISS MARTHA B. HITCHCOCK. 133424

Born in Hanover, N. H.

Descendant of Justin Hitchcock, as follows:

1. Charles H. Hitchcock (b. 1836) m. 1862 Martha Barrows (1837-92).
2. Edward Hitchcock (1793-1864) m. 1821 Orra White (1796-1863).
3. Justin Hitchcock m. 1779 Mercy Hoyt (1755-1834).

Justin Hitchcock (1752-1822) served as fifer and private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Springfield; died in Deerfield, Mass.

Also No. 115833.

MRS. LONNIE HALL HARRIS. 133425

Born in Pine Grove, Ark.

Wife of Alva C. Harris.

Descendant of Leonard Higgs, as follows:

1. Robert D. Hall (b. 1851) m. 1877 Lonnie Higgs (1856-81).
2. Zachariah Higgs (1827-1900) m. 1852 Elizabeth Harrison (1834-1906).
3. John Higgs (1791-1884) m. 1821 Martha Harrison (1802-87).
4. Leonard Higgs m. 1789 Sallie Kitrell (b. 1761).

Leonard Higgs (1755-1851) served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Granville County, N. C.

MRS. IDELA ALICE REED MARSTON. 133426

Born in Hancock County, Maine.

Wife of William H. Marston.

Descendant of Supply Reed, as follows:

1. Willard Byam Reed (1834-1901) m. 1856 Lois J. Smith (1831-1903).
2. Supply Reed, Jr. (1791-1854), m. 2d 1831 Catherine (Hodgman) Moors (1801-88).
3. Supply Reed m. 1781 Susanna Byam (1760-1831).

Supply Reed (1754-1847) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts troops, under Colonels Parker and Reed. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Acworth, N. H.

MRS. FLORA STANTON KALK. 133427

Born in Richmond, Va.

Wife of Frank G. Kalk.

Descendant of John Conger and of Lieut. Col. Azariah Dunham, as follows:

1. Thaddeus Harlan Stanton (1835-1900) m. 1862 Marietta Conger (1844-1916).
2. Jonathan Clark Conger (1819-1904) m. 1840 Jane Sloan (1819-96).

3. Jonathan Conger (b. 1779) m. 1811 Mary Denel Shalor (1780-1866).
4. John Conger m. 1768 Mary Dunham (b. 1747).
5. Azariah Dunham m. 1744 Mary Tuxton.

John Conger (1743-96) served as private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Woodbridge, N. J.; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

Also No. 85375.

Azariah Dunham (1718-90) served as lieutenant colonel and commissary general in the New Jersey troops; also member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Piscataway; died in New Brunswick, N. J.

MRS. MARGARET MURRAY McGREGOR PRICKETT. 133428

Born in Monmouth County, N. J.

Wife of Fay B. Prickett.

Descendant of Capt. John King, as follows:

1. Robert McGregor (1864-1902) m. 1894 Caroline W. King (b. 1874).
2. William Rice King (1839-98) m. 1866 Virginia S. Woodruff (1845-1915).
3. John King (1788-1871) m. 1819 Mary Rice (1796-1874).
4. Fenner King (1767-1857) m. 1st Mary King (1771-1800).
5. John King m. 1753 Elizabeth Fenner (1727-1808) (parents of Fenner).

John King (1730-1808) commanded the 14th company in the 1st regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia, 1776; also member of committee. He was born in North Bolton, Conn.; died in Mount Washington, Mass.

Also No. 121133.

MRS. MARIA JULIA TURNER STRONG. 133429

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Wife of James M. Strong.

Descendant of John Read Magruder, as follows:

1. Joseph Henry Turner (1828-93) m. 1858 Maria Augusta Biays (1839-1915).
2. Philip G. Biays (1797-1845) m. 1825 Jane Catherine Magruder (1810-79).
3. Alexander Contee Magruder (1777-1853) m. 1805 Rebecca B. Thomas (1777-1814).
4. John Read Magruder m. 1772 Barbara Contee (1741-96).

John Read Magruder (1736-1812) was judge of county court, 1777, and member of the committee of inspection and correspondence of Prince Georges County, Md., where he was born and died.

MISS HELEN AUGUSTA STRONG. 133430

Born in Prince Georges County, Md.

Descendant of John Read Magruder, as follows:

1. James Monroe Strong (b. 1874) m. 1897 Maria Julia Turner (b. 1880).

See No. 133429.

MRS. CORA BROWN McNEILL. 133431

Born in Statesville, N. C.
Wife of Robert H. McNeill.
Descendant of Ensign Benjamin Martin, as follows:

1. George H. Brown (b. 1842) m. 1867 Olivia Smith (b. 1842).
2. Samuel P. Smith (b. 1804) m. 1825 Matilda Martin (b. 1800).
3. Robert Martin (b. 1767) m. 1786 Amelia Wright (b. 1762).
4. Benjamin Martin m. 1766 Diana Harrison (1744-1817).

Benjamin Martin (1746-1821) served as ensign in the Fluvana County, Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Wilkes County, N. C.

Also No. 132813.

MRS. HESTER COCKRELL FORSHAW. 133432

Born in Meade County, Kans.
Wife of Thomas Forshaw.
Descendant of Littleton Cockrell and of Col. William Jones, as follows:

1. James Cockrell (1828-1903) m. 2d 1880 Mary Agnes Hobson (1848-1900).
2. Littleton Cockrell, Jr. (1802-76), m. 1825 Elizabeth (Tignor) Haynie; John Hobson (1794-1869) m. 2d 1839 Louisa Jones (1811-87).
3. Littleton Cockrell m. 2d 1793 Mary Tracy; David Jones (1776-1853) m. Elizabeth Moseley.
4. William Jones m. Agnes Walker.

Littleton Cockrell served as private in the Virginia troops. He died, 1813, in Northumberland County, Va.

Also No. 125794.

William Jones (1745-81) served as private in Capt. Robert Powell's company, Col. William Heth's 3d Virginia regiment, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Guilford, N. C.

Also No. 117684.

MRS. CLARISSA BONTECOU GAINES LAMBERT. 133433

Born in Reading, Pa.
Wife of John Y. Lambert.
Descendant of Col. Frederic Frelinghuysen, as follows:

1. Frederic F. Gaines (b. 1871) m. 1897 Frances E. Loomis (b. 1871).
2. Stanley Gaines (1841-82) m. 1870 Margaret Brooks Judd (1848-1904).
3. Frederick F. Judd (1823-84) m. 1847 Jeanette Wilbur (1823-85).
4. Gideon N. Judd (1788-1860) m. 1818 Catherine Frelinghuysen.
5. Frederic Frelinghuysen m. 1st 1774 Gertrude Schenck (d. 1794).

Frederick Frelinghuysen (1753-1804) served as 1st major of minute men, captain of the eastern company of artillery, and colonel in the Somerset County, New Jersey militia; was aid-de-camp to Brig.

Gen. Philemon Dickinson; member of the Provincial Congress and of Continental Congress; also clerk of common pleas court. He was born in Somerset County; died in Millstone, N. J.

MRS. MARY L. PRATT HELLMAN. 133434

Born in Cohasset, Mass.
Wife of George A. Hellman.
Descendant of Aaron Pratt, as follows:

1. Samuel Pratt, Jr. (1802-74), m. 1842 Mary Boynton (1820-70).
2. Samuel Pratt (1762-1832) m. 1787 Betsey Lincoln (1763-1854).
3. Aaron Pratt m. 1758 Bridget Collier (b. 1740).

Aaron Pratt (1734-1811) served as private in Capt. Obediah Beal's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.

MRS. ANNA MOTT STREETER. 133435

Born in New York City.
Wife of Sereno W. Streeter.
Descendant of Peter Van Bramer, as follows:

1. Clinton Mott (1849-1911) m. 1874 Annie M. Marsh (1854-1916).
2. James Wiley Mott (1815-94) m. 1840 Joanna Luckey (b. 1816).
3. John Luckey (1773-1863) m. 1814 Elizabeth Van Bramer (1791-1859).
4. Peter Van Bramer m. 1780 Magdalena Ackerman (b. 1758).

Peter Van Bramer served as private in the 4th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born, 1754, in Dutchess County, N. Y., where he died.

MRS. BESSIE MASON BENCKENDORF. 133436

Born in La Salle County, Ill.
Wife of Alvin Benckendorf.
Descendant of Joseph Warner, as follows:

1. Isaac F. Mason (b. 1857) m. 1879 Rachel J. Fair (b. 1862).
2. Joseph Mason (1827-64) m. 1854 Rosanna Pickens (1823-81).
3. James Mason (1803-54) m. 1826 Ellen Kirkpatrick Conley (b. 1808).
4. Joseph Conley m. Sally Warner (1791-1845).
5. Joseph Warner m. Ruth Troat.

Joseph Warner (1738-1842) enlisted as private from Virginia, taking part in the Battle of Germantown. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.; died in Marshall County, Ill.

Also No. 131588.

MRS. LOUISE CORWITH ASMUS. 133437

Born in Galena, Ill.
Wife of Charles E. Asmus.
Descendant of Joel Phelps, as follows:

1. David Nash Corwith (1834-1902) m. 1865 Cecile Chetlain (1842-1910).
2. Francis Corwith (b. 1787) m. 1820 Samantha Phelps (b. 1790).
3. Samuel Nash Phelps (1762-1833) m. Phebe Darrow.
4. Joel Phelps m. 1757 Jerusha Nash.

Joel Phelps (1732-99) served as private in Captain Holcomb's 18th company of New York Militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn., died in New Haven, Vt.

MRS. CLEONA CARR WALTERS. 133438

Born in Jeffersonville, Ind.
Wife of J. Harry Walters.
Descendant of Henry Field, as follows:

1. George W. Carr (b. 1855) m. 1881 Josephine Terry (b. 1859).
2. Joshua Terry (1834-1902) m. 1856 Melvina J. Field (b. 1831).
3. Henry Payton Field (1801-76) m. Margaret Kennett (1810-83).
4. Henry Field m. 2d 1789 Sukey Waller Withers (b. 1765).

Henry Field (1755-1823) served as private in Capt. John Green's company, Col. Patrick Henry's regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Fairfax County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 111916.

MRS. ELIZABETH TUCKER CAUBLE. 133439

Born in Salem, Ind.
Wife of Frank P. Cauble.
Descendant of John Huston, as follows:

1. Benjamin Warren Tucker (1837-88) m. 1864 Louise Ellen Howe (b. 1846).
2. James Tucker (1796-1863) m. 1822 Sally Huston (1804-82).
3. John Huston m. Elizabeth Brown (b. 1756).

See No. 133205.

MRS. MARTHA TUCKER MORRIS. 133440

Born in Salem, Ind.
Wife of Harvey Morris.
Descendant of James Huston, John Huston, John Howe, Jane Dunlap Howe, Elisha Arnold and William Robertson, as follows:

1. Benjamin Warren Tucker (1837-85) m. 1864 Louisa Ellen Howe (1846-1918).
2. James Tucker (1798-1865) m. 1822 Sally Huston (1804-82); John Murphy Howe (1798-1855) m. 1823 Sally Robertson (1805-71).

3. John Huston m. Elizabeth Brown (b. 1756); Samuel Howe (1768-1848) m. 1793 Margaret Lowery (1773-1821); Henry Robertson (1776-1849) m. 1802 Martha Arnold (1781-1868).
   See No. 133205.
4. James Huston m. 1st 1754 Jane Elliot; John Howe m. 1765 Jane Dunlap; Elisha Arnold m. 1779 Sally Marshall (1764-1837); William Robertson m. 1775 Rebecca House (1757-1825).

James Huston (1721-89) served as private in Capt. William Huston's company, Col. Samuel Culbertson's regiment, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Wilmington, Del; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

John Howe (1740-1817) was a prisoner on the ship "Jersey." He died in Fleming County, Ky.

Jane Dunlap Howe (1743-1804), a patriot, keeper of rendezvous accounts of ships in South Carolina. She died in Fleming County, Ky.

Elisha Arnold (1758-1849) served as private in Capt. James Johnson's company, 6th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in Mecklenburg County; died in Henry County, Va.

William Robertson (1754-1833) served as private under Lieutenant Colonel Towles, in the 5th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Fleming County, Ky.

MRS. BESS W. TUCKER DE CAMP. 133441

Born in Salem, Ind.
Wife of E. L. De Camp.
Descendant of John Huston, as follows:

1. Benjamin Warren Tucker (1837-85) m. 1864 Louisa Ellen Howe (b. 1846).
See No. 133439.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISA SAYLES HOBBS. 133442

Born in Lawrence County, Ind.
Wife of Havilla C. Hobbs.
Descendant of Ensign John Howland, as follows:

1. Stephen Decatur Sayles (b. 1828) m. 1851 Eleanor Green (1822-1911).
2. Eliab Sayles (1794-1862) m. 1820 Persis Jenks (1798-1880).
3. Welcome Jenks (b. 1770) m. 1796 Lydia Howland (b. 1771).
4. John Howland m. 1st 1763 Lydia Pierce (b. 1744).

John Howland (1742-1810) served as sergeant and ensign under Captains Wolcott and Bolster, Col. Ebenezer Learned, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Brown County, Ohio.

MRS. KATE ARNOLD McCORKLE LINDLEY. 133443

Born in Fleming County, Ky.
Wife of William B. Lindley.
Descendant of Elisha Arnold, as follows:

1. John McCorkle (1820-72) m. 2d 1857 Margaret Howe (1835-64).
2. John Murphy Howe (1798-1835) m. 1823 Sally Robertson (1805-71).
See No. 133440.

MRS. ANNA CATHERINE LINDLEY CRIM. 133444

Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of Heber H. Crim.
Descendant of Elisha Arnold, as follows:

1. William B. Lindley (b. 1861) m. 1884 Kate A. McCorkle (b. 1858).
See No. 133443.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANNE LUSK HAGUE. 133445

Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of John Hague.
Descendant of Andrew Evans, as follows:

1. William Reid Lusk (1833-1916) m. 1858 Elizabeth Burcham (1835-1907).
2. James Burcham (1801-79) m. 1831 Rachel Evans (1805-85).
3. Andrew Evans m. 1781 Elizabeth Fain (1764-1850).

Andrew Evans (1759-1840) served as private in Capt. William Neil's company, Col. William Campbell's regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C.; died in Owen County, Ind.

MRS. MYRTLE LUSK HINTON. 133446

Wife of Virgil Hinton.
Descendant of Andrew Evans, as follows:

1. Robert F. Lusk (b. 1859) m. 1882 Mary B. Lusk (b. 1860).
2. William Reid Lusk (1833-1916) m. 1858 Elizabeth Burcham (1835-1907) (parents of Robert).
See No. 133445.

MISS NELLIE BURCHAM LUSK. 133447

Born in Washington County, Ind.
Descendant of Andrew Evans, as follows:

1. William Reid Lusk (1833-1916) m. 1858 Elizabeth Burcham (1835-1907).
See No. 133445.

MRS. MARGARET ALLEN MITCHELL. 133448

Born in Salem, Ind.
Wife of John Mitchell.
Descendant of James Huston, as follows:

1. Charles A. Allen (1856-1904) m. 1879 Mary Elizabeth Naugle (b. 1861).
2. Joseph M. Allen (1832-65) m. 1852 Sarah Huston (1834-1904).
3. Benjamin Huston (1808-64) m. 1830 Margaret Wilson (1812-99).
4. Alexander Huston (1773-1849) m. 1799 Margaret Mitchell (1779-1848).
5. James Huston m. 2d Abigail Brown.

See No. 133440.

MRS. MARTHA TUCKER SPURGEON. 133449

Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of John Spurgeon.
Descendant of Andrew Evans, as follows:

1. Thomas Marion Tucker (1828-95) m. 1862 Mary Burcham (1837-1914).
2. James Burcham (1801-79) m. 1831 Rachel Evans (1805-85).

See No. 133445.

MRS. E. LILLIAN WILSON HOMER. 133450

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. H. C. Homer.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Sanders, as follows:

1. William Alexander Wilson (1834-98) m. 1858 Chloe Sanders Lawrence (1837-1913).
2. Alpheus Lawrence (1810-84) m. 1834 Mary Ann Sanders (1808-75).
3. Job Sanders (1776-1855) m. 1802 Nancy Ann Chase (1778-1836).
4. Jacob Chase (1754-1818) m. 1777 Content (Constance) Sanders (b. 1758).
5. Benjamin Sanders m. 1757 Mary Davis (1739-99).

Benjamin Sanders (1736-1808) served as sergeant in Capt. Jabez Barney's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Swansea, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH JOHNSON HENDRICKSON. 133451

Born in Arkansas.
Wife of Oscar S. Hendrickson.
Descendant of Libbeus Stannard, as follows:

1. Albert P. Johnson (b. 1854) m. 1874 Lucinda J. Stannard (1844-1902).
2. Stillman Stannard (1816-89) m. 1838 Mary Ann Dean (1817-1907).
3. Libbeus Stannard, Jr. (1785-1858), m. 1810 Luceba Stannard (d. 1840).
4. Libbeus Stannard m. 1st Eunice —— (1760-1831).

Libbeus Stannard (1756-1846) received a pension, 1832, for service as private with the Green Mountain Boys, Vermont troops, and in the Connecticut troops, 1776. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in Madison County, N. Y.

MRS. ELLA JAMES FOOTE. 133452

Born in Centretown, Mo.
Wife of Ben. M. Foote.
Descendant of Edward James, as follows:

1. John W. James (1837-1915) m. 2d 1867 Sarah F. Payne (b. 1850).
2. Sherwood James (1804-62) m. 1st 1828 Nancy Bower (1796-1862).
3. Edward James m. 1st 1798 Elizabeth James.

Edward James (1760-1856) served as private in the Virginia infantry. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

MRS. BESSIE LEE KEAN TILFORD. 133453

Born in Parkersburg, W. Va.
Wife of James F. Tilford.
Descendant of Thomas Drake, as follows:

1. Thomas Julian Kean (1856-1908) m. 1883 Ora Davidson (b. 1859).
2. F. E. Davidson (b. 1830) m. 1859 America Mitchell (1838-1910).
3. John William Mitchell (1816-88) m. 1837 Susan Timms (1817-49).
4. John D. Timms (1790-1878) m. 1817 Hannah Hopkins (1795-1879).
5. David Hopkins (1767-1800) m. 1786 Susannah Drake (1769-1857).
6. Thomas Drake m. 1760 Eurah Humphrey (1739-1817).

Thomas Drake (1728-1811) was a patrot, signed a resolution in Loudon County, Va., 1774, pledging support to the Boston sufferers. He was born in Wales; died in Loudoun County, Va.

MISS ROSALIE A. COCKE. 133454

Born in Crockett County, Tnn.
Descendant of David Rice, as follows:

1. Alonza Cocke (1827-64) m. 1854 Frances Jane (Rice) Price (1825-1909).
2. Samuel Davies Rice (1795-1864) m. 1817 Sara Dodridge Mitchell (1800-81).
3. David Rice, Jr. (d. 1804), m. 1794 Jane Holt (d. 1795).
4. David Rice m. Mary Blair (d. 1807).

See No. 133041.

MRS. ANNIE HAYDEN GOODRICH. 133455

Born in Augusta, Maine.
Wife of William J. Goodrich.
Descendant of Sergt. Richard Hayden, as follows:

1. Wilson Hayden (1843-98) m. 3d 1867 Ellen M. Lilly (b. 1852).
2. William D. Hayden (1817-98) m. 1836 Naomi Lawrence (1818-1909).
3. Jedidiah Hayden (1777-1860) m. 1800 Judith Davis.
4. Richard Hayden m. Mary Jordan.

Richard Hayden (1741-1829) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathan Merrill's company, Col. Jonathan Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Madison, Maine.

Also No. 110931.

MRS. GERTRUDE LEWIS ABHAN. 133456

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Wife of William C. Abhan.
Descendant of Lieut. Levin Frazier, as follows:

1. George H. Lewis (1845-87) m. 2d 1874 Annie Pattison Stewart (b. 1852).
2. Levin Hill Stewart (1824-1910) m. 1850 Elizabeth Pattison (1828-1902).
3. John I. Stewart (1785-1843) m. 1807 Mary E. Frazier (1790-1860).

See No. 133142.

MISS ANNA STEWART LEWIS. 133457

Born in Baltimore, Md.
Descendant of Lieut. Levin Frazier, as follows:

1. George H. Lewis (1845-87) m. 2d 1874 Annie Pattison Stewart (b. 1852).

See No. 133456.

MRS. GRACE M. CRANE BAILEY. 133458

Born in Cohasset, Mass.
Wife of James F. Bailey.
Descendant of James Litchfield, as follows:

1. Benjamin H. Crane (b. 1845) m. 1869 Lydia M. Hill (1846-1915).
2. Daniel Hill (1821-84) m. 1843 Lydia Litchfield (1822-90).
3. James Litchfield (b. 1793) m. 1816 Lydia Snow Mott (b. 1793).
4. Joab Litchfield (b. 1760) m. 1781 Hannah Willcutt (b. 1762).
5. James Litchfield m. 1760 Hannah Pratt (1732-1818).

James Litchfield (1734-1812) served as private in Capt. Obadiah Beal's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Cohasset; died in Scituate, Mass.

MISS GRACE M. BAILEY. 133459

Born in Scituate, Mass.
Descendant of Joel Cushing, as follows:

1. James F. Bailey (b. 1866) m. 1892 Grace M. Crane (b. 1871).
2. James J. Bailey (1832-1909) m. 1859 Ellen M. Merritt (1837-1907).
3. Caleb Bailey (1794-1877) m. 3d 1832 Susan N. (Cushing) Lincoln (1806-78).
4. Joel Cushing, Jr. (1778-1826), m. 1799 Eunice Beal (1776-1859).
5. Joel Cushing m. 1761 Susanna Neat (1732-1825).

Joel Cushing (1735-96) served as master carpenter in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Hingham, Mass.

MRS. MERCY ALDEN PARKER. 133460

Born in Duxbury, Mass.
Wife of John K. Parker.
Descendant of Isaiah Alden, as follows:

1. Thomas Alden (1827-1916) m. 1851 Elizabeth W. Peterson (1831-1902).
2. Isaiah Alden, Jr. (1789-1831), m. 1819 Mercy Waterman Vinal (1799-1869).
3. Isaiah Alden m. 1787 Mercy Weston (1767-1830).

Isaiah Alden (1758-1845) served as private in Captain Prentiss' company, Colonel Marshall's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Duxbury, Mass.

MRS. LOTTIE JOHNSON WERNER SMITH. 133461

Born in Kane County, Ill.
Wife of Edgar Smith.
Descendant of Abram Newman, as follows:

1. Rufus Fitch Johnson (1829-1913) m. 1856 Henrietta Newman (1836-1914).
2. Joseph Devolson Newman (1810-98) m. 1835 Roxey Wilkie (1809-87).
3. Abram Newman m. 1788 Lucinda Crippen (1769-1844).

Abram Newman (1759-1841) served as private in the 4th company, Col. Henry B. Livingston's 4th regiment, New York Line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

MISS LAURA CLARK COOK. 133462

Born in Spokane, Wash.
Descendant of Capt. David Cook and of John Perry, as follows:

1. Franklin Cook (b. 1863) m. 1896 Lulu Clark (b. 1874).
2. John Potter Cook (1812-84) m. 2d 1852 Martha Wolford (1828-1909); John Revere Clark (1842-90) m. 1865 Amelia Gaston (b. 1842).
3. Joseph Cook (1776-1813) m. Lydia Benson (1785-1863); Matthew Gaston (1809-78) m. Drucilla Bute (1815-50).
4. David Cook m. 1775 Alice Bradford (Cook) (b. 1752); Alexander Gaston (1769-1825) m. Rachel Perry (1773-1833).
5. John Perry m. Jane McMillan (1744-1819).

David Cook (1731-1823) served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Massachusetts artillery. He was born in Little Compton; died in Cumberland County, R. I.

Also No. 108224.

John Perry (1752-1825) was cornet in the 3d Continental dragoons, Baylor's regiment, Maryland Line. He died in Morristown, Ohio.

Also No. 90262.

MRS. MARY ANN HALLADAY DYE. 133463

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.
Wife of Charles Dye.
Descendant of Christian Fiero, as follows:

1. William Thompson Halladay (1829-1902) m. 1851 Rebecca Ann Sweeney (1829-99).
2. James Halladay (1804-75) m. Mary Ann Fiero (1807-75).
3. Abram Post Fiero (1785-1878) m. 1806 Mary Fiero (1788-1828).
4. Christian Fiero m. 1779 Mary Myers (1761-1842) (parents of Mary).

Christian Fiero (1759-1826) served as private in Capt. Johannes Snyder's company, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. MAY EMIGH BUTLER. 133464

Born in Nisouri, Canada.
Wife of Alban C. Butler.
Descendant of Roger Conant, as follows:

1. Samuel Emigh m. 1862 Amanda M. Conant (b. 1842).
2. William Davis Conant (d. 1888) m. Julia Auchempaugh.
3. Eliphalet Conant (d. 1818) m. Susan Trull.
4. Roger Conant m. 1772 Rhoda Randall (b. 1755).

Roger Conant (1748-1821) served as private in Capt. Abial Mitchell's company of minute men, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Canada.

MRS. HELEN SLOANE FORD. 133465

Born in London, England.
Wife of John B. Ford.
Descendant of Sergt. William Sloane and of Theopholus Hall, as follows:

1. Rush R. Sloane (1828-1909) m. 2d 1874 Helen Francis Hall (b. 1845).
2. John Nelson Sloane m. Cynthia Strong; Edwin Hall (d. 1901) m. Mary Beebe (d. 1903).
3. William Sloane m. 1779 Sarah Nelson; Avery Hall m. Lucy Bacon.
4. Theopholus Hall m. Elizabeth Couch.

William Sloane (1755-1828) served as sergeant in the New Hampshire and Vermont troops under Captains Charles Nelson and Parmalee Allen. He died in Smithfield, N. Y.

Theopholus Hall (1741-1800) served as private in Capt. Nathan Wales' company, Colonel Latimer's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Meriden, Conn.

Also No. 114686.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH PORTER. 133466

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson, Capt. Nathan Parsons and Joseph Riggs, as follows:

1. William Porter (1821-92) m. 1847 Sarah Maria Johnson (1826-1907).
2. Hiram P. Johnson (1802-62) m. 1823 Martha Treat (1805-55).
3. Nathaniel Johnson m. 1779 Rebecca (Pierson) Parsons (1759-1846).
4. Alexander Johnson (1730-1817) m. 1755 Hannah Riggs (1740-1815); Nathan Parsons m. 1756 Ann Smith.
5. Joseph Riggs m. 1740 Mabel Chatfield (1719-1806).

Nathaniel Johnson (1758-1845) served as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Derby, Conn.

Nathan Parsons (1734-1811) served as ensign, lieutenant and captain in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Norwalk; died in Derby, Conn.

Joseph Riggs (1710-92), a patriot, was a member of the Committee of Inspection of Derby, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 103552.

MRS. SARAH PORTER REILLY. 133467

Born in Detroit, Mich.

Wife of Dr. F. A. Reilly.

Descendant of Nathaniel Johnson, Capt. Nathan Parsons, Joseph Riggs and Philosebius (Philo) Treat, as follows:

1. William Porter (1821-92) m. 1847 Sarah Maria Johnson (1826-1909).
2. Hiram Johnson (1802-62) m. 1st 1823 Martha Treat (1805-55). See No. 133466.
3. Elijah Treat (1775-1837) m. 1796 Esther Rhodes (Mallory) (d. 1850).
4. Philosebius Treat m. 3d Sarah Atwater (1746-1822).

Philosebius (Philo) Treat (1727-98) was a fence viewer from Milford, Conn., where he was born. He died in Watertown, Conn.

MRS. JEANNE PARSONS SWALES. 133468

Born in Elyria, Ohio.

Wife of Charles E. Swales.

Descendant of Amos Parsons and of Moses Stebbins, as follows:

1. Willis Fremont Parsons (1856-1907) m. 1880 Carrie Louise Beebe (b. 1860).
2. Amos Henry Parsons (1810-75) m. 1836 Nancy Trotter (1817-65); David Beebe (1821-93) m. 1849 Chloe Calkins (1827-1900).
3. Amos Parsons, Jr. (1784-1868), m. Rhoda Graves (1785-1865); George Warren Calkins (1787-1882) m. 1811 Hannah Warriner Stebbins (1783-1831).
4. Amos Parsons m. Abigail Parker; Moses Stebbins m. 1st 1776 Hannah Hale (d. 1814).

Amos Parsons (1758-1847) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. Jonathan Carroll and Col. Josiah Whitney. He was born in Newburyport, Mass.; died in Stratton, Vt.

Moses Stebbins (1750-1825) served as private in Capt. Daniel Cadwell's company, Col. Timothy Robinson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Wilbraham, Mass.

MRS. FAITH GOSS NEUMAN. 133469

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wife of Murray Neuman.
Descendant of Ebenezer Goss, as follows:

1. Dwight Goss (1857-1909) m. 1891 Josephine C. Almfeldt (b. 1859).
2. Sidney Goss (1829-1914) m. 1856 Sarah A. Gilmore (1833-59).
3. David Goss (1786-1848) m. 1817 Hannah Ryder (1794-1838).
4. Ebenezer Goss m. 1781 Bede Blakeslee (1762-1819).

Ebenezer Goss (1760-1832) received a pension for service as artificer in Capt. Thomas Wiley's company, Colonel Flower's regiment, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Randolph, Ohio.

Also No. 115682.

MRS. JETTE STRONG PUTNAM. 133470

Born in Hartford, Mich.
Wife of Joseph W. Putnam.
Descendant of Daniel Strong, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Strong (1861-1906) m. 1884 Agnes Stilwell (b. 1862).
2. Stephen Strong (1829-1902) m. 1851 Mergeline Wartenbee (1834-85).
3. Daniel Strong, Jr. (1792-1850), m. Eunice Bundy.
4. Daniel Strong m. 1781 Tryphosa Bush (1758-1818).

Daniel Strong (1749-1805) served as drum major in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

MISS MAY AGNES STRONG. 133471

Born in Hartford, Mich.
Descendant of Daniel Strong, as follows:

1. Nathaniel Strong (1861-1906) m. 1884 Agnes Stilwell (b. 1862).

See No. 133470.

MRS. ALICE WARREN PARREY. 133472

Born in Bath, N. Y.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Warren, as follows:

1. Dwight Warren m. Angeline Grant.
2. Phineas Warren, Jr., m. Mary A. F. Bean.
3. Phineas Warren m. Mary Knight.
4. Jonathan Warren m. Huldah Winchester.

Jonathan Warren (1750-1822) commanded a company in Col. John Sargent's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Waltham, Mass.; died in Marlboro, Vt.

MRS. ETTA GIRAULT McCLURE HUTTENLOCHER. 133473

Born in Fayette, Miss.
Wife of Frank E. W. Huttenlocher.
Descendant of Capt. John Girault, as follows:

1. James McClure (b. 1856) m. 1884 Etta Girault Campbell (b. 1869).
2. Robert William Campbell (1829-1916) m. 2d 1860 Anna Cordelia Girault (1837-1914).
3. George Rogers Clark Girault (1813-51) m. 1st 1833 Henrietta McCaleb.
4. John Girault m. Mary Spain (d. 1826).

John Girault (1755-1813) commanded a company in Gen. George Rogers Clark's Illinois regiment, Virginia troops. He was born in France; died in New Orleans, La.

Also No. 132291.

MISS ALTA ELANORE STUMPF. 133474

Born in Lake County, Colo.
Descendant of Ensign John Howland, as follows:

1. Joseph Stumpf (b. 1859) m. 1885 Anna Drusilla Sayles (b. 1866).
2. William Lemon Sayles (1836-70) m. 1861 Mary Ann Rice (b. 1835).
3. Eliab Sayles (1794-1862) m. 1820 Persis Jenks (1798-1880).

See No. 133442.

MRS. ALMIRA ALEXANDER TOWNSON. 133475

Born in Madera, Pa.
Wife of James Townson.
Descendant of Quartermaster James Alexander, as follows:

1. John Davis Alexander (1822-82) m. 1851 Rachel Ames (1830-1907).
2. William Brown Alexander (1782-1862) m. 1806 Nancy Davis (1787-1861).
3. James Alexander m. 1754 Rosey Reed (d. 1792).

James Alexander (1726-91) served as brigade quartermaster in the commissary department at Valley Forge. He was born in Ireland; died in Belleville, Pa.

Also No. 131176.

MRS. MARY WESTERVELT HICKOK TAYLOR. 133476

Born in Essex County, N. J.
Wife of Arthur I. Taylor.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Westervelt and of William Christy, as follows:

1. William Hickok (1840-84) m. 1870 Mary E. Hall (1844-1916).
2. Edward D. Hall (1815-52) m. 1843 Mary J. Westervelt (1823-1909).
3. Daniel Westervelt (1797-1869) m. 1822 Mary Hall (1799-1883).
4. Peter Westervelt (d. 1806) m. 1793 Catlyntje Westervelt (1775-1837).
5. Daniel Westervelt m. 1766 Margrietje Christi (b. 1745) (parents of Catlyntje).
6. William (Christi) Christy m. 1743 Catalyntjen De Maree (1722-1806).

Daniel Westervelt (1748-77) served as ensign in Capt. James Stagg's company, Bergen County, New Jersey militia, and as lieutenant in Capt. Peter Ward's company of Light Horse. He was born in Closter, N. J.; died in Sugar House, N. Y.

William Christy (1720-1809) was commissary of issues (Department of Commissary General), issuing forage master and assistant quartermaster in the New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Schraalenburgh, N. J.

MISS DOROTHY W. TAYLOR. 133477

Born in New York City.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Westervelt and of William Christy, as follows:

1. Arthur I. Taylor (b. 1867) m. 1892 Mary W. Hickok (b. 1871).

See No. 133476.

MRS. ANNA ELIZA ZIMMER DOMINIC. 133478

Born in Wright, N. Y.

Wife of Rev. J. J. Dominic.

Descendant of John Fisher and of Ensign Jacob Lawyer, as follows:

1. William I. Zimmer (1805-90) m. 1824 Anna Maria Fisher (1808-83).
2. Peter Fisher (1779-1810) m. 1805 Anna Christina Lawyer (1785-1830).
3. John Fisher m. 1773 Elisabeth Enders (1731-1813); Jacob Lawyer m. 1771 Anna Eve Bergh (1757-1837).

John Fisher (1752-1811) served as private in Col. Frederick Fisher's regiment, Tryon County, New York militia. He was born and died in Albany, N. Y.

Jacob Lawyer (1748-1827) served as ensign in Col. Peter Vrooman's 15th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born and died in Schoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 106988.

MRS. CLARIBEL PAYNE BURTON. 133479

Born in Nelson, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. George D. Burton.

Descendant of Rufus Payne, as follows:

1. Charles William Payne (b. 1843) m. 1870 Hannah F. Fletcher (1852-91).
2. Charles Bradford Payne (1815-54) m. 1842 Mary Clinton Morrow (1823-94).
3. William Payne (1775-1854) m. 1804 Hannah Sherwood (1782-1849).
4. Rufus Payne m. 1774 Agnes Findley (d. 1825).

Rufus Payne (1750-1832) received a pension for service as private in Capt. John Stevens' company, Colonel Burral's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Connecticut; died in Cornwall, Conn.

MRS. NELLIE DORR HUNT. 133480

Born in Binghamton, N. Y.
Wife of John E. Hunt.
Descendant of Isaac Babcock, as follows:

1. Edward Hopkins Dorr (1839-81) m. 1873 Dove Babcock (b. 1843).
2. Ezekiel Gavitt Babcock (1797-1873) m. 1823 Lydia Gardner (1797-1891).
3. Isaac Babcock m. 1780 Amy Gavitt.

See No. 133343.

MRS. ALIDA CASE PHELPS. 133481

Born in Davenport, N. Y.
Wife of Fred A. Phelps.
Descendant of Zenas Case, as follows:

1. Joseph Case (1834-89) m. 1858 Lovina Yance (b. 1840).
2. John Case (1803-48) m. 1824 Eve Straider (1804-95).
3. Zenas Case, Jr. (1775-1851), m. Margaret Sawyer.
4. Zenas Case m. Margaret Peters (1752-1821).

Zenas Case served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Colonels Hobart and Bedel. He was born, 1751, in Hebron, Conn.

MISS IVA A. DE SILVA. 133482

Born in Delaware County, N. Y.
Descendant of Joseph de Silva, as follows:

1. Everett de Silva (1856-97) m. 1878 Mary Cronk (b. 1857).
2. Ira de Silva (1815-73) m. 1830 Sarah Thomas (1811-93).
3. Abner de Silva (b. 1778) m. 1802 Mary Tubbs (1784-1852).
4. Joseph de Silva m. Margaret —— (b. 1755).

Joseph de Silva (1749-1836) was a volunteer in Capt. Nathan Randolph's company, Colonel Cook's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Portugal; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

133483

MRS. BLANCHE PERRINE GRIESMER. 133484

Born in Warren County, Ohio.
Wife of John Griesmer.
Descendant of Daniel Perrine, as follows:

1. James N. Perrine (1836-85) m. 1867 Sarah A. Van Fossen (b. 1845).
2. Daniel J. Perrine (1811-91) m. 1836 Eliza Murphy (1814-78).
3. James Perrine (1786-1872) m. 1807 Anne Applegate (1790-1823).
4. Daniel Perrine m. 1783 Lydia Cheeseman (1764-1848).

Daniel Perrine (1762-1833) served as private in the New Jersey troops. He was born in Middlesex County, N. J.; died in Mason County, Ky.

MRS. MARINETTA GOODELL CORYELL. 133485

Born in Kent County, Mich.
Wife of W. C. Coryell.
Descendant of Ensign Simeon Goodell, John Chapman and John Dutcher, as follows:

1. Warren Goodell (1841-93) m. 1st 1862 Ruth Chapman (b. 1842).
2. John Goodell (1815-98) m. 1840 Emeline Everton (1812-57); Thomas Chapman (1793-1860) m. 2d 1832 Alice Moses (1803-81).
3. William Goodell (1779-1866) m. Sylvia Dutcher (1789-1865); John Chapman m. 1791 Ruth Berry (1767-1821).
4. Simeon Goodell m. 1775 Martha Williams; John Dutcher m. 1779 Sylvia Beardsley (1763-1844).

Simeon Goodell served as private and ensign in Captain Chandler's company, 11th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Pomfret, Conn.; died in Otsego County, N. Y.

John Chapman (1764-1830) served as private under Maj. Jason Wait in the 3d New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Portland, Maine; died in Rochester, N. Y.

Also No. 112028.

John Dutcher (1759-1848) served as private in Colonel Graham's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

MRS. ADA STEVENS PEASE. 133486

Born in Oysterville, Wash.
Wife of Archie L. Pease.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Stevens, as follows:

1. Gilbert Stevens (1809-99) m. 1844 Elvira Wing Viles (1822-77).
2. Moses Stevens (1779-1844) m. Nancy Colby (1788-1842).
3. Daniel Stevens m. Mehitable Heath (d. 1830).

Daniel Stevens (1747-1824) served as private, ensign and 2d lieutenant under Captains Gilman, Wilson and Giles, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Old Plaistow; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MRS. LILLIAN HABERSHAM LEINENWEBER. 133487

Born in Portland, Oreg.
Wife of Hiram B. Leinenweber.
Descendant of James Habersham, as follows:

1. Frank E. Habersham (1850-93) m. 1876 Emma Keene (b. 1859).
2. Barnard Habersham (1818-99) m. 1842 Harriet Mathes (1825-90).
3. Richard W. Habersham m. 1808 Sarah Elliott.
4. James Habersham m. Esther Wylly.

James Habersham, a patriot, on account of poor health could not enlist in the army, but was known as the rebel financier, doing all he could to assist the cause. He was born in Savannah, Ga.; died, 1808, in Georgia.

Also No. 90130.

MRS. MARY BAIRD BOWMAN KIESS. 133488

Born in Clinton County, Pa.

Wife of William Kiess.

Descendant of Lieut. William Baird, Jr., as follows:

1. Jacob Bowman (1849-1911) m. 1883 Clara Catherine Baird (b. 1847).
2. William Baird (1793-1865) m. 1827 Margaret Stout (1807-85).
3. William Baird, Jr., m. Mary Ogden (1758-1830).

William Baird, Jr. (1753-1813), served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. William Work's company, 12th regiment, Pennsylvania Continental Line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Pennsylvania.

Also No. 117425.

MRS. BESSIE FISHER BERKHEIMER. 133489

Born in Juniata County, Pa.

Wife of Dr. G. C. Berkheimer.

Descendant of Philip Heckert, as follows:

1. Alfred Joseph Fisher (1830-1906) m. 1863 Jane Meyers (1842-1914).
2. Peter Fisher (1804-73) m. 1829 Veronica Heckert (1810-77).
3. Peter Heckert (1764-1839) m. Elizabeth Umberger (1766-1867).
4. Philip Heckert m. Anna Hain.

Philip Heckert (1744-1804) served as private under Captains Baily and Pennington, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks County; died in Dauphin County, Pa.

MRS. ANNA STERRETT CUSHMAN. 133490

Born in Erie County, Pa.

Wife of Loren B. Cushman.

Descendant of James Sterrett, David Sterrett and Thomas Woods, as follows:

1. Thomas Sterrett (1830-98) m. 1864 Nancy C. Sturgeon (1838-1912).
2. David Sterrett (1789-1865) m. 1815 Mary Sterrett (1794-1873).
3. James Sterrett m. 1778 Ann McKnight (1760-1815) (parents of David); Robert Sterrett (1763-1823) m. Martha Woods (d. 1801).
4. David Sterrett m. 1762 Rachel Innis (1739-1814) (parents of Robert); Thomas Woods m. Mary Scott (1744-1807).

James Sterrett (1755-1822) served as private in Captain Jack's company, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Erie County, Pa.

David Sterrett (1736-90) served as private in Capt. Samuel Finton's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.

Thomas Woods (1730-89) served as private in Capt. Robert McCurdy's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

MRS. ELIZA ALEXANDER LEE. 133491

Born in Madera, Pa.
Wife of S. Lee.
Descendant of Quartermaster James Alexander, as follows:

1. James Alexander (b. 1861) m. 1882 Nettie Christ (b. 1861).
2. Elimelech Alexander (1826-84) m. 1853 Mary Miles (1836-1902).
3. William Brown Alexander (1782-1862) m. 1806 Nancy Davis (1787-1861).

See No. 133475.

MRS. HANSON JOHNSTON DARLINGTON. 133492

Born in Greensboro, Ala.
Wife of William R. Darlington, Jr.
Descendant of George Johnston, as follows:

1. George Moore Johnston (1835-93) m. 2d 1878 Martha Elizabeth Darlington (1847-1905).
2. Thomas Mulhollen Johnston (1802-69) m. 1823 Eliza Ann Moore (1807-68).
3. George Johnston m. 1793 Mary Mulhollen (1775-1810).

George Johnston (1762-1830) served as private under General Greene in the North Carolina troops. He was born and died in North Carolina.

MISS MARIA LOUISE FINLEY. 133493

Born in Aiken, S. C.
Descendant of Dr. James Edwards Burr Finley, as follows:

1. William Peronneau Finley m. 2d 1854 Anna Gibson.
2. James Edwards Burr Finley m. Mary Peronneau.

James Edwards Burr Finley (1758-1819) served as surgeon in the 15th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Nottingham, Md.; died in Charleston, S. C.

MRS. BESSIE IRENE TAPPAN HANSON. 133494

Born in Panton, Vt.
Wife of Thomas Hanson.
Descendant of Edmond Grandey, as follows:

1. Jacob Arthur Tappan (b. 1866) m. 1887 Laura I. Kenyon (b. 1870).
2. Silas Tappan (1843-81) m. 1864 Emily Cornelia Curtis (b. 1846).

3. Zenas Alanson Curtis (1819-98) m. 1843 Mary Hinsdale Grandey (1824-1914).
4. Truman Grandey (1803-51) m. 1824 Polly Rich Myrick (1805-84).
5. Jesse Grandey (1778-1846) m. 2d 1802 Lucretia Bacheller (1781-1847).
6. Edmond Grandey m. Mary Hinsdale (b. 1749).

Edmond Grandey received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Capt. Luther Stoddard and Col. Charles Burrell. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died, 1826, in Panton, Vt.

MRS. MARY ELLA GREEN CONWAY. 133495

Born in Great Valley, N. Y.
Wife of Thomas N. Conway.
Descendant of Silas Kirby, Silas Kirby, Jr., and Peter Crapo, as follows:

1. Francis Green (b. 1846) m. 1869 Alice Howland (1854-1915).
2. Frederick Howland (1810-93) m. 1834 Phoebe Kirby (1815-83).
3. Silas Kirby (1784-1861) m. 1808 Deborah Crapo (1786-1866).
4. Silas Kirby, Jr., m. 1777 Susanna Rogers; Peter Crapo m. 1st 1766 Sarah West (d. 1789).
5. Silas Kirby m. 1742 Elizabeth Russell.

Silas Kirby (1722-85) was a member of the town committee of Dartmouth to raise money for the soldiers.

Silas Kirby, Jr., served as private in Captain Kempton's company, Colonel Donelson's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1743, in Dartmouth, Mass.

Peter Crapo (1744-1823) served as private in Capt. Levi Rounseville's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. FLORENCE HALE McDANIELS. 133496

Born in La Fayette, Ind.
Wife of John H. McDaniels.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Abbott and of Dr. John Andrew, as follows:

1. Charles Everett Hale (b. 1848) m. 1873 Fanny A. Taylor (1843-1901).
2. Henry B. Hale (1808-73) m. 1832 Nancy Olds (1808-95); William Taylor (1791-1875) m. 1818 Mary Andrew (1799-1870).
3. Joshua Olds (1778-1863) m. 1801 Betsy Abbott (1778-1863); John Andrew m. 2d 1788 Elizabeth McConnell (1770-1850).
4. Jesse Abbott m. 1765 Sarah Wakefield (1747-1826).

Jesse Abbott (1742-1827) served as private and sergeant in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

John Andrew (1746-1814) served as surgeon in the New Jersey militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Hamilton County, Ohio.

Also No. 90845.

MRS. MINNIE CROSIER BROWN. 133497

Born in Onondago County, N. Y.
Wife of Warren G. Brown.
Descendant of John Keller, as follows:

1. William Henry Harrison Crosier (1843-1903) m. 1864 Emma Keller (b. 1842).
2. Michael Keller (1800-55) m. 1821 Martha Ketchem (1805-75).
3. Nicolaus Keller (1766-1853) m. 1798 Elizabeth Wedrick (1778-1865).
4. John Keller m. 1759 Christina Spease (1742-1822).

John Keller (1740-1806) served as private in Capt. Andrew Finck's company, Col. Goose Van Schaick's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Germany; died in New York.

MRS. MARTHA P. WASHBURN KIDD. 133498

Born in Tunkhannock, Pa.
Wife of Edward I. Kidd.
Descendant of Abraham Spoor, as follows:

1. Norman Washburn (1801-91) m. 1825 Patience Spoor (1808-91).
2. David Spoor m. 1805 Patience Babcock (1785-1810).
3. Abraham Spoor m. 1778 Rebecca Betts (b. 1758).

Abraham Spoor (1757-1820) served as private in Captain Fitch's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, Berkshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Linlithgo, N. Y.; died in St. Albans, Vt.

MISS LOUISE WILLARD. 133499

Born in Plymouth, Wis.
Descendant of Ephriam Wood, as follows:

1. Jesse C. Willard m. Mabel Conover.
2. Seth Conover m. Louise Lindsay.
3. Alexander Lindsay m. Amy Almedia Carpenter.
4. Asa Carpenter m. Louisa Wood (b. 1802).
5. Ephriam Wood m. Esther Eastman.

Ephriam Wood (1755-1830) served as private in the 11th New York regiment. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Woodville, N. Y.
Also No. 104240.

MRS. INA HARRIS RICHARDS. 133500

Born in Jefferson County, Wis.
Descendant of Aaron Wight, as follows:

1. Elisha Gordon Harris (1831-1906) m. 1859 Rebecca Olin Millard (1842-1906).
2. William Bowen Millard (1811-60) m. 1832 Etheline Edwards (1814-87).
3. Joseph Edwards m. 1813 Mary Wight (1791-1865).
4. Aaron Wight m. 1784 Priscilla Dorr (1761-1818).

Aaron Wight (1758-1837) served as private in Captain Ralph's company, Colonel Atwell's regiment, Rhode Island troops. He was born in Scituate, R. I.; died in Abington, Pa.

MISS GEORGIANA CLARK. 133501

Born in Portage, Wis.

Descendant of David Mandeville and of Michael Mandeville, as follows:

1. John Henry Clark (1843-93) m. 1870 Emily Jane McGwin (1848-1916).
2. Thomas McGwin (d. 1868) m. 1828 Eliza Jane Mandeville (d. 1895).
3. Michael Mandeville m. 2d Jane Cross.
4. David Mandeville m. Anna ——.

David Mandeville, a patriot, signed the Articles of Association from Cornwall, Orange County, N. Y., where he died. He was born in New York City.

Michael Mandeville served as private in the Orange County, New York militia under Maj. Zachariah Du Bois. He was born in New York.

MRS. EMMA L. BIRDSELL FOSTER. 133502

Born in Riceford, Minn.

Wife of J. S. Foster.

Descendant of Ira Bigelow, as follows:

1. William H. Birdsell (b. 1831) m. 1852 Mary Bigelow (1836-1905).
2. Roderick Bigelow (1800-56) m. Sabrina Utter (d. 1849).
3. Ira Bigelow m. 1784 Rachel Allen (d. 1812).

Ira Bigelow served as private in Capt. Simeon Allyn's company, 9th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born, 1763, in Colchester, Conn.; died in Western, N. Y.

MRS. CORA A. BIRDSELL HUBER. 133503

Born in Greenfield, Minn.

Wife of S. C. Huber.

Descendant of Ira Bigelow, as follows:

1. William H. Birdsell (b. 1831) m. 1852 Mary Bigelow (1836-1905).
See No. 133502.

MRS. MAUD LURTON BLASINGAME. 133504

Born in Clarksville, Tenn.

Wife of Wyatt C. Blasingame.

Descendant of William Godfrey, as follows:

1. Edmund B. Lurton (1848-78) m. 1874 Clara R. Brown (b. 1855).
2. John E. Brown (1809-78) m. 1836 Mary Jane Godfrey (1816-83).
3. William Godfrey, Jr. (1784-1854), m. Elizabeth Dozier (1781-1826).
4. William Godfrey m. Sarah Britton (1759-1826).

William Godfrey (1754-87) served as private, 1777, in Capt. Oliver Towles' company, 3d South Carolina regiment, commanded by Col. William Thomson. He was born and died in Charleston, S. C.

Also No. 107571.

MRS. LILLIAN LEACOCK HOWELL WEAVER. 133505

Born in New Orleans, La.

Wife of S. F. Weaver.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Howell, as follows:

1. William F. Howell, Jr. (b. 1864), m. 1893 Lillian Moore (b. 1866).
2. William F. Howell (1834-84) m. 1859 Mary Leacock (1840-92).
3. William Burr Howell (1797-1863) m. Margaret Kemp (1806-67).
4. Richard Howell m. Keziah Burr.

Richard Howell (1754-1802) in 1775 commanded the 5th company, 2d battalion, New Jersey Continental troops, and in 1776 was major of the 4th New Jersey regiment. He was born in Newark, Del.; died in Trenton, N. J.

Also No. 129982.

MRS. LUCIE GRAHAM HOWELL ENRIGHT. 133506

Born in New Orleans, La.

Descendant of Maj. Richard Howell, as follows:

1. William F. Howell, Jr. (b. 1864), m. 1893 Lillian Moore (b. 1866).

See No. 133505.

MISS FRANCES LA FAYE LOCKE. 133507

Born in Alma, Ark.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Matthew Locke and of Brig. Gen. Griffith Rutherford, as follows:

1. William Robert Locke (b. 1854) m. 1882 Martha Bossert (b. 1864).
2. Mathew F. Locke (1824-1911) m. 1849 Elizabeth Buie (1830-64).
3. William Locke (1784-1831) m. 1806 Margaret Bell Bowman (1790-1870).
4. Francis Locke m. Blanche Rutherford.
5. Matthew Locke m. Mary Brandon; Griffith Rutherford m. 1758 Elizabeth Graham.

Matthew Locke (1730-1801) was brigadier general, member of Congress and of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina; also member of body forming the State constitution. He was born in England; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 132124.

Griffith Rutherford (1725-1800) served as colonel and brigadier general in the North Carolina Line; also member of Congress. He was born in Ireland; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 115882.

MISS KATHRYNE MARSALAS LOCKE. 133508

Born in Alma, Ark.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Matthew Locke and of Brig. Gen. Griffith Rutherford, as follows:

1. William Robert Locke (b. 1854) m. 1882 Martha Bossert (b. 1864).

See No. 133507.

MRS. ABBY POWE MURTA. 133509

Born in Memphis, Tenn.

Wife of Charles J. Murta.

Descendant of Jonas Rudisill, as follows:

1. Charles Torrence Powe (1826-78) m. 1858 Margaret Alexander (1834-83).
2. Robert M. Alexander (1807-74) m. 1828 Susan Crooker Rudisill (1809-80).
3. Jonas Rudisill, Jr. (b. 1767), m. 1793 Susannah Clark (b. 1773).
4. Jonas Rudisill m. 1754 Maria Elizabeth Moul (d. 1803).

Jonas Rudisill served as private in Capt. Simeon Copenhafer's company, 1st battalion, York County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in York, Pa., where, in 1799, he died.

Also No. 127956.

MRS. ROSE HARRIS WOODS. 133510

Born in Clarksville, Ark.

Wife of Z. A. Woods.

Descendant of Lieut. West Harris, as follows:

1. John Crump Harris (1814-99) m. 1853 Malinda Popham (1828-82).
2. Allen Harris (1787-1827) m. Lennie Wood (d. 1850).
3. West Harris m. Edith Ledbetter (d. 1826).

West Harris (1757-1826) served as lieutenant in the 9th regiment, North Carolina troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Montgomery County, N. C.

MRS. SCOTTIE OLIVER O'KEIFF. 133511

Born in Bastrop County, Tex.

Wife of John O'Keiff.

Descendant of Samuel Calhoun, as follows:

1. Lindsay H. Oliver (1835-1914) m. 1859 Henrietta Roane (1842-88).
2. Samuel Calhoun Roane (1793-1852) m. 1825 Julia Embree (1807-70).

3. Hugh Roane (1747-1825) m. 1790 Hannah Calhoun (1775-1851).
4. Samuel Calhoun m. Nancy Neely (1755-1825).

Samuel Calhoun (1740-1833) was a member of a committee to relieve the distress of the poor of Boston. He was born in Pennsylvania; died at Big Spring, Tenn.

Also No. 92600.

MRS. MARY BOYDEN SLATER. 133512

Born in Lincoln, Calif.
Wife of George W. Slater.
Descendant of Moses Ayres, as follows:

1. Alan Gustin Boyden (1820-1905) m. 1852 Mary Ann Doane (1835-1909).
2. Pomeroy Boyden (1797-1846) m. 1819 Abigail Ayres (b. 1797).
3. Jesse Ayres (1763-1828) m. 1783 Abigail Tyler (1763-1815).
4. Moses Ayres m. Sarah Converse (1729-1825).

Moses Ayres (1725-96) served as private in Captain King's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Brookfield, Mass.

MRS. BELLE WALDRON KINSEY. 133513

Born in Iowa City, Iowa.
Wife of Morris C. Kinsey.
Descendant of Samuel V. Waldron, as follows:

1. Alexander Waldron (1814-80) m. 1st 1837 Mary Kirk (1814-1900).
2. John Waldron (b. 1785) m. 1st 1808 Maria Lindsey.
3. Samuel V. Waldron m. 1774 Magdalena Simpson.

Samuel V. Waldron (1752-1849) was placed on the pension roll of Mercer County, Pa., 1833, for service as private, New Jersey militia. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Mercer County, Pa.

Also No. 111305.

MRS. ESTHER LEWIS PEARCE. 133514

Born in Pentwater, Mich.
Wife of Albert D. Pearce.
Descendant of Peter Tufts, as follows:

1. Charles Freemont Lewis (b. 1856) m. Lizzie Webb (b. 1860).
2. Charles Emerson Lewis m. 1837 Ann Ely Tufts (1818-1910).
3. Aaron Tufts (1795-1883) m. Mahitable Pierson.
4. Peter Tufts m. Hannah Adams (1756-1843).

Peter Tufts (1753-1833) served as private in the Massachusetts militia, at Dorchester Heights and at the defense of Boston. He was born in Medford; died in Walnut Hill, Mass.

Also No. 91522.

MRS. MABEL REILAY KELLOGG. 133515

Born in Oakland, Calif.
Wife of Dr. Wilfred H. Kellogg.
Descendant of Capt. John Reilay, as follows:

1. John Perkins Reilay (1825-1900) m. 1866 Elizabeth Stewart (1839-91).
2. John Gilbert Reilay (1798-1884) m. 1st 1819 Mariam Perkins (1800-28).
3. Gilbert Reilay (1777-1849) m. Catherine Vanderpool (1777-1860).
4. John Reilay m. 1769 Catherine Vandenberg (d. 1820).

John Reilay (1734-1838) commanded a company of rangers and Indians in the Albany County, New York troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Troy, N. Y.

MISS VELMA J. GATES. 133516

Born in Castleton, Vt.
Descendant of Cyrus Gates, as follows:

1. Don Carlos Gates (1824-92) m. 1849 Cornelia Hawkins (1828-1903).
2. Elisha Herrick Gates (1796-1864) m. 1st 1818 Betsy Kingsley (1798-1829).
3. Cyrus Gates m. 1st Mercy Herrick (1758-98).

Cyrus Gates (1756-1838) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut and Rhode Island troops, under Colonels Latimer, Stanton and Barton. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Castleton, Vt.

MRS. HELEN LOUISE WORTHEN BROWN. 133517

Born in Little Rock, Ark.
Wife of Harold R. Brown.
Descendant of John Stoddard, as follows:

1. Robert Watkins Worthen (1847-1907) m. 1876 Helen Marie Stoddard (b. 1858).
2. John Stoddard m. Helen Marie Stoddard.
3. Chauncey Stoddard m. Matilda Arnold (parents of John).
4. John Stoddard m. Phebe Northrup.

John Stoddard (1767-1849) served as private in Captain Hall's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Peru, N. Y.

Also No. 83020.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH HANDY CUNNINGHAM. 133518

Born in Marion, Mass.
Wife of George D. Cunningham.
Descendant of Jonathan Handy and of Sergt. Benjamin Dexter, as follows:

1. Benjamin B. Handy (1822-97) m. 1849 Beasy Cook Small (1828-1904).
2. Caleb Handy (1782-1855) m. 2d 1815 Mary (Polly) Dexter (b. 1797).
3. Jonathan Handy m. 1781 Tabitha Wing (d. 1832); Noah Dexter (1762-1816) m. 1788 Mary (Polly) Delano (1768-1815).
4. Benjamin Dexter m. 1756 Priscilla Benson (1735-97).

Jonathan Handy (1750-1831) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

Benjamin Dexter (1734-1804) served as sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rochester, Mass.

MRS. EVANGELINE LYNN HALLECK. 133519

Born in Fayette County, Iowa.
Wife of Joseph D. Halleck.
Descendant of John Lynn, as follows:

1. Warren Byron Lynn (b. 1857) m. 1882 Anna Eastman (1860-97).
2. John Roberts Lynn (1823-63) m. 1855 Eliza Churchill (1837-1900).
3. Nathaniel Lynn (1788-1867) m. 1814 Abigail Grover Wight (1795-1850).
4. John Lynn m. Rebecca Anderson (b. 1759).

John Lynn (1754-1834) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops, under Colonel Learned. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died in Windsor, Maine.

Also No. 123002.

MRS. FLORENCE M. WASHBURN BYRNE. 133520

Born in Colesburg, Iowa.
Wife of Charles B. Byrne.
Descendant of Lettice Washburn, as follows:

1. John Helm Washburn (1821-98) m. 1873 Jane Webster (1818-1904).
2. Israel Washburn (1796-1864) m. 1st 1817 Susan (Gardner) Helm (1786-1829).
3. Lettice Washburn m. 2d 1782 Sarah Spooner (1761-1845).

Lettice Washburn (1758-1877) served as private and matross in the Massachusetts troops, under Colonels Danielson and Cooper. He was born in New Bedford; died in Acushnet, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH SHELTON RAPETTA. 133521

Born in Walla Walla, Wash.
Wife of Louis C. Rapetta.
Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson, as follows:

1. Edwin H. Shelton (1850-80) m. 1877 Harriette Eagan (b. 1856).
2. William J. Shelton (1816-79) m. 1842 Mary Mehatable Hough (1814-80).
3. William T. Shelton (d. 1870) m. Carolina Thompson (b. 1794).

4. John Thompson (1763-1836) m. 1786 Alice Benjamin (1765-1863).
5. William Thompson m. 1762 Mehatable Ufford (d. 1785).

William Thompson (1742-77) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut troops; also a member of relief committee. He was born in Stratford; died in Ridgefield, Conn.

MRS. LAURA MOSHER JOHNSON. 133522

Born in Pasadena, Calif.
Wife of Dr. Silas F. Johnson.
Descendant of Lieut. John Mosher, as follows:

1. William Mosher (1820-1908) m. 1865 Mary Stratton (1840-1908).
2. Charles Mosher (1772-1828) m. 1808 Laura Parmele (d. 1843).
3. John Mosher m. 1770 Hannah Warren (1753-95).

John Mosher (1745-1817) served as lieutenant in Colonel Prescott's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Also No. 109478.

MRS. MARY PHEBE ADAMS ABERNETHY. 133523

Born in Kenosha County, Wis.
Wife of Martin Abernethy.
Descendant of Perez Antisell, as follows:

1. William Adams (1820-1901) m. 1844 Dura Maria Gilmore (1822-1911).
2. Abraham Gilmore (1792-1882) m. 1815 Phebe Antisdale (1795-1870).
3. Perez (Antisdale) Antisell m. 2d 1786 Phoebe Crandall.

Perez Antisell (1745-1816) served as private in Capt. Isaac Colton's company, Colonel Brewer's regiment, Massachusetts troops; also under Capt. Elias Weld in the Vermont militia. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died, 1816, in Farmington, N. Y.

MRS. FRANK BELLE DOW HEALY. 133524

Born in Liberty, Maine.
Wife of Frank D. Healy.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Knowlton and of Michael Crowell, as follows:

1. Charles H. Dow (1820-73) m. 1860 Caroline E. Knowlton (1828-99).
2. Jabez Dow (1790-1874) m. 1814 Sallie Crowell (1794-1874); John Knowlton (d. 1853) m. 1803 Sarah Dean (1785-1879).
3. Joseph Knowlton m. 2d 1776 Martha Wheeler (d. 1833); Michael Crowell m. 1779 Annah Parker.

Joseph Knowlton (1749-1846) received a pension, 1818, for service

as private and sergeant in Capt. Richard Dodge's company, Col. Loammi Baldwin's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Liberty, Maine.

Also No. 118391.

Michael Crowell (1756-1842) served as private in Capt. John Grannis' company, Colonel Bradford's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Yarmouth, Mass.; died in China, Maine.

MISS GLYDE MAYNARD. 133525

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of Zebulon Goodrich, as follows:

1. LaSalle A. Maynard (1857-1906) m. 1886 Mary C. Macrum (b. 1866).
2. Milton H. Maynard (1829-1904) m. 1855 Maria Antoinette Fletcher (b. 1833).
3. Michael Fletcher (1806-51) m. 1832 Rachel Emily Goodrich (1814-84).
4. Joseph Goodrich (b. 1775) m. 1803 Anstys Babcock (b. 1780).
5. Zebulon Goodrich m. 1769 Honor Naples (Waples).

Zebulon Goodrich (1744-92) served as private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. MARY GATES PARSONS. 133526

Born at Big Rock, Iowa.

Wife of Cyrus M. Parsons.

Descendant of Cyrus Gates, as follows:

1. Don Carlos Gates (1824-92) m. 1849 Cornelia Hawkins (1828-1903).

See No. 133516.

MRS. MYRTLE TAGGART WADSWORTH. 133527

Born in South Bend, Ind.

Wife of Henry Wadsworth.

Descendant of Eliakim Howe and of Otis Howe, as follows:

1. Horace Taggart (b. 1854) m. 1877 Eva Oakes (b. 1853).
2. Ovid Oakes (1821-90) m. 1849 Phœbe Ann Rhorer (1824-1910).
3. David Oakes (1798-1878) m. Mary Howe (b. 1799).
4. Nathan Howe m. Mary Wait (1772-1867).
5. Otis Howe m. 1770 Lucy Goodale (1753-1843).
6. Eliakim Howe m. 1747 Rebecca Bush (b. 1728).

Eliakim Howe, a patriot, was member of committee in New Hampshire. He was born in Marlboro, Mass.; died in Maine.

Otis Howe served, 1776, as private in Capt. Aaron Adams' company, New Hampshire militia. He was born, 1748, in Henniker, N. H.

Also No. 125184.

MRS. MATTIE HUTCHINS PERKINS. 133528

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Barclay W. Perkins.
Descendant of George Hopkins, as follows:

1. James C. Hutchins (1834-98) m. 1857 Martha C. Phillips (1833-94).
2. Harry Phillips (b. 1867) m. Clarissa Hopkins (1796-1866).
3. George Hopkins m. 1774 Nancy Davis (d. 1836).

George Hopkins (1750-1829) served as private in Captain West's company, Colonel Topham's regiment, Rhode Island troops. He was born in East Greenwich, R. I.; died in Plainfield, Conn.

Also No. 130699.

MRS. HELEN PERKINS BIXBY. 133529

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Richard A. Bixby.
Descendant of George Hopkins, as follows:

1. Barclay W. Perkins (1855-1909) m. 1884 Mattie H. Hutchins (b. 1865).

See No. 133528.

MRS. ERMINA PIPER DE NORMANDIE. 133530

Born in Oxford, Canada.
Wife of Thomas de Normandie.
Descendant of Caleb Piper, as follows:

1. Enoch Burdick Piper (1810-84) m. 1832 Mary Ford (1813-98).
2. Joel Piper (1776-1858) m. 1802 Huldah Burdick (1787-1864).
3. Caleb Piper m. 1772 Keziah Houghton.

Caleb Piper served as private under Captains Knowlton and Wilder, Colonels Dike and Sparhawk, Massachusetts Line. He died, 1817 (probably), in Templeton, Mass.

Also No. 113244.

MRS. HELEN FOSTER ELLIOT. 133531

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.
Wife of Foster Elliot.
Descendant of John Townsend, as follows:

1. William Foster (1830-1905) m. 1863 Martha Ann Fisher (1838-1915).
2. Hiram Fisher (1808-79) m. 1837 Susan Townsend (1817-1906).
3. Daniel Townsend (1784-1825) m. 1816 Elizabeth Hornbeck (d. 1878).
4. John Townsend m. 1779 Sarah Birdsall (1759-1837).

John Townsend (1757-1847) served as private in the New York troops, and was at the Battle of Flatbush. He was born in Norwich, L. I.; died in Patterson, N. Y.

Also No. 81778.

MRS. HARRIET WHITECAR BRACE. 133532

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Robert W. Brace.
Descendant of John Miller, as follows:

1. George Cookman Whitecar (1841-1911) m. 1864 Harriet Dick (1843-1911).
2. Joseph Whitecar m. Matilda Vandergrift (b. 1810).
3. Jacob Vandergrift (1785-1821) m. 1807 Elizabeth Miller (1792-1862).
4. John Miller m. Mary Eaton.

John Miller (1756-1840) served as private in Capt. John Ayres' company, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 131712.

MRS. GENEVIEVE EVANS CRESSEY. 133533

Born in San Jose, Calif.
Wife of George A. Cressey.
Descendant of Capt. Richard Anderson, as follows:

1. John Leslie Evans (1852-96) m. 1874 Kate Love Smith (b. 1855).
2. Thomas Oren Smith m. Laura Virginia Anderson (1830-65).
3. Richard Anderson, Jr. (b. 1804), m. Martha Chinn (1805-45).
4. Richard Anderson m. Katherine Love.

Richard Anderson (1751-1830) served as captain in the 1st regiment of Maryland troops. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Sumter District, S. C.

Also No. 131803.

MRS. CHARLOTTE GALE GRISWOLD. 133534

Born in Charlotteville, N. Y.
Wife of Charles H. Griswold.
Descendant of David Campbell, as follows:

1. Sylvanus Gale (1840-1915) m. 1864 Jane Elizabeth Cloyd (1842-91).
2. James Clark Cloyd m. Hannah Campbell (1801-60).
3. David Campbell m. 1788 Rachel Elizabeth Dickey (b. 1762).

David Campbell (1757-1830) received a pension for service as private in the New Hampshire troops, under Captains Cherry and Potter, Col. George Reid. He was born and died in Wyndham, N. H.

MRS. JESSIE MILLER PECK. 133535

Born in Elgin, Iowa.
Wife of Ernest C. Peck.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Putman, as follows:

1. Oscar Miller (b. 1850) m. Ellen M. Fowler (b. 1850).
2. Addison Fowler (1819-96) m. Mary Sibbell Putman.
3. Terrant Putman (1780-1837) m. Nancy Shepherd.
4. Josiah Putman, Jr. (1749-1835), m. Sibbel Smith.
5. Josiah Putman m. 1740 Lydia Wheeler (1721-1805).

Josiah Putman (1714-95) commanded a company in Col. Jedediah Foote's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Salem; died in Warren, Mass.

Also No. 131790.

MISS EDNA MAY ROCKAFELLOW. 133536

Born in Manayunk, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. John Rockafellow, as follows:

1. William Probasco Rockafellow (b. 1852) m. 1883 Emily Humphries Lewis (1852-90).
2. Jonas Rockafellow (1806-75) m. 1830 Elizabeth Probasco (1810-53).
3. William Rockafellow (1784-1853) m. 1804 Rachel Thatcher (1786-1870).
4. John Rockafellow m. 1767 Margaret Kitchen.

John Rockafellow (1742-1832) served as lieutenant in Capt. David Jones' company, 3d regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Amwell, N. J.

Also No. 90337.

MISS LULU BOND. 133537

Born in Laramie County, Wyo.

Descendant of Moses Barnes, as follows:

1. E. B. Bond (b. 1852) m. 1882 Della M. Woolston (b. 1860).
2. Abraham N. Woolston (1833-1907) m. 1859 Abi Barnes (1837-1911).
3. Stephen Barnes (1800-53) m. 1826 Margaret Walker (1806-67).
4. Abijah Barnes (1770-1833) m. Abi Brayford (d. 1833).
5. Moses Barnes m. 1769 Hepsibah Osborn.

Moses Barnes served as private in Captain Waugh's troop of horse from Connecticut. He was born, 1732, in Branford, Conn.; died in Massachusetts.

MRS. JANE PAGE SANDERS. 133538

Born in Henry County, Mo.

Wife of Charles M. Sanders.

Descendant of Richard Wade, as follows:

1. Linville McBride Page (1833-1900) m. 1856 Sarah Jane Page (1840-1907).
2. Joshua Page (1802-57) m. 1821 Sallie Hansford Wade (1805-75) (parents of Linville).
3. Richard Wade m. 1800 Dosha Palmore (1781-1855).

Richard Wade (1752-1841) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the Virginia troops, under Captains William Johnson and Charles Watkins. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Henry County, Mo.

Also No. 132971.

MRS. CELINA PECKHAM WOOD. 133539

Born in Lynn County, Iowa.
Wife of F. A. Wood.
Descendant of Nathan Brown, as follows:

1. Salmon C. Peckham (1816-63) m. Harriett Brown (1818-68).
2. Nathan Brown m. 2d 1807 Tamar Sammons (1772-1868).

Nathan Brown (1761-1842) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the New York troops, under Captains Stevens, Chapman and Keeler. He was born in White Plains, N. Y.; died in Springville, Iowa.

MRS. MARY R. BATES ISH. 133540

Born in Lagrange, Mo.
Wife of John C. Ish.
Descendant of Corp. James Bates, as follows:

1. William Smith Bates (1817-1900) m. 1845 Mary E. Gash (1820-72).
2. William S. Bates (1785-1863) m. Huldah Parish (1793-1868).
3. James Bates m. Mehitable Sargent.

James Bates (1762-1828) served as corporal, 1782, in the 5th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Also No. 116226.

MRS. ELIZABETH ISH COOVER. 133541

Born in Loveland, Colo.
Wife of Dr. C. W. Coover.
Descendant of Corp. James Bates, as follows:

1. John C. Ish (b. 1839) m. 1872 Mary R. Bates (b. 1846).
See No. 133540.

MRS. VIRGINIA ISH MACDONALD. 133542

Born in Berthoud, Colo.
Wife of S. L. MacDonald.
Descendant of Corp. James Bates, as follows:

1. John C. Ish (b. 1839) m. 1872 Mary R. Bates (b. 1846).
See No. 133540.

MRS. HELEN HAYNES McCREARY. 133543

Born in Centerville, Iowa.
Wife of Harry B. McCreary.
Descendant of John Haynes, as follows:

1. Eugene Cossitt Haynes (b. 1844) m. Elma Felker (b. 1847).
2. Cyrus Haynes (1805-70) m. 1st 1836 Mahala Smith (1813-50).
3. John Haynes m. 1783 Margaret Andrews (1763-1851).

John Haynes (1757-1838) was placed on the penson roll of Giles County, Tenn., 1833, for service as private in the North Carolina troops, under Capt. Hugh Hull and Col. George Davidson. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in McCracken County, Ky.

Also No. 110369.

MRS. ORA JAMES WATROUS. 133544

Born in Centretown, Mo.
Wife of Orin J. Watrous.
Descendant of Edward James, as follows:

1. John W. James (1837-1915) m. 2d 1867 Sarah F. Payne (b. 1850).

See No. 133452.

MRS. HELEN FRANCES CUTLER ZIMMERMAN. 133545

Born in Kirkwood, Ill.
Wife of Casper Zimmerman.
Descendant of Capt. James Huntley, as follows:

1. Herbert J. Cutler (b. 1859) m. 1st 1884 Caroline Hasler (b. 1858).
2. Judson B. Cutler (1831-73) m. 1st 1857 Frances Huntley (b. 1837).
3. Isaac Huntley (1802-79) m. 1826 Sarah Anne Doty (1809-88).
4. James Huntley, Jr. (1771-1849), m. 1795 Lydia Calkins (1777-1865).
5. James Huntley m. 1750 Lucretia Smith.

James Huntley (1722-1816) commanded a company in Lieut. Col. Experience Storr's regiment of Connecticut militia, 1776. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 109656.

MRS. LILLIAN RICE BRIGHAM. 133546

Born in Peoria, Ill.
Descendant of Col. William Montgomery, as follows:

1. James Montgomery Rice (1841-1912) m. 1871 Eliza Ballance (1846-95).
2. George Poage Rice (1812-90) m. 1841 Caroline Montgomery (1824-86).
3. James Montgomery (1791-1826) m. 1821 Margaret Reed (1790-1875).
4. John Montgomery (1764-1832) m. 1788 Elizabeth Bell (1765-1835).
5. William Montgomery m. 1st 1758 Margaret Nevin.

William Montgomery (1736-1816) served as colonel of the 4th regiment, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia; also member of the Provincial Congress and of the committee of observation. He was born in Chester County; died in Danville, Pa.

Also No. 120867.

MRS. LURA ANNETTE GREEN LUCAS. 133547

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Fred L. Lucas.

Descendant of Simeon Locke, as follows:

1. Alonzo Sherburne Green (1840-1912) m. 1867 Ruth Mitchell (b. 1844).
2. Sherburne Green (1807-46) m. 1828 Abigail Sanders (1808-83).
3. John Sanders (1781-1870) m. 1804 Annah Locke (1784-1863).
4. Simeon Locke m. 1784 Abagail Blake (1766-1839).

Simeon Locke (1760-1836) served as private in Capt. Nicholas Rawlings' company, Col. Abraham Drake's regiment, raised to reinforce the Northern Continental Army at Stillwater. He was born and died in Rye, N. H.

Also No. 132412.

MRS. KATHRYNE DENTON BERG. 133548

Born in Greenfield, Ind.

Wife of Walter A. Berg.

Descendant of Patrick Boyd, as follows:

1. Winfield Scott Denton (1854-1906) m. 1876 Fannie Burton Roberts (1858-1908).
2. Nahaniel Hardin Roberts (1818-81) m. 1852 Mary Jane Campbell (1834-81).
3. Andrew Campbell (1806-90) m. Ann MacDowell Hawkins (1813-85).
4. James Hawkins (1778-1862) m. 1808 Jean Boyd (1788-1856).
5. Patrick Boyd m. 1787 Ann MacDowell (b. 1767).

Patrick Boyd (1759-1839) served as private under Captains Smith and Bell, Colonels Grayson, Moffett and Bowyer, Virginia Line. He was born in Augusta County; died in Monroe County, Va.

Also No. 129864.

MRS. LESLIE HAYDEN GRANT. 133549

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Wife of Robert J. Grant.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Miller, as follows:

1. Julius Hayden (1838-94) m. 1866 Estelle M. Whitaker (1841-1901).
2. Sidney Hayden (1813-92) m. 1836 Florilla E. Miller (1814-68).
3. Henry Miller (1776-1861) m. 1799 Abigail Bristol (d. 1863).
4. Ebenezer Miller m. 1761 Thankful Allins.

Ebenezer Miller (1735-1814) served as 2d lieutenant in Colonel Enos' regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 82031.

MRS. EFFIE McCORKLE HALL. 133550

Born in Columbia, Iowa.
Wife of John O. Hall.
Descendant of John Keithley, as follows:

1. Andrew Calvin McCorkle (b. 1848) m. 1867 Nancy Emeline Keithley (b. 1849).
2. Abner Cotter Keithley (1820-90) m. 1841 Elizabeth Ann Thomas (1824-1905).
3. James Montgomery Keithley (1796-1853) m. 1817 Nancy Kendall (1798-1823).
4. John Keithley m. 1781 Mary Ann Ribblen.

John Keithley (1755-1835), a patriot, hauled supplies for the army in North Carolina and Pennsylvania. He was born in Germany; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 129129.

MRS. EUNICE HALL SMITH. 133551

Born in Superior, Nebr.
Wife of Myron L. Smith.
Descendant of John Keithley, as follows:

1. John O. Hall (b. 1859) m. 1886 Effie McCorkle (b. 1868).

See No. 133550.

MRS. SADIE VAUX HIBBARD. 133552

Born in Colorado Springs, Colo.
Wife of C. A. Hibbard.
Descendant of Bildad Searl and of Stephen Searl, as follows:

1. George P. Vaux (b. 1847) m. 1870 Charlotte Josephine Searl (b. 1850).
2. Harris Searl (1817-76) m. 2d 1847 Mary Elsie Weidman (1825-1908).
3. Stephen Searl, Jr. (1789-1861), m. 1812 Amy Salmon (b. 1791).
4. Stephen Searl m. 1782 Hannah Wade.
5. Bildad Searl m. 1758 Mary Hannum (b. 1739).

Bildad Searl served as private under Captains Clap and Lyman, Colonels Dike and Dickenson, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1733, in Northampton; died in Southampton, Mass.

Stephen Searl (1759-1830) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's company, 2d regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Southampton, Mass.; died in Martinsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 131254.

MRS. DELLA ROOT JOHNSON. 133553

Born in Bainbridge, Ohio.
Wife of Edward S. Johnson.
Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Root, as follows:

1. Delos Root (1830-1910) m. 1853 Mary Eliza Burton (1832-1900).
2. Robert Root (1799-1869) m. 1822 Rhoda Henry (1798-1879).
3. Jeremiah Root (1765-1815) m. Lucretia Page (1770-1846).
4. Gideon Root m. Huldah Nelson.

Gideon Root (1735-1804) served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia under Captain Brown and Colonel Porter. He was born and died in Southwick, Mass.

MRS. ADELE JOHNSON BUSHNELL. 133554

Born in Garrettsville, Ohio.
Wife of Thomas H. Bushnell, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Gideon Root, as follows:

1. Edward S. Johnson (b. 1858) m. 1882 Della Root (b. 1863).
See No. 133553.

MRS. ANNA REMINGTON MICHAELS. 133555

Born in Arrow Rock, Mo.
Wife of Oscar L. Michaels.
Descendant of William Elgin, as follows:

1. Wilbur P. Remington (1819-92) m. 1861 Harriet Elizabeth Elgin (1835-1907).
2. John Elgin (1806-81) m. 1825 Julia McAtee (1805-80).
3. William Elgin (b. 1783) m. 1803 Mary McNier (d. 1865).
4. Hezekiah Elgin (b. 1762) m. 1782 Sinai Elgin.
5. William Elgin m. 1752 Elizabeth Harrison (b. 1730) (parents of Hezekiah).

Willam Elgin, a patriot, signed the "Oath of Fidelity and Support of the State of Maryland." He was born in Charles County, Md., where, in 1794, he died.

Also No. 110362.

MRS. SAIDEE M. DEWEY WARREN. 133556

Born in Grand Rapids, Mich.
Wife of William R. Warren.
Descendant of Aaron Dewey, as follows:

1. Herbert Emerson Dewey (1843-1927) m. 1868 Frances B. Tanner (b. 1848).
2. Richard Dewey (1805-80) m. 1832 Sophronia M. Smith (1812-73).
3. Aaron Dewey m. 2d Anna Lawrence.

Aaron Dewey (1759-1847) served as private in Captain Shattuck's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Cohocton, N. Y.

Also No. 131824.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE BUELL PENDER. 133557

Born in Mitchell, Colo.
Wife of William B. Pender.
Descendant of Lieut. Matthew Buell, as follows:

1. William Norman Buell (b. 1856) m. 1890 Emily Stradling (b. 1856).
2. George Buell (1830-1900) m. 1st 1852 Julitta Bancroft (1834-71).
3. Norman Buell (1806-72) m. 1st 1827 Persinda Huntington (b. 1810).
4. John Buell (1777-1814) m. 1804 Margaret Wadleigh (1778-1855).
5. Matthew Buell, Jr. (1758-1840), m. 1777 Mary Nevers (1757-1841).
6. Matthew Buell m. 1752 Mary Kibbe (1738-1840).

Matthew Buell (1734-1804) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MRS. NORMA DELIA SIMMONS DOLAN. 133558

Born in Chadron, Nebr.
Wife of James C. Dolan.
Descendant of Lieut. Israel Parshall, as follows:

1. Henry Porter Simmons (b. 1854) m. 1884 Alice Delia Butler (b. 1852).
2. Zimri Chaney Butler (1826-63) m. 1849 Caroline Marian Nichols (b. 1833).
3. Barbour Nichols (1785-1885) m. 1830 Lucy Parshall (1800-94).
4. David Parshall (1762-1836) m. 1786 Sarah Crownover (1769-1856).
5. Israel Parshall m. 1753 Ruth Howell (1733-1808).

See No. 133220.

MRS. LULA MAUPIN SKAGGS. 133559

Born in Woodlawn, Mo.
Wife of Marion E. Skaggs.
Descendant of Daniel Maupin, as follows:

1. Henry Harrison Maupin (1841-98) m. 2d 1872 Emma Tucker (1850-95).
2. Lilbourn Gentry Maupin (1803-68) m. 2d 1838 Martha Tillman (1812-98).
3. Daniel Maupin m. 2d Patsy Gentry.

Daniel Maupin (1756-1838) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Virginia militia under Col. E. Reuben Lindsay. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 94040.

MRS. SARAH JANE MOREHOUSE LIKENS. 133560

Born in Trenton, Ohio.
Wife of W. W. Likens.
Descendant of Russell Potter, as follows:

1. Moses Morehouse (1802-77) m. 1823 Rhoda Potter (1805-43).
2. Samuel Maxwell Potter (1779-1845) m. 1804 Elizabeth Coddington (1780-1847).
3. Russell Potter m. 1776 Rhoda Maxwell (1755-91).

Russell Potter (1754-1814) served as private in a company of minute men in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Trenton, Ohio.

Also No. 125875.

MRS. SUSETTE CURTIS PHIFER. 133561

Born in Saranac, N. Y.

Wife of William D. Phifer.

Descendant of Corp. Jacob Curtis and of Stephen Curtis, as follows:

1. Luther Rugg Curtis (1825-70) m. 1st 1855 Mary Elizabeth Baker (b. 1837).
2. Levi Curtis (1790-1867) m. 2d 1821 Fanny Lyon (1804-1900).
3. Stephen Curtis m. 2d 1789 Bridget Smith (b. 1764).
4. Jacob Curtis m. 1st 1752 Mary Stiles.

Jacob Curtis (1730-97) served as corporal in the 3d regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

Also No. 130110.

Stephen Curtis (1755-1832) served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Captains Bedel and Nichols. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.

Also No. 107410.

MRS. ETHEL BRYANT MYERS. 133562

Born in Lee, Ill.

Wife of E. J. Myers.

Descendant of Moses Twitchell and of Moses Twitchell, Jr., as follows:

1. William H. Bryant (b. 1847) m. 1881 Ada May Haish (b. 1862).
2. Obed W. Bryant (1815-82) m. 1840 Lucy Lindsey (1821-43).
3. Micah Bryant (1782-1840) m. 1809 Mary (Polly) Twitchell (1792-1869).
4. Moses Twitchell, Jr., m. 1781 Dorcas Dolly (d. 1857).
5. Moses Twitchell m. 1749 Mary Foster (b. 1729).

Moses Twitchell (1723-77) served as private in Capt. Nathan Watkins' company, Col. Edmund Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Westboro, Mass.; died in Canada.

Moses Twitchell, Jr. (1758-1839), served as private under Captains Noye, Gray and Watkins, Colonels Phinney, Mitchell and Brewer, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Gray; died in New Vineyard, Maine.

Also No. 94715.

MRS. BERTHA SIMMONS RAND. 133563

Born in Stowe, Vt.

Wife of Woodbury S. Rand.

Descendant of Jedediah Kimball, as follows:

1. George Allen B. Simmons (1834-79) m. 1st 1859 Lydia Ann Kimball (b. 1842).
2. Luke Kimball (1811-93) m. 2d 1842 Lucretia Wilson (d. 1888).
3. Asa Kimball (1778-1865) m. 2d 1808 Lucy Pember (1780-1854).
4. Jedediah Kimball m. 1st 1775 Eunice Love (1761-1828).

Jedediah Kimball (1749-1825) served as private in Capt. Roger Welles' company, Col. Samuel B. Webb's 3d regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Stowe, Vt.

Also No. 88231.

MRS. MARY LEWIS STEWART. 133564

Born in North Stonington, Conn.

Wife of Charles L. Stewart.

Descendant of Capt. Beriah Lewis, Joshua Babcock, Luke Saunders and John Palmer, as follows:

1. Horace G. Lewis (b. 1857) m. 1884 Carrie M. Kenyon (1856-1911).
2. George H. Lewis (1809-60) m. 1847 Amelia Mercy Babcock (1821-1904).
3. Beriah Lewis, Jr. (1776-1844), m. 1799 Sarah Saunders (1783-1882); Henry Babcock (1790-1858) m. 1811 Dolly (Dorothy) Stanton (1787-1865).
4. Beriah Lewis m. 1771 Lois Wells (1748-1826); Joshua Babcock m. 1772 Elizabeth Palmer (1750-1818); Luke Saunders m. 1781 Sarah Dewey (d. 1839).
5. John Palmer m. Elizabeth Longbottom (1726-1803).

Beriah Lewis (1750-1837) served as lieutenant in Captain Thurston's company and captain of the 2d company, Kings County, New York militia. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Norwich, N. Y.

Joshua Babcock (1743-1810) was Justice of the Peace of Connecticut. He was born and died in North Stonington, Conn.

Luke Saunders (1758-1850) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Tioga County, N. Y., for service as private in the Rhode Island Line under Captain Arnold and Colonel Lippitt. He was born in Charlestown, R. I.; died in Waverly, N. Y.

Also No. 107454.

John Palmer (1724-95), a patriot, was a member of town committees and took the Oath of Fidelity of Connecticut; also surveyor of highways and inspector of provisions. He was born in Norwich; died in Lisbon, Conn.

MRS. GRACE BENEDICT TAPPEN. 133565

Born in Jersey City, N. J.

Wife of A. B. Tappen.

Descendant of James Benedict and of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hoyt, as follows:

1. J. Irving Benedict (1834-1909) m. 1855 Magdalina J. Benedict.
2. Caleb St. John Benedict (1803-80) m. Hannah Elizabeth Crissey (1807-97) (parents of J. Irving).
3. Caleb Benedict (1783-1857) m. 1801 Ellis St. John (1783-1861); William Crissey (1783-1865) m. 1804 Polly Mills (1785-1872).
4. James Benedict m. Thankful Lockwood (1747-1826); Nathaniel Mills (1768-87) m. Hannah Hoyt.
5. Joseph Hoyt m. 1749 Jane King (1729-1809).

James Benedict (1743-1838) served as private in Capt. Titus Watson's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Norwich; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 103153.

Joseph Hoyt (1725-1820) commanded a company, 1776, and was promoted major, 1777. He was retired, 1781, and placed on the pension roll, 1818, as lieutenant colonel in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Stamford; died in New Canaan, Conn.

Also No. 121136.

MRS. GEORGIA VAIL PLUMMER. 133566

Born in Beekman, N. Y.

Wife of Dr. Paul Plummer.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail, as follows:

1. Charles G. B. Vail (1842-92) m. 1864 Mary Elizabeth Vail (1846-1919).
2. Isaac Vail (1814-84) m. Pheobe Mitchell (1817-78) (parents of Charles).
3. Israel Vail, Jr. (1774-1823), m. Charity Hall (1775-1849).
4. Israel Vail m. 1750 Rebecca Hobart (1733-1823).

Israel Vail (1728-96) commanded a company in the 5th regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Huntington, L. I.; died in Beekman, N. Y.

Also No. 107585.

MRS. EDITH MARGARET VAIL UPSON. 133567

Born in Beekman, N. Y.

Wife of James W. Upson.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Vail and of Richard Mitchell, as follows:

1. Charles G. B. Vail (1842-92) m. 1864 Mary Elizabeth Vail (1846-1909).
2. Isaac Vail (1714-84) m. Phoebe Mitchell (1817-78).
   See No. 133566.
3. Benjamin Mitchell (1771-1832) m. 2d 1799 Eunice Barney (b. 1778).
4. Richard Mitchell m. 1755 Hepsabeth Barnard (1736-1822).

Richard Mitchell (1734-1819) was town officer of Nantucket, Mass., where he was born and died.

MRS. ESTELLA LUGAR WEST. 133568

Born in New York City.

Wife of James O. West.

Descendant of Christopher Lugar, as follows:

1. Rodney Parker Lugar (1810-87) m. 1830 Jane Sheffield (1814-85).
2. George Lugar (1779-1829) m. Huldah Parker (1786-1868).
3. Christopher Lugar m. Sarah Ashfield (1741-1816).

Christopher Lugar (1753-1810) served as private in Col. Goose Van Schaick's 1st regiment, New York Line. He was born in Baden, Pa.; died in Sag Harbor, L. I.

MRS. HARRIETT CROCKER FUESSENICH. 133569

Born in West Granville, Mass.
Wife of Henry H. Fuessenich.
Descendant of Seth Parsons, as follows:

1. Henry William Crocker (1848-91) m. 1877 Alice Louisa Stevens (b. 1858).
2. Phineas Coe Stevens (1832-1914) m. 1855 Harriett Maria Parsons (b. 1833).
3. Horace Holom Parsons (1808-78) m. 1831 Julia Ann Meacham (b. 1812).
4. Denison Parsons (1781-1870) m. 1801 Wealthy Parsons (1786-1869).
5. Seth Parsons m. 1780 Susan Babcock (1760-1842) (parents of Denison).

Seth Parsons (1757-1850) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Colonels Shepard, Robinson and Moseley. He was born in Durham, Conn.

MRS. BUENA CRAWFORD BREWER. 133570

Born in Waco, Tex.
Wife of Vincent C. Brewer.
Descendant of Maj. John Davidson, as follows:

1. Thomas A. Crawford (1867-94) m. 1889 Sarah Davidson (b. 1869).
2. R. H. M. Davidson (1832-1908) m. 1859 Lelia A. H. Callis (1834-84).
3. J. M. W. Davidson (1801-79) m. 1826 Mary Sylvester (1809-55).
4. John Davidson, Jr. (1779-1870), m. 1800 Sarah Harper Brevard (1780-1864).
5. John Davidson m. 1761 Violet Winslow Wilson (1742-1818).

John Davidson (1735-1832) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence and served as major in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 131367.

MRS. CAROLINE HELEN MERWIN SANFORD. 133571

Born in Granby, Conn.
Wife of Edward T. Sanford.
Descendant of Lieut. Miles Merwin, as follows:

1. Cicero Holcomb Merwin (1843-84) m. 1872 Lina Hopper (1851-1907).
2. Henry Merwin (1814-66) m. 1837 Julia Matilda Holcomb (1817-94).
3. Jesse Merwin (1784-1852) m. 1808 Jane Van Dyke.

4. Daniel Merwin (1746-1820) m. 1769 Rebecca J. Seward (1743-1815).
5. Miles Merwin m. 1743 Mary Talcott (1723-93).

Miles Merwin (1721-86) served as lieutenant in the 10th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Durham, Conn.

Also No. 125014.

MRS. FLORENCE TUTTLE BALDWIN. 133572

Born in Hamden, Conn.
Wife of Benjamin N. Baldwin.
Descendant of Ensign Ithamar Tuttle, Amos Rice and Joshua Barnes, as follows:

1. Charles Manning Tuttle (1823-1901) m. 1849 Caroline A. Dickerman (1826-1913).
2. Manning Tuttle (1782-1857) m. 1808 Bede Barnes (1788-1860); Jonathan Dickerman, Jr. (1801-71), m. 1825 Angeline Todd (1804-96).
3. Ithamar Tuttle m. 1762 Rhoda Barnes (1747-1806); Jonathan Dickerman (1775-1831) m. 1796 Merab Rice (1775-1807).
4. Amos Rice m. 1754 Sarah Moss; Joshua Barnes m. 1745 Deborah Wooding (1725-82).

Ithamar Tuttle (1736-1817) served as ensign in the 12th company, 2d regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in New Haven; died in North Haven, Conn.

Amos Rice (1734-94) served as private in Capt. Enoch Reed's company, Col. Josiah Starr's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Wallingford, Conn.

Also No. 109996.

Joshua Barnes (1722-90) served as private in Captain Brackett's company, Colonel Wadsworth's brigade, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in North Haven, Conn.

Also No. 93004.

MRS. ANNA BOYNTON ROUNDS BARRETT. 133573

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of James A. Barrett.
Descendant of Ephraim Martin, as follows:

1. Charles Ernest Rounds (b. 1853) m. 1884 Helen Theresa Smith (b. 1857).
2. Francis Albert Smith (1827-62) m. 1853 Rebecca Martin Logee (1830-1910).
3. Olney Logee (1802-65) m. 1829 Mary Salisbury Martin (1799-1892).
4. Ephraim Martin m. Rebecca Salisbury.

Ephraim Martin (1758-1830) served as drum major in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Warwick, R. I.

MRS. SALLY CLARK BUCKLAND. 133574

Born in Middlesex County, Mass.
Wife of Edward G. Buckland.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Clark, as follows:

1. Charles Peter Clark (1836-1901) m. 1857 Caroline Tyler (1836-1906).
2. Peter Clark (1810-41) m. 1834 Susan Lord (1812-90).
3. Peter Clark (1784-1853) m. 1809 Jane Aiken (b. 1785).
4. Peter Clark (1764-1851) m. 1783 Elizabeth Punchard.
5. Peter Clark m. 1763 Hannah Eppes (d. 1814).

See No. 133068.

MISS CAROLYN MERCHANT. 133575

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Descendant of Joel White, as follows:

1. Dwight E. Merchant (b. 1850) m. 1st 1874 Ella E. Curtiss (b. 1852).
2. Harvey Merchant (1821-72) m. 1848 Catherine Cornelia White (1824-1913).
3. Asa White (1791-1855) m. 1812 Eunice Scoville (1793-1880).
4. Thomas White (1746-1800) m. 1773 Ruth Talcott (1753-1821).
5. Joel White m. 2d 1736 Ruth Dart (1711-60).

Joel White (1705-89) was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety. He was born in Windsor; died in Bolton, Conn.

Also No. 82886.

MISS PAULINE AVERY MERCHANT. 133576

Born in New Haven, Conn.
Descendant of Joel White, as follows:

1. Dwight E. Merchant (b. 1850) m. 1st 1874 Ella E. Curtiss (b. 1852).

See No. 133575.

MRS. HELEN THERESA SMITH ROUNDS. 133577

Born in Providence, R. I.
Wife of Charles E. Rounds.
Descendant of Ephraim Martin, as follows:

1. Francis Albert Smith (1827-62) m. 1853 Rebecca Martin Logee (1830-1910).

See No. 133573.

MISS EDITH B. MOORE. 133578

Born in Litchfield, Conn.
Descendant of Midian Griswold, as follows:

1. Homer S. Moore (1854-1912) m. 1883 Ella Banker (b. 1863).
2. Sidney D. Moore (1828-1908) m. 1849 Charlotte Landon (1828-1900).
3. Thomas C. Moore (1797-1877) m. 1820 Wealthy Griswold (1790-1867).
4. Midian Griswold m. 1784 Annie Wadkins (1758-1834).

Midian Griswold (1763-1829) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in Col. Elisha Sheldon's dragoons, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 81221.

MISS HELEN RAY. 133579

Born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of William Rea, as follows:

1. William Ray (b. 1845) m. 1870 Addie Wadhams Stevens (b. 1846).
2. William M. Ray (1818-52) m. 1843 Abby Ann Cook (1818-52).
3. William (Ray) Rea, Jr. (1792-1869), m. 1816 Nancy Blackman (1794-1848).
4. William Rea m. 1780 Hannah Gibbs (1756-1830).

William Rea (1755-1813) served as private in Capt. John Kettel's company, Maj. Nathaniel Heath's detachment of Massachusetts guards. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Litchfield, Conn.

Also No. 130030.

MRS. JESSIE HECKER BELL BORDEN. 133580

Born in Eureka, Nev.

Wife of Charles H. Borden.

Descendant of Thaddeus Bell, as follows:

1. Edward M. Bell (1856-95) m. 1878 Jessie Polhamus (b. 1856).
2. Andrew J. Bell (1824-1907) m. 1848 Maria Louise Miller (1827-1914).
3. Andrew Bell (1791-1874) m. 1813 Betsy Raymond.
4. Thaddeus Bell, Jr. (1758-1851), m. 1780 Elizabeth Howe.
5. Thaddeus Bell m. 1753 Mary Leeds.

Thaddeus Bell (1728-1806) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Stamford, Conn., where he was born and died.

Also No. 123875.

MRS. IDA MAY PHELPS MASON. 133581

Born in Hartford County, Conn.

Wife of Alfred G. Mason.

Descendant of Capt. David Phelps, as follows:

1. Frank Benjamin Phelps (b. 1855) m. 1883 Ida Chalmers Long (b. 1865).
2. Lyman Phelps (1821-1910) m. 1853 Joanna Kelley.
3. Warren Phelps (b. 1791) m. 1814 Rachel Wright (1790-1849).
4. David Phelps, Jr. (1759-1835), m. 1780 Asenath Humphrey (1764-1825).
5. David Phelps m. 1753 Abigail (Gaylord) Griswold (1732-95).

David Phelps (1733-1811) served as private and captain in Col. Noah Phelps' regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. MARY PATTON WELLES. 133582

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of Martin Welles.
Descendant of Maj. Robert Patton, as follows:

1. William Weston Patton (1821-89) m. 1851 Mary Boardman Smith (1824-80).
2. William Patton (1798-1879) m. 1819 Mary Weston (1793-1857).
3. Robert Patton, m. 1st 1792 Cornelia Bridges (d. 1807).

Robert Patton (1755-1814) served as lieutenant and major in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in New York City.

MRS. HELEN HARRINGTON COMPTON. 133583

Born in Bowling Green, Ohio.
Wife of Wilson Compton.
Descendant of Thomas Baldwin Ross, as follows:

1. Newton Ross Harrington (b. 1860) m. 1889 Belle Case (b. 1868).
2. William Ashley Harrington (1829-92) m. 1859 Helen M. Ross (1836-83).
3. Isaac Ross (1799-1872) m. 1821 Olive Tenny (1800-50).
4. Thomas Baldwin Ross m. Deborah Bond (1764-1829).

Thomas Baldwin Ross (1760-1846) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Putnam and Henley. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Grafton County, N. H.

Also No. 62655.

MRS. ADDIE COLEMAN LAMB. 133584

Wife of Junius B. Lamb.
Descendant of Col. James Coleman, as follows:

1. William Coleman (b. 1855) m. 1st Nannie Hazel (b. 1859).
2. Charles W. Coleman (b. 1830) m. 1853 Lavinia V. Farr (b. 1832).
3. James Coleman (b. 1798) m. Elizabeth Barker (b. 1804).
4. John Coleman (1764-1815) m. 1788 Susanna Critcher (1762-1815).
5. James Coleman m. 1st Jane Critcher.

James Coleman served as colonel in the Loudoun County, Virginia militia, 1778-1780. He was born in Loudoun County; died, 1817, in Fairfax County, Va.

Also No. 124292.

MRS. CARRIE CLEMONS SCOFIELD LE FEBVRE. 133585

Born in Palmyra, N. Y.
Wife of William C. A. Le Febvre.

Descendant of Edward Clemons, Jonathan Clemons and John Black, as follows:

1. John Edward Scofield (b. 1854) m. 1875 Lillian Clemons Johnson (b. 1858).
2. Henry Miller Johnson (1832-1911) m. 1856 Caroline Clemons (1838-1915).
3. Anson Black Clemons (1814-75) m. 1837 Anna Maria Northrup (1818-86).
4. John Temple Clemons (1786-1841) m. 1809 Jane Black (1789-1866).
5. Jonathan Clemons m. 1st Rachel ——; John Black m. Jeannette McNarrin (b. 1759).
6. Edward Clemons.

Edward Clemons (1724-91) served as private in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in England.

Jonathan Clemons (1754-1841) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Tupper and Cobb. He was born in Rutland, Mass.; died in Sodus, N. Y.

John Black served as private in Capt. Cornelius Jansen's company, Col. Peter Gansevoort's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Scotland; died in New York City.

MISS ANNA C. MASON. 133586

Born in Hampden, Maine.

Descendant of Ezra Twitchell and of Samuel Barker, as follows:

1. Javan Knapp Mason (1817-1900) m. 1849 Susanna Rice Twitchell (1824-1906).
2. Thaddeus Twitchell (1788-1860) m. 1813 Sukey Barker (1791-1871).
3. Samuel Barker m. 1st 1783 Betsey Rogers (1761-1812); Ezra Twitchell m. Susanna Rice (b. 1748).

Ezra Twitchell (1746-1821) served as private in Captain Watkins' company, Colonel Phinney's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sherbourne, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

Samuel Barker (1762-1831) served as private in Col. James Wesson's 9th regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Bethel, Maine.

MISS E. BROWNING MASON. 133587

Born in Thomaston, Maine.

Descendant of Ezra Twitchell and of Samuel Barker, as follows:

1. Javan Knapp Mason (1817-1900) m. 1849 Susanna Rice Twitchell (1824-1906).

See No. 133586.

MRS. AGNES SARAH BARTLETT CORRELL. 133588

Born in Howard City, Kans.

Wife of H. J. Correll.

Descendant of Col. Josiah Bartlett, as follows:

1. George Hendree Bartlett (b. 1860) m. 1883 Anna Hayden (b. 1866).
2. Stephen Madison Bartlett (1817-91) m. 1856 Sue Anderson Hendree (1825-79).
3. Ezra Bartlett (1770-1848) m. 1799 Hannah Gale (1777-1855).
4. Josiah Bartlett m. 1754 Mary Bartlett.

Josiah Bartlett (1729-95) was delegate to the Continental Congress, signer of the Declaration of Independence and colonel of militia. He was the last President and the first Governor of New Hampshire. He was born in Amesbury, Mass.; died in Kingston, N. H.

Also No. 131241.

MRS. JANET LATANE WASHINGTON. 133589

Born in Westmoreland County, Va.

Wife of Dr. Richard Washington.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Augustine Washington, as follows:

1. William C. Latane (1847-1906) m. 1st 1876 Susan Wilson (b. 1857).
2. John E. Wilson (1825-1909) m. 2d 1856 Elizabeth Washington (b. 1838).
3. Lawrence Washington (1791-1875) m. 1819 Sarah Tayloe Washington (1800-86).
4. William Augustine Washington m. 3d 1799 Sarah Tayloe (1765-1834) (parents of Sarah).

William Augustine Washington (1757-1810) served as lieutenant colonel in the Virginia troops. He was born and died in Westmoreland County, Va.

MRS. CARRIE BUXTON COBB. 133590

Born in Warsaw, N. Y.

Wife of Benjamin F. Cobb.

Descendant of Dr. Daniel Sheldon, Sergt. Joel Sheldon and Jonathan Brown, as follows:

1. Otis Smith Buxton (1819-79) m. 1844 Charlotte Temple Sheldon (1820-65).
2. Chauncey Lee Sheldon (1783-1828) m. 1806 Jemima Brown (1780-1838).
3. Joel Sheldon m. Mary Hanchett (d. 1841); Archelaus Brown (1750-1816) m. Sarah Blackmer (d. 1816).
4. Daniel Sheldon m. 1738 Mary Harmon (1717-1806); Jonathan Brown m. 1741 Abigail Russell (d. 1803).

Daniel Sheldon (1715-98) served as private and surgeon in Colonel Cook's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Northampton, Mass.; died in Rupert, Vt.

Joel Sheldon (1746-1829) served as sergeant in Col. Ira Allen's regiment, Vermont militia. He was born in Suffield, Conn.; died in North Rupert, Vt.

Jonathan Brown (1716-99) served as private at the Lexington Alarm in Colonel Pyncheon's regiment, Massachusetts troops; also selectman and signer of the non-Importation Agreement. He was born in Salem; died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH CORL SETTLE. 133591

Born in Stark County, Ohio.
Wife of John W. Settle.
Descendant of George Wendell Wolfe, as follows:

1. James Monroe Corl (b. 1846) m. 1867 Almira Wolfe (b. 1850).
2. David Wolfe (1805-64) m. 2d 1847 Hester Siffert (1823-60).
3. Jacob Wolfe (b. 1769) m. 1802 Mary M. —— (1770-1844).
4. John Wolfe (b. 1747)m. 1766 Ann Aurand.
5. George Wendell Wolfe m. 2d 1744 Ann Elizabeth Reid.

George Wendell Wolfe (1740-1826) served as private in Capt. Michael Furrier's company, Colonel Patton's regiment, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Tulpehocken Township; died in Union County, Pa.

MRS. FRANCIS L. MOORE McCARTY. 133592

Born in Mecklenburg, N. C.
Wife of Daniel T. McCarty.
Descendant of Joseph Gibbon, as follows:

1. John Wilson Moore (1842-1922) m. 1865 Margaret Gibbon (1840-86).
2. John Heysham Gibbon (1795-1868) m. 1819 Catharine Lardner (1800-74).
3. John Hannum Gibbon (1759-95) m. 1794 Mary Heysham (1761-1824).
4. Joseph Gibbon m. 1759 Margery Hannum (d. 1814).

Joseph Gibbon (1738-95) was a member of the Committee of Observation of Chester County, Pa., 1774. He was born and died in Chester County, Pa.

MRS. ELLEN SUMNER PHILLIPS STUART. 133593

Born in Buckhannon, W. Va.
Wife of Jerome W. Stuart.
Descendant of Daniel Sumner, as follows:

1. Sylvester B. Phillips (1830-1910) m. 1st 1852 Marcia Louise Sumner (1836-71).
2. Daniel Sumner (1812-1902) m. 1835 Clarissa Bettis (1813-89).
3. William Sumner (1782-1857) m. 1805 Artemesia Spencer (1782-1848).
4. Daniel Sumner m. 1st 1779 Lucy Cook (d. 1788).

Daniel Sumner (1759-1838) served as private in Capt. Adam Kasson's company, Col. Israel Chapin's 3d Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Otis, Mass.

Also No. 76175.

MISS LAURA LOUISE LEWTER. 133594

Born in Orlando, Fla.

Descendant of Giles Lewter and of Thomas Davis, as follows:

1. Frederick Augustus Lewter (1854-1924) m. 1885 Linnie Wilkins Holshouser (b. 1869).
2. James Madison Lewter (1826-66) m. 1846 Maria L. Davis (1827-70).
3. Willie Lewter (1795-1836) m. 1821 Mary Porter (1806-54); Edward L. Davis (d. 1849) m. 1823 Dolly Jones.
4. Giles Lewter m. Sally ——; Thomas Davis m. 2d Rachel ——.

Giles Lewter served as private in the Northampton County, North Carolina troops. He was born and died in Northampton County, N. C.

Thomas Davis was keeper of public stores in Halifax County, N. C., where he was born. He died, 1803, in Halifax County, N. C.

Also No. 88668.

MRS. HELENA VICTORIA CLAPPISON MORSE. 133595

Born in Rednersville, Ontario.

Wife of Henry R. Morse.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Day, as follows:

1. David Cook Clappison (1819-92) m. 1849 Maria Melissa Botsford (1831-92).
2. John Day Botsford (1808-85) m. 1830 Charlotte Meneilly (1811-95).
3. Benjamin Botsford (d. 1814) m. Hannah Day (1774-1814).
4. Noah Day m. 1759 Annie Loomis.

Noah Day (1740-1813) served as sergeant in Capt. Amos Jones' company, Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in East Mendon, N. Y.

Also No. 123023.

MRS. SUE NIBLACK BARCO. 133596

Born in Levy County, Fla.

Wife of James M. Barco.

Descendant of William Niblack, as follows:

1. Samuel Niblack (d. 1853) m. Candace Raselerson (1824-1904).
2. William Niblack m. Devina Tison.

William Niblack (1761-1828) served as private in the North Carolina troops. He was born in North Carolina; died in Camden County, Ga.

MISS SUE BARCO 133597

Born in Bronson, Fla.

Descendant of William Niblack, as follows:

1. James M. Barco (1850-1915) m. 1870 Sue Niblack (b. 1851).

See No. 133596.

MRS. JESSIE BARCO MARKLEY. 133598

Born at Crystal River, Fla.

Wife of Robert Markley.

Descendant of William Niblack, as follows:

1. James M. Barco (1850-1915) m. 1870 Sue Niblack (b. 1851).

See No. 133596.

MRS. MAY BELLE PATTERSON BARBER. 133599

Born in Papillion, Nebr.

Wife of William I. Barber.

Descendant of William Patterson, as follows:

1. Joseph D. Patterson (1835-1903) m. 2d 1867 Maria De Miranda Gibbs (1851-1916).
2. John Patterson (1804-41) m. 1833 Margaret Diven.
3. Thomas Patterson (1764-1841) m. 1795 Elizabeth Findley (d. 1837).
4. William Patterson m. 1st Rosanna Scott.

William Patterson (1733-1818) served as private in Capt. Thomas Whiteside's company, Col. Thomas Porter's battalion of Associators of Pennsylvania. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 105652.

MRS. ETHEL BARCO JACKSON. 133600

Born at Crystal River, Fla.

Wife of James M. Jackson.

Descendant of William Niblack, as follows:

1. James M. Barco (1850-1915) m. 1870 Sue Niblack (b. 1851).

See No. 133596.

MISS ALICE LYNN LEWIS. 133601

Born in Marion County, Fla.

Descendant of Capt. John Lewis, as follows:

1. James Stuart Lewis (1827-1907) m. 1860 Mary Heath Owens (b. 1838).
2. William Lynn Lewis (1799-1870) m. 1st 1821 Anne Stuart (d. 1830).
3. John Lewis m. 2d 1793 Mary Preston (1772-1820).

John Lewis (1758-1823) was commissioned ensign, 1776, in Capt. John Hay's Company, 9th Virginia regiment, and later promoted captain. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 127205.

MISS BARBARA ELLA LAMBDIN. 133602

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Capt. James Bruff and of Thomas Kemp, as follows:

1. John Robert Lambdin (1825-91) m. 1849 Elizabeth Hines Bennett (1825-96).
2. William Skinner Lambdin (1801-64) m. 1824 Mary Amanda Bruff (1804-85).
3. John Bruff, Jr., m. 1800 Lydia Kemp.
4. John Bruff (b. 1756) m. 1777 Lucy Hopkins; Thomas Kemp m. Rachel Denny.
5. James Bruff m. Henrietta Bruff (d. 1821).

James Bruff (1734-1815) commanded a company in the 4th and 6th Maryland regiments. His widow was granted a pension. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 105370.

Thomas Kemp served as surgeon's mate in the Virginia militia and State troops. He was born, 1741, in Maryland.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH LAMBDIN. 133603

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Capt. James Bruff and of Thomas Kemp, as follows:

1. John Robert Lambdin (1825-91) m. 1849 Elizabeth Hines Bennett (1825-96).

See No. 133602.

MRS. ELIZABETH TANTE SAGE. 133604

Born in Columbia County, Ga.

Wife of Ira Y. Sage.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Tompkins, as follows:

1. Thomas Samuel Tante (1860-87) m. 1881 Mary Emily Norvell (1863-1901).
2. Thomas B. Norvell (1816-1901) m. 1851 Mary Freeman (1835-99).
3. Wiley Freeman (1793-1850) m. 1820 Mary Tompkins Owensby (1800-36).
4. Samuel Owensby (1763-1810) m. 1794 Sallie Tompkins (1774-1842).
5. Stephen Tompkins m. 1754 Puggy Franklin (1734-1805).

Stephen Tompkins (1730-1801) commanded a company of cavalry from Anson County, N. C. He was born in New York; died in Edgefield County, S. C.

Also No. 123206.

MRS. NELL BIGBY DeLOACH. 133605

Born in Coweta County, Ga.

Wife of Asa G. DeLoach.

Descendant of Joseph McClendon, as follows:

1. John S. Bigby (1833-97) m. 2d 1872 Elizabeth Kate McClendon (1856-1912).
2. Jonathan Jackson McClendon (1825-1913) m. 1st 1847 Sarah Jane Wilkins Kirby (1832-87).
3. Joseph McClendon m. 2d 1817 Olive Blake (1794-1835).

Joseph McClendon served as private under Col. Elijah Clarke in the Georgia troops. He was born in Scotland; died, 1837, in Coweta County, Ga.

MRS. DAISY GRAHAM STONE. 133606

Born in Dublin, Ga.
Wife of Lester V. Stone.
Descendant of Maj. Gen. Robert Howe, as follows:

1. John M. Graham (1844-1909) m. 1868 Mary Moorman (1844-1916).
2. John M. Graham (1806-56) m. 1827 Nancy Daniell (1810-64).
3. George W. Daniell (1782-1845) m. 1801 Nancy Gronto (1781-1836).
4. Stephen Daniell m. Rebecca Howe.
5. Robert Howe m. Sarah Grange.

Robert Howe (1732-85) commanded the 2d North Carolina regiment and rose to the rank of brigadier general and major general. He was born and died in Brunswick County, N. C.

Also No. 122481.

MRS. AURIE TUGGLE MARKS. 133607

Born in Clarkston, Ga.
Wife of S. B. Marks.
Descendant of Ensign John Haile Mead, as follows:

1. Lucius Tuggle (1857-1905) m. 1878 Nellie Moore (b. 1853).
2. William Craig Moore (1825-1900) m. 1850 Aurulia Ann Mead (1830-94).
3. Joseph Hayes Mead (1795-1867) m. 1820 Sarah Howard (b. 1804).
4. John Haile Mead m. 1775 Elizabeth Crump (d. 1813).

John Haile Mead (1755-1798) served as ensign in the 14th Virginia regiment. He was born in Bedford County, Va.; died in Augusta, Ga.

Also No. 131264.

MRS. HATTIE CARTER KING. 133608

Born in Prattsburg, Ga.
Wife of Charles B. King.
Descendant of Jeremiah Sanford, as follows:

1. John Allen Carter (b. 1851) m. 1873 Adella Lumsden (d. 1856).
2. Thomas Reid Lumsden (1821-1914) m. 2d 1853 Virginia Leonard (1830-1901).
3. John Greer Lumsden (1789-1845) m. 1816 Malinda Sanford (1800-48).
4. Benjamin Sanford (1771-1831) m. Jane Armour.
5. Jeremiah Sanford m. Mary Moddisett (Motley) (d. 1825).

Jeremiah Sanford (1739-1825) served as private in the Virginia militia. He was born in Loudoun County, Va.; died in Greensboro, Ga.

Also No. 129952.

MRS. FAY TWITTY WHITE. 133609

Born in Jefferson, Ga.
Wife of James S. White.

Descendant of John Griffiths, as follows:

1. J. Newton Twitty (1852-1912) m. 1882 Mary Carithers (1861-1910).
2. Robert Thomas Carithers (1823-75) m. 1855 Sara P. Carithers (b. 1823).
3. William C. Carithers (1790-1855) m. 1812 Mary Griffiths (1793-1851). (Parents of Sarah).
4. Robert Griffiths (d. 1838) m. Sarah Brauner.
5. John Griffiths m. Ann McLecroft.

John Griffiths enlisted, 1777, in Capt. James Read's company, 1st North Carolina regiment. He died in North Carolina.

Also No. 108515.

MISS EDILOU SIMMONS. 133610

Born in Acworth, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. John Manley, as follows:

1. Oliver C. Simmons (b. 1849) m. 1877 Carrie Moore (b. 1857).
2. John C. Moore (b. 1832) m. 1856 Jennie Flournoy (1838-1908).
3. Thomas Flournoy (1809-59) m. 1830 Caroline Rogers (1814-54).
4. Josiah Flournoy (b. 1789) m. 1808 (Martha) Patsy Manley (1789-1877).
5. John Manley m. Mary Hardaway.

John Manley commanded a company in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died, 1837, in Putnam County, Ga.

MRS. LILLIAN BRANCH GRIFFETH. 133611

Born in Greene County, Ga.
Wife of John H. Griffeth.

Descendant of William Scott Branch, as follows:

1. Robert Walter Branch (1851-1916) m. 1878 Lucinda D. Lowe (b. 1857).
2. John Branch (1806-87) m. 1829 Sarah Broughton (1810-97).
3. William Scott Branch m. Dicy Jane Calicutt (d. 1846).

William Scott Branch served as private in the Georgia troops. He was born in Chesterfield County, Va.; died in Clarke County, Ga.

MRS. NANNIE BRANCH WIER. 133612

Born in Greene County, Ga.
Wife of Albert W. Wier.

Descendant of William Scott Branch, as follows:

1. Robert Walter Branch (1851-1916) m. 1878 Lucinda D. Lowe (b. 1857).
See No. 133611.

MRS. ANNE FELDER JELKS. 133613

Born in Albany, Ga.
Wife of Edwin B. Jelks.
Descendant of Capt. John Henry Felder, as follows:

1. Hamblin Ragin Felder (1835-98) m. 2d 1872 Carrie Hoke (1850-1906).
2. James Rufus Felder (1810-84) m. 1834 Leonora Ragin (1815-89).
3. John P. Felder m. 1801 Ann Ransom Lawson.
4. Jacob Felder (1750-1812) m. Ann Ransom.
5. John Henry Felder m. 1st 1747 Mary Elizabeth Shoumloffel (d. 1761).

John Henry Felder (1725-79) was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded a company in the South Carolina militia. He was born in Switzerland; killed in Orangeburg, S. C.

Also No. 79184.

MRS. WILLIE NEWTON GODFREY. 133614

Born in Morgan County, Ga.
Wife of Francis B. Godfrey.
Descendant of Lieut. Charles Smith, as follows:

1. John T. Newton (1854-1915) m. 1882 Kittie Childs (b. 1859).
2. William H. Newton (1823-93) m. 1845 Miriam Walker (1826-1903).
3. Edmund Walker (1796-1881) m. 1817 Susan Smith (1796-1854).
4. Charles Smith m. Jane Prichard.

Charles Smith was 2d lieutenant in the 1st Maryland regiment. He was born in Maryland; died, 1822, in Morgan County, Ga.

Also No. 115302.

MRS. LEILA WEBB ELDER. 133615

Born in Lee County, Ala.
Wife of John T. Elder.
Descendant of Corp. William Thomas, as follows:

1. Charles C. Webb (b. 1848) m. 1868 Lucy Ellis (b. 1852).
2. William Ellis (1819-1906) m. 1844 Elizabeth Thomas (1825-1900).
3. John Thomas (d. 1859) m. Matilda Williams.
4. William Thomas m. Eleanor Booth.

William Thomas served as corporal in Capt. Charles Skirving's company, Col. Charles Cotesworth Pinckney's 1st South Carolina regiment. He was born in Edgefield, S. C., where, in 1812, he died.

Also No. 44209.

MRS. JEFFIE JEYNELLE VAUGHN NASH. 133616

Born in Toomsboro, Ga.
Wife of Howard B. Nash.
Descendant of David Clay, as follows:

1. J. W. Vaughn (b. 1855) m. 1879 Mattie Lord (1863-98).
2. Stephens J. Lord (1827-82) m. 1848 Martha Clay (1834-88).
3. Peyton Clay (1800-80) m. 1831 Nancey M. Jones (1805-81).
4. David Clay m. 1792 Eve Hardin (1772-1855).

David Clay enlisted as private under Captains Hall and Jacob Kornegay, North Carolina troops. In 1852 his widow applied for a pension. He was born in Duplin County, N. C.; died, 1818, in Wilkinson County, Ga.

Also No. 126395.

MISS ELLEN CHAPLIN CUNNINGHAM. 133617

Born in Beaufort, S. C.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Talbird, as follows:

1. Samuel C. Cunningham (b. 1849) m. 1st 1877 Mary Johnson (1852-88).
2. John A. Johnson (d. 1893) m. 1842 Claudia Talbird (d. 1882).
3. Thomas Talbird (1784-1843) m. 1st 1808 Ann Talbird (1787-1832).
4. Thomas Talbird m. 1780 Christine Crawford (parents of Ann).

Thomas Talbird (1755-1804) commanded a company of volunteers in the South Carolina militia. He was born and died in Beaufort, S. C.

Also No. 108401.

MRS. MARY LOU WHELCHEL DAY. 133618

Born in Gillsville, Ga.

Wife of Milligan E. Day.

Descendant of Francis Whelchel, as follows:

1. John E. Whelchel (1857-1916) m. 1879 Mary Eberhardt (b. 1861).
2. William P. Whelchel (1828-97) m. 1846 Tempy Husley (1827-1911).
3. Davis Whelchel (1786-1863) m. Mary Tate (1794-1855).
4. Francis Whelchel m. 1782 Judith Davis (b. 1762).

Francis Whelchel was a private in Capt. John Thompson's company, South Carolina Line. He was born, 1754, in Virginia; died in South Carolina.

Also No. 128015.

MRS. ALEXANDRA CARSWELL SUGG. 133619

Born in Waycross, Ga.

Wife of Isaac A. Sugg.

Descendant of Alexander Carswell, Ensign John Carswell, George Palmer, Col. Henry Jones and Lieut. Batt Jones as follows:

1. Alexander W. Carswell (1852-90) m. 1882 Fannie Carswell (b. 1862).
2. Mathew J. Carswell (1822-87) m. 1845 Harriet Eliza Kilpatrick (1826-93).
3. Alexander Carswell (1789-1848) m. 1813 Mary Palmer (d. 1847); J. H. T. Kilpatrick (1793-1869) m. 2d 1822 Harriet Eliza Jones (1791-1863).

4. John Carswell m. Sarah Wright; George Palmer m. Mary Cureton; Batt Jones m. Mary Jones.
5. Alexander Carswell m. Isabella Brown; Henry Jones m. Keziah Jones (parents of Mary).

Alexander Carswell served as private in the Georgia troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1803, in St. George's Parish, Va.

John Carswell (1760-1817) served as ensign in the 4th Georgia battalion. He was born in Ireland; died in Burke County, Ga.

George Palmer (1750-1820) was a private and received bounty land for service in Georgia. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke County, Ga.

Henry Jones commanded a regiment of Georgia troops and was a member of the Provincial Congress which met in Savannah, 1775. He was born in Prince George County, Va.; died in Burke County, Ga.

Batt Jones (1754-1814) served as lieutenant in the battalion of Burke County, Ga., where he died. He was born in Virginia.

Also No. 129508.

MISS NELLIE LOUISE BANNON. 133620

Born in Macon, Ga.

Descendant of Lewis Jenkins and of David Powers, as follows:

1. John Charles Bannon (1848-1901) m. 1873 Mary Emma Powers (b. 1850).

See No. 133022.

MRS. EMMA WISE HALL. 133621

Born in Macon, Ga.

Wife of Charles H. Hall.

Descendant of Joseph Clisby and of Benjamin Butters, as follows:

1. Basil Augustus Wise (1828-73) m. 1868 Louise Lynde Clisby (b. 1846).
2. Joseph Clisby (1818-85) m. 1845 Margaret March (d. 1852).
3. John Paul Clisby (1783-1858) m. 1811 Martha Butters (1789-1854).
4. Joseph Clisby m. 1775 Lois Eaton; Benjamin Butters m. 1771 Elizabeth Stimpson (1752-1839).

Joseph Clisby was a sailor on the brigantine "Tyrannicide" under Capt. John Fisk. He was born in Boston, Mass.; died, 1796, in San Domingo.

Benjamin Butters (1754-1820) served as private in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, guarding prisoners at Bunker Hill. In 1837 his widow applied for a pension. He was born in Wilmington; died in Medford, Mass.

Also No. 127698.

MRS. MAY KENNEDY HALL. 133622

Born in Macon, Ga.
Wife of John E. Hall.
Descendant of Joseph Clisby and of Benjamin Butters, as follows:

1. Francis Milton Kennedy (1834-80) m. 1877 Louis Lynde Clisby (b. 1846).
See No. 133621.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH POWERS MALONE. 133623

Born in Houston County, Ga.
Wife of Drury R. Malone.
Descendant of Lewis Jenkins, as follows:

1. Virgil Powers (1819-94) m. 1842 Annie Elizabeth Jenkins (1821-97).
See No. 133022.

MISS LEILA REBECCA LAMAR. 133624.

Born in Milledgeville, Ga.
Descendant of John Lamar, Ephraim Horne, James Nichols, Michael Johnston Kenan, John Hall and John Hall, Jr., as follows:

1. Lucius J. Lamar (b. 1847) m. 2d 1887 Leila Horne (b. 1850).
2. Thomas Bainbridge Lamar (1818-66) m. 1840 Rebecca Bull Nichols (1823-63); James U. Horne (1812-99) m. 1833 Arabella Kenan (1814-76).
3. Jeremiah Lamar (1791-1823) m. 1812 Joanna Troutman (d. 1818); Uriah Horne (b. 1772) m. 1st 1809 Elizabeth Meadows (1789-1827); Richard Jeffrey Nichols (1789-1849) m. 1822 Abigail Jeffrey Hall (1794-1863); Thomas Holmes Kenan (1774-1837) m. 1800 Aurelia Powell Gray.
4. John Lamar m. 1785 Frances Brudlove (1766-1841); Ephraim Horne m. 1755 Elizabeth Williamson; James Nichols m. 1781 Bethiah Clay (1761-1854); John Hall, Jr., m. 1780 Hannah Nichols (1760-1817); Michael Johnston Kenan m. 1772 Anne Holmes.
5. John Hall m. 1751 Mary Willis (1734-1825).

John Lamar (1763-1842) served as private under Generals Marion and Pickett, South Carolina and Georgia troops. He was born in South Carolina; died in Jones County, Ga.

Ephraim Horne (1734-1826) was a patriot and furnished supplies for the Army during the Revolution. He was born in Chesterfield; died in Chesterfield County, S. C.

Also No. 128019.

James Nichols (1757-90) served as private in Captain Prior's company, Colonel Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut troops He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Michael Johnston Kenan (1746-99) a patriot signed the Oath of Alliegiance, 1777. He was born in New Wilmington, N. C.; died in Georgia.

Also No. 95424.

John Hall, a patriot, signed the Oath of Fidelity, 1777. He was born, 1717, in Middleton, Conn., where he died.

John Hall, Jr. (1753-1830), signed the Oath of Fidelity in Connecticut. He was born in Middleton, Conn.

MRS. CORAL MOSES HAND. 133625

Born in Newnan, Ga.

Wife of Lee Hand.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Reid, as follows:

1. Charles Leavell Moses (1856-1913) m. 1881 Blanche Hall (b. 1863).
2. James Hamilton Hall (1836-1903) m. 1859 Sarah Rebecca Hall (d. 1890).
3. Alexander Hall (1786-1851) m. Elizabeth Brown (1801-75) (parents of James).
4. Hugh Hall (b. 1754) m. Mary Reid (b. 1761).
5. Samuel Reid m. Agnes Kay.

Samuel Reid (1728-1810) was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County, N. C., and captain in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Rowan County, N. C.; died in Putman County, Ga.

Also No. 130025.

MRS. ALICE SEARCY ASHLEY JACK. 133626

Born in Montgomery County, Ala.

Wife of Theodore H. Jack.

Descendant of Joseph Boynton and of Col. James Martin, as follows:

1. Charles Rush Ashley (1853-1905) m. 1876 Ella Boynton Wyman (1854-90).
2. William Stokes Wyman (1830-1915) m. 1853 Melissa A. Dearing (1833-1913).
3. Justus Wyman (1798-1855) m. 1828 Mary Stokes (1802-81); Alexander B. Dearing (1800-62) m. 1828 Ruth Rogers (1809-61).
4. Benjamin Wyman (1767-1836) m. 2d 1790 Hannah Boynton (1773-1849); Thomas Rogers m. Mary Martin (1774-1851).
5. Joseph Boynton m. 1762 Sarah Tarbell (1740-87); James Martin m. 1st Ruth Rogers.

Joseph Boynton (1731-87) served on the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Isaac Wood's company from Pepperell, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 99638.

James Martin (1742-1834) served as lieutenant colonel and colonel in the Guilford County, North Carolina militia, for which service he received a pension. He was born in Hunterdon County, N. J.; died in Stokes County, N. C.

Also No. 128733.

MRS. PHILO MATHEWS CHENEY. 133627

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Wife of John F. Cheney.

Descendant of Joseph Lawton, as follows:

1. Thomas Stoney Mathews (b. 1855) m. 1881 Helen Gwynn (b. 1862).
2. Theodore DeHon Mathews (1816-60) m. 1841 Mary Lawton (1823-1908).

3. Benjamin T. D. Lawton (1782-1846) m. Jane Mosse (1783-1857).
4. Joseph Lawton m. Sarah Robert (1755-1839).

Joseph Lawton (1754-1819) was an officer of the Continental Army. He was born in South Carolina; died in Robertville, S. C.

Also No. 118436.

MRS. HELEN CLARE MATHEWS WILLIAMSON. 133628

Born in Savannah, Ga.

Wife of W. B. Williamson.

Descendant of Joseph Lawton and of George Mosse, as follows:

1. Thomas Stoney Mathews (b. 1855) m. 1881 Helen Gwynn (b. 1862).
2. Theodore D. Mathews (1816-60) m. 1841 Mary Lawton (1823-1906).
3. Benjamin T. D. Lawton (1783-1840) m. 1804 Jane Mosse (1783-1857). See No. 133627.
4. George Mosse m. 2d 1770 Dorothy Phœbe Norton (b. 1751).

George Mosse (1742-1808), a patriot, was taken prisoner at the fall of Charleston. He was born in Ireland; died in Black Swamp, S. C.

Also No. 131389.

MISS MARTHA GWYNN MATHEWS. 133629

Born in Jacksonville, Fla.

Descendant of Joseph Lawton, as follows:

1. Thomas Stoney Mathews (b. 1855) m. 1881 Helen Gwynn (b. 1822). See No. 133627.

MRS. BELLE WILLINGHAM FERRELL. 133630

Born in Barnesville, Ga.

Wife of Ralph H. Ferrell.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Bacon, Capt. Henry Holcombe and Joseph Lawton, as follows:

1. Robert Josiah Willingham (1854-1914) m. 1874 Cornelia Bacon (b. 1856).
2. B. L. Willingham (1829-98) m. 1848 Elizabeth Baynard (1830-87); Robert J. Bacon (1830-1907) m. 1853 Mary Isabelle Walton (1833-68).
3. Thomas Willingham (1798-1873) m. 1823 Phœbe Lawton (1808-62). Thomas Bacon, Jr. (1775-1834), m. 3d 1810 Sarah Holcombe (1791-1864).
4. Benjamin T. D. Lawton (1782-1846) m. Jane Mosse (1783-1857). See No. 133627.
5. Thomas Bacon m. 1770 Catherine Winn; Henry Holcombe m. 1786 Frances Tanner (1762-1837).

Thomas Bacon was lieutenant in the Georgia militia. He was born in South Carolina; died, 1810, in Liberty County, Ga.

Also No. 91309.

Henry Holcomb (1762-1824) commanded a company of militia in South Carolina. He was born in Prince Edward County, Va.; died in Philadelphia, Pa.

Also No. 122476.

MRS. ANNIE JOHNSON GLEATON. 133631

Born in Albany, Ga.
Wife of Clarence R. Gleaton.
Descendant of John Shine and of Robert Dunwoody, as follows:

1. James Asbury Johnson (b. 1850) m. 1880 Mary Eliza Mercer (b. 1863).
2. Nathaniel Franklin Mercer (1829-92) m. 1861 Ann Eliza Miller (b. 1841).
3. James Shine Miller (1809-81) m. 1840 Eliza Smith Saxon (1821-1910).
4. James Miller (1778-1829) m. 1804 Sarah W. Shine (1784-1856); Benjamin Archalus Saxon (1796-1876) m. Mary Dunwoody (1793-1870). See No. 133010.
5. Robert Dunwoody m. Mary Creswell.

Robert Dunwoody (1744-94) served as private in the 1st battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia under Captain Allen. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Screven County, Ga.

Also No. 101696.

MRS. JULIA BACON OSBORNE. 133632

Born in Albany, Ga.
Wife of James W. Osborne.
Descendant of Joseph Lawton, as follows:

1. Wallace Winn Bacon (b. 1849) m. Julia Willingham (1851-1907).
2. Thomas H. Willingham m. Celia Baynard (1829-1914).
3. Thomas Willingham (1798-1873) m. 1823 Phœbe Lawton (1808-62). See No. 133630.

MRS. EMMA M. HAND STEWART. 133633

Born in Houston County, Ga.
Wife of Joseph D. Stewart.
Descendant of Henry Hand, as follows:

1. Columbus W. Hand m. 1st Columbia A. Bower (b. 1828).
2. Henry Harrison Hand (1793-1871) m. 2d —— Thompson.
3. Henry Hand m. Elizabeth Harrison.

Henry Hand (1753-1835) received land in Georgia for service in the Revolution as private. He was born in Virginia; died in Talbot County, Ga.

Also No. 131871.

MRS. ELLA PATE CARSON. 133634

Born in Dooly County, Ga.
Wife of Briggs Carson.
Descendant of William Pate, as follows:

1. John S. Pate (b. 1847) m. 1872 Jimmie Clements (b. 1853).
2. Elijah Pate (1815-86) m. 1841 Mary Smith (1820-84).
3. William Pate m. 3d 1808 Tempty Parkerson (1784-1865).

William Pate (1750-1837) served as private in Capt. Robert Fenner's company, 2d North Carolina battalion, commanded by Col. John Patten. He was born in Gloucester County, Va.; died in Worth County, Ga.

MRS. HELEN LORETTA STEWART BAKER. 133635

Born in Eaton, N. Y.
Wife of William A. Baker.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Omans, as follows:

1. Moses Stewart (1823-71) m. 1st 1843 Elizabeth Louetsie Omans (1825-1903).
2. Thomas Omans m. 2d Mary Peet Camp.

Thomas Omans (1759-1841) received a pension for service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts Line. He was born in New Bedford, Mass.; died in Eaton, N. Y.

Also No. 118190.

MRS. EDITH COULTER THOMAS. 133636

Born in Macon County, Mo.
Wife of John W. Thomas.
Descendant of Richard Matthew Coulter, as follows:

1. John Franklin Coulter (b. 1860) m. 1896 Virginia Katherine Riley (b. 1860).
2. George Alfred Coulter (1830-1907) m. 1st Fannie B. Andrews.
3. Sterling Coulter (1794-1856) m. Mary Rodgers (1799-1856).
4. Richard Matthew Coulter m. Mary Pendegrass.

Richard Matthew Coulter received a pension, 1833, for service as private, 1779-83, in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1843, in Kentucky.

Also No. 106509.

MRS. MARY WOOD CAMPBELL. 133637

Born in Manteno, Ill.
Wife of Winfield S. Campbell.
Descendant of Lieut. Edward Martin, as follows:

1. Lovell Wood (1836-1904) m. 1862 Harriett A. Smith (1840-1904).
2. Josephus Barney Smith (1813-81) m. 1837 Harriett Bliss (1817-48).
3. Asahel Bliss (1771-1855) m. 1794 Deborah Martin (1774-1858).
4. Edward Martin m. 1767 Deborah Brown (1747-81).

Edward Martin (1746-82) served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Also No. 87893.

MRS. MATTIE DEFEVER NAVE. 133638

Born in Hart County, Ky.
Wife of James H. Nave.
Descendant of John Levever (Defever), as follows:

1. Jesse Walace Defever (1838-1907) m. 1859 Malinda B. Lawson (1838-1907).
2. William Defever (Levever) m. Sallie H. Hodges.
3. John Levever m. 1794 Nancy Hustin.

John Levever (1753-1839) enlisted, 1776, as private under Capt. James Hook, 13th Virginia regiment. In 1826 his widow applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in France; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 90898.

MRS. EDITH WELLMAN POPHAM. 133639

Born in Clinton, Mich.
Wife of William C. Popham.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Coe, as follows:

1. Louis W. Wellman (1840-1915) m. 1862 Mary Jane Miner (b. 1842).
2. Joseph Miner (1810-56) m. 1836 Harriet Jane Coe (1816-97).
3. Aaron Coe, Jr. (b. 1766), m. 2d 1812 Ann Bunker (1785-1842).
4. Aaron Coe m. 1st 1754 Phœbe Parsons (1732-75).

Aaron Coe (1731-94) commanded a company under Col. John Mosely, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Granville, Mass.

MRS. EMMA J. EVERTS BRADLEY. 133640

Born in Salisbury, Conn.
Wife of George C. Bradley.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Everts, as follows:

1. Peter P. Everts (1808-88) m. 1832 Tryphena Everts (1814-1904).
2. Silas Everts (1773-1859) m. Betsy Underwood (1780-1811) (parents of Peter).
3. Nathaniel Everts m. 1770 Mary Moore (1749-1841).

Nathaniel Everts (1748-1835) received a pension for service as private, sergeant and captain in the Connecticut militia, 1775-78. He was born in East Guilford; died in Salisbury, Conn.

Also No. 116290.

MRS. HAZEL BRADLEY HAND. 133641

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.
Wife of Mack H. Hand.
Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Everts, as follows:

1. George C. Bradley (b. 1862) m. 1883 Emma J. Everts (b. 1865).
   See No. 133640.

MRS. LUCINA WILLIAMS COULTER. 133642

Born in Blakely, Pa.
Wife of Edwin R. Coulter.
Descendant of Samuel Callender, as follows:

1. David J. Williams (1843-1905) m. 1871 Emma Bowen (b. 1848).
2. Benjamin Bowen (1814-76) m. 1841 Lucina Callender (1814-97).
3. Samuel Callender, Jr. (1783-1851), m. 1806 Elizabeth London (1786-1862).
4. Samuel Callender m. 1780 Martha Slawson (1755-1836).

Samuel Callender (1756-1830) received a pension for service as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenfield, Pa.

Also No. 84935.

MISS BERNADINE LAYMAN. 133643

Born in Logan County, Ill.
Descendant of Baker Pegram, as follows:

1. Andrew Layman (b. 1852) m. 1874 Blanche Pegram (1854-1913).
2. William Alexander Pegram (1824-1905) m. 1849 Martha Ward (1834-76).
3. William Baker Pegram (1794-1897) m. 1821 Sarah E. M. J. Walker (1798-1882).
4. Baker Pegram m. 1777 Mary Manson.

Baker Pegram (1758-1830) was among the soldiers of the Virginia Continental Line who received balance of pay at the close of the war. He was born and died in Dinwiddie County, Va.

Also No. 124232.

MISS GLADYS LAYMAN. 133644

Born in Logan County, Ill.
Descendant of Baker Pegram, as follows:

1. Andrew Layman (b. 1852) m. 1874 Blanche Pegram (1854-1913).

See No. 133643.

MRS. ADDIE L. ROBERTS BAUDER. 133645

Born in Cherry Valley, Ill.
Wife of Leander Bauder.
Descendant of Ezekiel Perham and of Ezekiel Perham, Jr., as follows:

1. Eli Foster Roberts (1821-97) m. 1845 Malinda Jane Perham (1824-1912).
2. Ezekiel Perham, Jr., m. 2d 1817 Phebe Allen Oaks.
3. Ezekiel Perham m. 1759 Eunice Shattuck (1736-1815).

Ezekiel Perham served as private in Capt. Thomas Warren's company, Colonel Brooks' Massachusetts regiment. He died, 1807, in Athens, Vt.

Also No. 127305.

Ezekiel Perham, Jr. (1764-1843), served as private in Captain Carr's company, Col. Michael Jackson's 8th Massachusetts regiment. In

1818 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He was born in Pepperell, Mass.; died in Perrysburgh, N. Y.

MRS. MARY MARSHALL WELCH. 133646

Born in Westport, N. Y.
Wife of Charles C. Welch.
Descendant of Sergt. Bezaleel Richardson, as follows:

1. Martin Norton Marshall (1827-59) m. 1848 Jane A. Welch (1832-1908).
2. Samuel Torrence Welch (1788-1852) m. 1809 Betsy Richardson (1791-1869).
3. Bezaleel Richardson m. 1781 Thursy Priest (1758-1830).

Bezaleel Richardson (1755-1825) served, 1780, as sergeant in Capt. Benjamin Cooley's company, Col. Ebenezer Allen's regiment of Vermont militia. He was born in Cornwell, Vt.; died in Essex, N. Y.
Also No. 55581.

MRS. JESSIE BRYSON BURRY. 133647

Born in Morris, Ill.
Descendent of Jeremiah Sherrill, Jacob Sherrill, Maj. Hezekiah Huntington and Solomon Day, as follows:

1. David W. Burry (1842-1918) m. 1867 Ella Sherrill (1840-1905).
2. Henry Sherrill (1815-89) m. 1839 Mary Sherrill (1816-88).
3. Jacob Sherrill, Jr. (1771-1852), m. 1st 1802 Jerusha Huntington (1780-1838) (parents of Henry); Darius Sherrill (1781-1848) m. 1804 Mary Day (1786-1859).
4. Jacob Sherrill m. 2d 1761 (Clemens) Clemence Huntting (1738-1820); Jeremiah Sherrill m. Elizabeth Hand (parents of Darius); Solomon Day m. Eunice Lockwood; Hezekiah Huntington m. 1754 Submit Murdock (1736-1808).

Jeremiah Sherrill served as private under Captains Hulbert and Davis, Colonel Livingston, New York troops. He was born in Easthampton; died, 1840, in Franklin, N. Y.
Also No. 107662.

Jacob Sherrill (1722-1801) signed the Association Test of Easthampton, N. Y., where he was born and died.

Hezekiah Huntington (1728-1807) was major of the 5th Connecticut regiment at the siege of Boston and later served the Government by manufacturing arms. He was born and died in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 126941.

Solomon Day (1762-1840) served as private under Colonels Ligget and Hazen, Connecticut Levies and Line; also under Colonel Lamb, New York artillery. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Sandy Hill, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE ABBIE LONG GARRISON. 133648

Born in Jersey City, N. J.
Wife of Nathan R. Garrison.
Descendant of Andrew Mann and of Sergt. William Larrison, as follows:

1. Charles Wadsworth Long, Jr. (b. 1863), m. 1884 Abbie Townley Smith (b. 1853).
2. Charles Wadsworth Long m. 1857 Virginia Catherine Mann (b. 1841); Jonas Ogden Smith (1826-94) m. 1848 Abbie Jane Booraem (1827-1909).
3. Edward Manlius Mann m. Charlotte A. Pultz; Joseph Booraem (1802-74) m. 1823 Elsie Larrison (1804-83).
4. Benning Mann (1781-1863) m. 1806 Phebe Mann (b. 1787); David Larrison m. 1792 Frances Mount.
5. Andrew Mann m. 1779 Hannah Phelps (1759-1819) (parents of Phebe); William Larrison m. Patience——.

Andrew Mann (1755-1846) was placed on the pension roll of Tolland County, Conn., 1834, for service as private, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born and died in Hebron, Conn.

Also No. 112942.

William Larrison served as sergeant in Capt. William Tucker's company, 1st regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in New Jersey.

MRS. JESSIE ISABEL KEIM WRIGLEY. 133649

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of Charles W. Wrigley.
Descendant of Capt. John Keim, as follows:

1. Joseph Brown Keim (b. 1853) m. 1873 Sarah J. Wild (1855-1908).
2. Daniel de B. Keim, Jr. (b. 1831), m. 1852 Rebecca Wirtle (1839-97).
3. Daniel de B. Keim (1772-1839) m. 1829 Margaret Settley (1811-62).
4. John Keim m. 1771 Susanna de Benneville (1748-1837).

John Keim (1749-1819) served as private and commanded a company in the 5th battalion of Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. Was at Germantown and Valley Forge. He was born in Berks County; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 32669.

MRS. ESTELLA CRESAP STRONG. 133650

Born in Uhricksville, Ohio.
Wife of Joseph L. Strong.
Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Cresap, as follows:

1. Thomas James Cresap (1847-79) m. 1867 Ianthe Mozena (b. 1848).
2. James Bond Cresap (1808-85) m. 1841 Emily Thistle (1815-1906).

3. Thomas Thistle m. 1808 Juilanna Cresap (1791-1851).
4. Daniel Cresap m. 1778 Elizabeth Swearingen.

Daniel Cresap (1753-94) was lieutenant of riflemen under his uncle, Capt. Michael Cresap, in the Maryland Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Alleghany County, Md.

Also No. 97598.

MISS ETHEL LOUISE COE. 133651

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. James Coe, Sergt. Samuel Janes, Sergt. William Carpenter, Corp. Silas White, Obadiah Hayes, David Palmer and Bela Strong, as follows:

1. Wilbur Elwood Coe (1855-1924) m. 1876 Mattie A. Janes (b. 1858).
2. Harvey Hayes Coe (1812-95) m. 1834 Jane E. White (1815-84); Albert S. Janes (1820-82) m. 2d 1857 Charlotte B. Powers (1833-1903).
3. Oliver Coe (1778-1840) m. 1809 Ahinoam Hayes (1782-1867); Sylvanus Janes (1780-1853) m. Laura McNamara (1789-1859); Daniel Carpenter Powers (1805-84) m. 1832 Nancy Maria Palmer (1810-80); Chauncey White (1783-1866) m. Betsey Plumbe (1782-1822).
4. James Coe m. 1767 Rachel Benton (1743-1827); Noah Janes (b. 1753) m. 1776 Naomi Strong (b. 1756); Richard Montgomery Powers (1775-1848) m. 1795 Polly Carpenter (1776-1863); Silas White m. 1st Mary Birge (1752-90); Obadiah Hayes m. 1780 Ahinoam Holcomb (1759-1844); James Palmer (1764-1838) m. Agnes Boland (1770-1862).
5. Samuel Janes m. 1751 Hannah Brown (d. 1821); Daniel Carpenter (1749-1811) m. 1775 Lucy Nichols; David Palmer m. 1st 1760 Grace Plumbe; Bela Strong m. 1748 Eunice —— (1727-63).
6. William Carpenter m. Hannah Needham.

James Coe (1740-94) served as corporal in Captain Cooley's company, Colonel Moseley's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Granville, Mass.

Also No. 111984.

Samuel Janes (1724-88) served as private in Capt. Oliver Lyman's company, Col. Ezra May's regiment and sergeant in Capt. Joshua Woodbridge's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Northampton, Mass.

William Carpenter (1721-1809) served as a sergeant at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Anthony Needham and also a delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, Massachusetts. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Stafford, Conn.

Silas White (1745-1802) served as private under Colonels Scammon and Poor and corporal under Captain Goodwin, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Lebanon; died in Torrington, Conn.

Obadiah Hayes (1754-1817) served as private under Captains Phelps and Curtis, Colonels Ward and Cook, Connecticut troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Simsbury; died in Granby (formerly Simsbury), Conn.

David Palmer (1739-1821) served as private in Col. Samuel Holden Parsons' Connecticut regiment. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Clarendon, Vt.

Bela Strong (1719-1803) served as private under Capt. Jonathan Wales, Col Samuel Williams and Major Hawley, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Hampshire County, Mass.

Also No. 126420.

MISS MARJORIE COE. 133652

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Descendant of Corp. James Coe, Sergt. Samuel Janes, Sergt. William Carpenter, Corp. Silas White, David Palmer and Bela Strong, as follows:

1. Wilbur Elwood Coe (1855-1924) m. 1875 Mattie A. Janes (b. 1858).

See No. 133651.

MRS. SARAH JANE CLANCY HOLDEN. 133653

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. William Keyes, as follows:

1. Mark B. Clancy (1822-1901) m. Louisa Coburn (1823-1903).
2. Merrill Coburn (1792-1871) m. 1817 Sally Mitchell (1797-1880).
3. John Mitchell (1771-1838) m. 1793 Miriam Keyes (1776-1817).
4. William Keyes m. 1767 Hannah Scarborough (1744-1808).

William Keyes (1740-1813) commanded a company of New Hampshire militia which reenforced the Army at Ticonderoga. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Acworth, N. H.

Also No. 122780.

MRS. ETHEL SHAW BURDSAL. 133654

Born in Evanston, Ill.

Wife of John W. Burdsal.

Descendant of Capt. William Keyes, as follows:

1. George W. Shaw (1849-1904) m. 1868 Sarah Jane Clancy (b. 1851).
2. Mark B. Clancy (1822-1901) m. Louisa Coburn (1823-1903).

See No. 133653.

MRS. CORA JOSEPHINE BANE WILSON. 133655

Born in Marshall County, Ill.

Wife of Walter V. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. John Reed, as follows:

1. Charles C. Bane (1849-1914) m. 1869 Elizabeth Fitzgerald (b. 1846).
2. Jesse Beeler Bane (1812-80) m. Rachel Strawn (1818-95).

3. John Strawn (1791-1872) m. Mary McClish.
4. Isaiah Strawn (1751-1843) m. 1781 Rachel Reed (1764-1843).
5. John Reed m. 1754 Thankful Honeywell (1734-1800).

John Reed (1730-1803) was commissioned ensign, lieutenant and captain by brevet, 1777-83, New Jersey troops. He was under the command of Col. Francis Barber and General Lafayette. He was born in New Jersey; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Also No. 109264.

MRS. JANE CYNTHIA KNAPP WOOD. 133656

Born in Kalamazoo, Mich.
Wife of Edwin A. Wood.
Descendant of Asa Dearborn, as follows:

1. Harry S. Knapp (b. 1860) m. 1885 Anna Emerson Waddell (b. 1861).
2. Andrew D. Waddell (1831-81) m. 1858 Elizabeth Skilbeck (1836-1909).
3. Joseph B. Skilbeck (1812-94) m. 1831 Mary Dearborn (1808-76).
4. Asa Dearborn m. 1781 Anna Emerson (1762-1852).

Asa Dearborn (1756-1831) served as private in the New Hampshire troops under Capt. Joseph Dearborn and Colonel Wyman. His widow received a pension. He was born in Chester, N. H.; died in Chelsea, Vt.

MRS. AMY HOWE BURNETT. 133657

Born in Peoria, Ill.
Wife of Charles A. Burnett.
Descendant of Daniel Read, as follows:

1. Ira Clark Howe (1846-1906) m. 1870 Louisa Peirce (b. 1854).
2. Ira Burch Howe (1815-1902) m. 1836 Charity Hemler.
3. Joseph Howe m. Amy Read.
4. Daniel Read m. 1776 Susannah Richardson (1755-1838).

Daniel Read (1754-1838) served as private in Capt. Daniel Brown's company, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Battenville, N. Y.

Also No. 119477.

MRS. NELLIE PEIRCE HOWE PALMATEER. 133658

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of Alexander S. Palmateer.
Descendant of Daniel Read, as follows:

1. Ira Clark Howe (1846-1906) m. 1870 Louisa Peirce (b. 1854).
   See No. 133657.

MRS. ESTHER ASHMAN FAYMONVILLE. 133659

Born in Chicago, Ill.
Wife of William J. Faymonville.
Descendant of Reuben Champion, as follows:

1. Amos O. Ashman (1851-1914) m. 1876 Esther M. Taft (1855-80).
2. Orin L. Taft (1827-95) m. 1854 Abigail Susan Munger (b. 1833).
3. O. W. Munger (b. 1884) m. 1829 Esther Bathrick (1809-44).
4. John Bathrick (1783-1856) m. 1801 Susanna Champion (1783-1871).
5. Reuben Champion m. 1780 Esther Chadwick (1756-1839).

Reuben Champion (1756-1848) served as private in the 1st company, 6th regiment, Connecticut troops, 1775. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn.

Also No. 103547.

MISS LUCY M. LEONARD. 133660

Born in Washington County, Ohio.
Descendant of Ichabod Nye, Simeon Deming and Brig. Gen. Benjamin Tupper, as follows:

1. Douglas Putnam Leonard (1842-81) m. 1869 Mary Hayward (b. 1839).
2. Joseph Hayward (1808-87) m. 1833 Mary Hart (1813-88).
3. Rotheus Hayward (1781-1842) m. 1807 Panthea Nye (1788-1821); Benjamin Hart (1787-1867) m. 1805 Honor Deming (1789-1825).
4. Ichabod Nye m. 1785 Minerva Tupper (1768-1836); Simeon Deming m. 1789 Lucy Wolcott (1767-1828).
5. Benjamin Tupper m. 1762 Huldah White (1739-1812).

Ichabod Nye (1762-1840) served as private under Colonel Porter in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Simeon Deming (1763-1850) served as private, 1780, in Capt. John King's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Sandisfield, Mass.; died in Watertown, Ohio.

Benjamin Tupper (1738-92) served as captain, major, lieutenant colonel, colonel and brigadier general, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Marietta, Ohio.

Also No. 99287.

MRS. MARGARET DILLON WILD ELLIOT. 133661

Born in Sycamore, Ill.
Wife of J. W. Elliot.
Descendant of Alexander Culbertson, as follows:

1. Daniel Pierce Wild (b. 1870) m. 1895 Katherine Dillon (b. 1874).
2. Washington M. Dillon m. Sarah Jane Martin.
3. Lloyd Dillon m. Margaret Annaucha Culbertson.

4. William Culbertson m. Jane Campbell.
5. Alexander Culbertson m. Mary Sharp.

Alexander Culbertson (1747-99) served as private in the 1st company, 4th battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Culbertson; died in Franklin County, Pa.

Also No. 60272.

MRS. ELLEN DEMING SMITH. 133662

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Wife of Frederick D. Smith.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Deming (1836-1910) m. 1858 Irene Jane Yates (b. 1837).
2. Reuben Hopkins Deming (1798-1867) m. 2d 1835 Mary Ann Dana (1805-63).
3. John Winchester Dana, Jr. (b. 1777), m. Susan Damon.
4. John Winchester Dana (1739-1813) m. 1764 Hannah Pope Putnam (1744-1821).
5. Israel Putnam m. 1st 1739 Hannah Pope (d. 1765).

Israel Putnam (1718-90) was one of the four major generals appointed by Congress, 1775. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Pomfret, Conn.

Also No. 114682.

MRS. GAYLE BAUM HERRON. 133663

Born in Edgar County, Ill.

Wife of Ralph G. Herron.

Descendant of Charles Baum, as follows:

1. Jasper N. Baum (b. 1849) m. 1877 Josephine Stewart (b. 1858).
2. Charles W. Baum (b. 1815) m. 1839 Catherine Weaver (1818-1903).
3. Charles Baum, Jr. (1775-1871), m. 1803 Susan Noyer (1784-1861).
4. Charles Baum m. 1775 Barbara McDonald (d. 1811).

Charles Baum served, 1781, as private in Capt. James Douglass' company, 2d battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Poland; died, 1817, in Ohio.

Also No. 131948.

MRS. CORINNE A. PHILLIPS MIGLIONICO. 133664

Born in Danville, Ill.

Wife of Sig. G. Miglionico.

Descendant of John Finley, as follows:

1. James H. Phillips (1832-1911) m. 1859 Angeline Frazier (1845-1916).
2. Samuel Frazier (1806-91) m. 1st 1832 Beulah Ann Finley (1812-64).
3. David Finley (1781-1853) m. 1803 Nancy Miller (1787-1853).
4. John Finley m. Priscilla Hays.

John Finley (1760-1846) served as a private in the Pennsylvania troops under Col. John Marshall. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in St. Charles, Ill.

MISS PHEBE J. JOHNSON. 133665

Born in Henry County, Ill.

Descendant of Philemon Frisbie, as follows:

1. John Johnston (1827-89) m. 1864 Lucy M. Sellon (b. 1842).
2. Henry Sellon (1815-74) m. 1st 1843 Phebe Stoddard (1820-46).
3. Israel Stoddard (1787-1870) m. 1814 Irene Frisbie (1795-1890).
4. Philemon Frisbie m. 1790 Rhoda Butler (1770-1852).

Philemon Frisbie served as private, 1777, in Capt. James Peck's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Branford, Conn.

Also No. 98711.

MRS. EDITH ROXANNA HACKETT ALEXANDER. 133666

Born in Tuscola, Ill.

Wife of Everett Alexander.

Descendant of Samuel Kellogg, as follows:

1. Oliver Cromwell Hackett (1824-1911) m. 1854 Ellen Roxanna Wyeth (1835-75).
2. Nathaniel Wyeth (1801-64) m. 1824 Hannah Putnam Kellogg (1800-66).
3. Samuel Kellogg, Jr. (1771-1859), m. 1791 Susanna Felton (1772-1846).
4. Samuel Kellogg m. Lucy Snow.

Samuel Kellogg served as private in Captain Harris' company, Colonel Simond's Massachusetts regiment, 1780. He was born, 1739, in New Salem, Mass.; died in Sangerfield, N. Y.

Also No. 130794.

MISS ELLA KATHERINE HACKETT. 133667

Born in Tuscola, Ill.

Descendant of Samuel Kellogg, as follows:

1. Oliver Cromwell Hackett (1824-1911) m. 1854 Ellen Roxanna Wyeth (1835-75).

See No. 133666.

MRS. IVY TUTTLE HOBLIT. 133668

Born in Atlanta, Ill.

Wife of Joseph W. Hoblit.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Tuttle, as follows:

1. Francis M. Tuttle (1832-63) m. 1856 Anna A. Stephens (1829-1906).
2. James Tuttle (1806-1900) m. 1830 Harriet Hatch (1807-66).
3. Chandler Tuttle (1786-1863) m. 1805 Jane Neal (1785-1828).
4. Solomon Tuttle (1757-1830) m. 1st 1777 Deborah Strong (d. 1814).
5. Thomas Tuttle m. 1753 Lydia Owen (1733-1800).

Thomas Tuttle commanded a company in the 3d regiment, Vermont militia. He was born, 1730, in New Haven, Conn.; died in Vermont.

Also No. 130117.

MISS DORA ALICE TUTTLE. 133669

Born in Atlanta, Ill.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Tuttle, as follows:

1. Francis N. Tuttle (1832-63) m. 1856 Anna A. Stephens (1829-1906).

See No. 133668.

MISS H. INA DAVIS. 133670

Born in Will County, Ill.

Descendant of Elisha Sage and of Lieut. Col. Adam Comstock, as follows:

1. Wilbur B. Davis (b. 1860) m. 1882 Harriet I. Sage (b. 1860).
2. George B. Davis (1821-1901) m. 1843 Olive Comstock (1824-91); Elizor Webster Sage (1812-84) m. 2d 1859 Sabina Eaton (b. 1829).
3. Elisha Sage (1779-1854) m. Prudence Risley (1778-1865); Alexander McGregor Comstock (1788-1854) m. 2d Esther Boardman Saltmarsh (1790-1874).
4. Elisha Sage m. Martha Montague (1754-1839); Adam Comstock m. 1763 Margaret McGregor.

Elisha Sage (1755-1801) served as private in Captain Wolcott's company, Colonel Hopkins' regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Cromwell, Conn.

Also No. 94645.

Adam Comstock (1740-1819) served as lieutenant colonel, 1776, in the Rhode Island Line. He was born in Smithfield, R. I.; died in Corinth, N. Y.

MRS. EDNA LUKE SHREFFLER. 133671

Born in Joliet, Ill.

Wife of Arthur L. Shreffler.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Penfield, as follows:

1. M. H. Luke (1846-1915) m. 1870 Ella S. Penfield (b. 1851).
2. Samuel Penfield (1821-1910) m. 1846 Margaret M. Drake (1824-75).
3. Ebenezer Penfield (1773-1869) m. 1795 Sarah Smith (1775-1859).
4. Peter Penfield m. 1762 Hannah Lewis (1744-1839).

Peter Penfield (1743-1812) served as lieutenant, 1776, and rose to the rank of captain of Connecticut militia. His widow received a pension. He was born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Harpersfield, N. Y.

Also No. 49172.

MRS. LEAH McILVAINE DOBYNS. 133672

Born in Douglas County, Ill.

Wife of Henry D. Dobyns.

Descendant of Thomas Herron, as follows:

1. Thomas A. McIlvaine (1844-1916) m. 1872 Sallie Ervin (b. 1846).
2. William Brown Ervin (1806-95) m. 1835 Elizabeth Rice (1816-1903).

3. Jared Ervin (1758-1864) m. 1802 Sara Herron (1781-1860).
4. Thomas Herron m. 1780 Jean Brown (d. 1817).

Thomas Herron enlisted, 1776, as private in Capt. Robert Hays' company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died, 1814, in Harrisonburg, Va.

Also No. 76770.

MRS. OLIVE BRUSIE GIBSON. 133673

Born in Oswego County, N. Y.
Wife of Frederic I. Gibson.
Descendant of Capt. Conrad Kline, as follows:

1. Charles Brusie (1810-1901) m. 1854 Harriet Mallary (1826-1908).
2. Andreas Brusie (1775-1861) m. 1801 Susannah Kline (1781-1877).
3. Conrad Kline m. 1766 Betsy Tanquary (d. 1812).

Conrad Kline (1743-1816) commanded the 4th company, 10th regiment, Albany County, New York militia. He was born in Germany; died in Schoharie County, N. Y.

MISS ORISSA H. GIBSON. 133674

Born in Peoria County, Ill.
Descendant of Capt. Conrad Kline, as follows:

1. Frederic I. Gibson (b. 1866) m. 1884 Olive Brusie (b. 1859).
See No. 133673.

MRS. GRACE M. GIBSON WHITE. 133675

Born in Peoria County, Ill.
Wife of William W. White.
Descendant of Capt. Conrad Kline, as follows:

1. Frederic I. Gibson (b. 1866) m. 1884 Olive Brusie (b. 1859).
See No. 133673.

MRS. CLAUDIA BENNETT HUBBS. 133676

Born in Petersburg, Ill.
Wife of Joshua H. Hubbs.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Bennett, as follows:

1. Walter Bennett (1843-98) m. 1867 Jeannette Brown (b. 1849).
2. Richard E. Bennett (1807-75) m. 1827 Maria Carter (1808-91).
3. Richard E. Bennett (1779-1828) m. 1802 Nancy (Anne) Carter (1783-1844).
See No. 133325.

MRS. E. BURDENA JOHNSTON HYER. 133677

Born in Byron, Ill.
Wife of Carl W. Hyer.
Descendant of William Johnston, as follows:

1. Wiley S. Johnston (b. 1861) m. 1884 Eugenia Hunter (b. 1863).
2. Amzi A. Johnston (1821-98) m. 1849 Alma Miller (1830-98).
3. Daniel Johnston (1786-1831) m. 1813 Rachael Scott (1791-1879).
4. William Johnston m. 1782 Sarah Douglass (1762-1847).

William Johnston (1756-1813) served as private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Monmouth County, N. J.; died in Chester, Ohio.

Also No. 103908.

MISS FLORENCE E. JOHNSTON. 133678

Born in Byron, Ill.
Descendant of William Johnston, as follows:

1. Wiley S. Johnston (b. 1869) m. 1884 Eugenia Hunter (b. 1863).

See No. 133677.

MRS. JENNIE TILLOTS MERIWETHER ARMSTRONG. 133679

Born in Carrolton, Ill.
Wife of Albert H. Armstrong.
Descendant of Capt. William Meriwether, as follows:

1. Nicholas Henry Meriwether (1818-85) m. 1839 Mary Jane Tunstall (1819-96).
2. Henry Wood Meriwether m. 1811 Jane Meriwether (d. 1828).
3. David Wood Meriwether (1756-97) m. 1783 Mary Lewis (d. 1801) (parents of Henry).
4. William Meriwether m. Martha Cox Wood (d. 1801).

William Meriwether (1730-90) commanded a company in the Virginia militia. He was born in Goochland County, Va.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also No. 127372.

MISS ANNA E. ARMSTRONG. 133680

Born in Batavia, Ill.
Descendant of Capt. William Meriwether, as follows:

1. Albert H. Armstrong (b. 1845) m. Jennie Tillots Meriwether (b. 1846).

See No. 133679.

MISS BERTHA BENNETT. 133681

Born in Petersburg, Ill.
Descendant of Dr. Walter Bennett and of William Bell, as follows:

1. Theodorick Carter Bennett (1838-1914) m. 1868 Martha Jane Jenkins (b. 1840).

2. Richard E. Bennett (1807-75) m. 1827 Maria Carter (1808-91); David Jenkins (1800-94) m. 1826 Anne Laird (1803-80).
   See No. 133676.
3. Samuel Laird (b. 1769) m. 1795 Anne Belle (1771-1853).
4. William Bell m. 1760 Elizabeth Stuart (1739-1826).

William Bell (1732-1819) served as private in Capt. Phillip Mathias' company of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia, 1777. He was born in Ireland; died in Milford, Pa.

Also No. 85776.

MRS. BERTHA JOLLIFFE DWYER. 133682

Born in Clay City, Ill.

Wife of Donal J. Dwyer.

Descendant of Edward Evans, as follows:

1. John Marshall Jolliffe (b. 1857) m. 1879 Martha Farr (1858-1906).
2. Elijah Holt Jolliffe (b. 1827) m. 1851 Indiana Evans (1831-1914).
3. Joseph Evans (b. 1796) m. 1823 Matilda Driskill (1802-63).
4. Edward Evans m. Jemima Applegate (d. 1844).

Edward Evans (1760-1843) served as private in Capt. Samuel Dawson's company of Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 35522.

MISS OLIVE LOUISE HOOPES. 133683

Born in Sumner, Ill.

Descendant of Silas Yerkes, as follows:

1. William Sherman Hoopes (b. 1867) m. 1897 Olive Waller (b. 1876).
2. Caleb Hoopes (1827-1902) m. 1852 Margaret Craven Dennison (1833-95).
3. Eber Hoopes (1789-1832) m. 1817 Hannah Yerkes (1801-48).
4. Benjamin Yerkes (1768-1847) m. 1791 Rachel Bozart (1772-1853).
5. Silas Yerkes m. 1750 Hannah Dungan.

Silas Yerkes (1723-95) served as private in the Montgomery County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Moreland, Pa.

Also No. 125256.

MRS. MARY N. SMITH SHRIVER. 133684

Born in Zion, Md.

Wife of J. H. Shriver.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Smith, as follows:

1. A. Reeder Smith (1832-65) m. 1857 Margaret Van Arsdale (1830-1912).
2. Samuel W. Smith (b. 1802) m. 1827 Mary Nunns (b. 1801).
3. Samuel Smith m. 1793 Ann Lacy Wilkinson.

Samuel Smith (1749-1836) entered the army as lieutenant and held the rank of captain under General Wayne. He was born and died in Bucks County, Pa.

Also No. 30509.

MRS. SARAH WILSON MILLS. 133685

Born in Mount Zion, Ill.
Wife of C. C. Mills.
Descendant of Robert Wilson, as follows:

1. James A. Wilson (b. 1835) m. 1st 1867 Sarah Jones Wilson (b. 1849).
2. Robert Wilson (1789-1873) m. 2d 1829 Sarah Hodge (1792-1872).
3. Joseph Wilson (1748-1819) m. 1st Nancy Furguson.
4. Robert Wilson m. Eleanor ——.

Robert Wilson, a patriot, was captured by the British while acting as carrier of supplies to Colonel Sumter. He was born in Mecklenburg County, N. C., where, in 1793, he died.

Also No. 131971.

MRS. MARY SYLVIA ROBINSON OVERTON. 133686

Born in Pulaski County, Ind.
Wife of Dr. J. A. Overton.
Descendant of Jabez Rockwell, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Robinson (b. 1842) m. 1866 Frances Marian Rockwell (b. 1844).
2. Levi Clark Rockwell (1809-97) m. 1835 Ruth Pamelia Knapp (1816-90).
3. Levi Rockwell (1769-1852) m. Ruth Bassett (1772-1831).
4. Jabez Rockwell m. 1st Elizabeth Sperry.

Jabez Rockwell (1740-1837) enlisted, 1775, and served as private in the 7th company, 6th regiment, Connecticut troops, under the command of Col. Samuel H. Parsons. He was born in Ridgefield, Conn.; died in Butternuts, N. Y.

Also No. 76178.

MRS. MARY CLEMENS GALVIN PAGE. 133687

Born in Jamestown, Ohio.
Wife of William McK. Page.
Descendant of Lieut. Casper Clemens, George Slagle, Christopher Slagle and Michael Keiner, as follows:

1. William Spahr Galvin (b. 1846) m. 1868 Huldah Fichthorn (b. 1851).
2. John Fichthorn (1829-93) m. 1851 Mary Clemens (1827-67).
3. John Douglas Clemens (1786-1866) m. 1815 Susana Slagle (1799-1871).
4. Casper Clemens m. 1774 Mary Caldwell (1756-1809); George Slagle m. 1783 Catherine Koiner (1766-1855).
   See No. 133300.
5. Jacob Slagle (1734-97) m. 1754 Nancy Heckert (b. 1736); Michael (Koiner) Keiner m. 1749 Margaret Diller (1734-1813).
6. Christopher Slagle m. 1732 Anna Maria Aistrin (1715-78).

Casper Clemens (1753-1813) served as 1st lieutenant under Captain Rankin in the Augusta County, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Augusta County, Va.

Christopher Slagle (1713-94) served as private in Christopher Lowman's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia; also apprehended British deserters. He was born in Germany; died in York County, Pa.

Michael Keiner (1720-96) served as private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Germany; died in Augusta County, Va.

Also No. 109407.

MRS. LORA GALVIN ZEIGLER. 133688

Born in Jamestown, Ohio.

Wife of Fred D. Zeigler.

Descendant of Lieut. Casper Clemens, George Slagle, Christopher Slagle and Michael Keiner, as follows:

1. William Spahr Galvin (b. 1846) m. 1868 Huldah Fichthorn (b. 1851).

See No. 133687.

MRS. LILLIAN LANIER. 133689

Born in Anna, Ill.

Descendant of John Peebles, as follows:

1. Sidney W. Lanier (1859-1900) m. 1896 Beatrice Birdsall (b. 1875).
2. James Birdsall (1854-82) m. 1874 Lillian Peebles (b. 1859).
3. William B. Peebles (1822-1904) m. 1847 Margaret Smith (b. 1828).
4. Jesse Peebles (1798-1864) m. 1st Mary Denham.
5. John Peebles m. 1st 1785 Wilmath Owen.

John Peebles (1763-1849) served as private in the South Carolina militia. He was born in South Carolina; died in Macoupin County, Ill.

Also No. 131974.

MRS. MINERVA J. HERRICK HUTCHINSON. 133690

Born in Wheaton, Ill.

Wife of Robert Hutchinson, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Barney, as follows:

1. George J. Herrick (1829-98) m. 1856 Minerva V. Fish (b. 1837).
2. Ira Herrick (1801-78) m. 1825 Mabel E. Galusha (1801-73).
3. Ezra Galusha (1770-1853) m. 1799 Mabel Barney (1781-1844).
4. Thomas Barney m. 1767 Mabel Chittenden (1751-1838).

Thomas Barney (1745-1828) commanded a company of Green Mountain rangers. He was born in Underhill; died in Jericho, Vt.

Also No. 119703.

MISS MARY JOSEPHINE BOOTH. 133691

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Descendant of Capt. John Joslin and of Abijah Joslin, as follows:

1. John Robertson Booth (1827-1914) m. 1875 Minerva Leonard (1841-1915).
2. Horace Kellogg Leonard (1806-77) m. 1829 Minerva Joslin (1809-96).
3. Abijah Joslin, Jr. (1770-1835), m. 1792 Anna Scott Smith (b. 1768).
4. Abijah Joslin m. 1768 Keziah Farrar (1746-1827).
5. John Joslin m. 1733 Lucy Wilder (b. 1715).

John Joslin (1710-88) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm, under Col. John Whitcomb. He was born and died near Leominster, Mass.

Also No. 105720.

Abijah Joslin (1745-1811) was a member of the committee of correspondence and selectman; also captain under Colonel Converse, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Leominster, Mass.; died in Verona, N. Y.

Also No. 109878.

MRS. LILLIAN CALDWELL WALLACE. 133692

Born in Toledo, Ill.

Wife of W. K. Wallace.

Descendant of Increase Leadbetter and of Nathaniel Pendleton, as follows:

1. Alvah C. Caldwell (1859-1915) m. 1880 Eliza Senora Timmerman (b. 1862).
2. Alexander Gibson Caldwell (1803-73) m. 1855 Mercy Louisa Butler (1827-1915); Cornelius Timmerman (1825-1907) m. 1849 Mary Elton Ferguson (1828-71).
3. Eli Butler (b. 1793) m. 1815 Lydia Philbrook (b. 1796); Benjamin P. Ferguson (1802-64) m. 1825 Edna Amis (1806-45).
4. Joel Philbrook (1759-1820) m. 1775 Mary Leadbetter (1761-1850); John Ferguson (1756-1830) m. 1790 Lucy C. Pendleton (1771-1820).
5. Increase Leadbetter m. 1761 Sarah Harrington (b. 1739); William Pendleton (1748-1817) m. 1770 Elizabeth Ferguson (1753-79).
6. Nathaniel Pendleton m. 1740 Elizabeth (Susan) Ann Clayton (b. 1722).

Increase Leadbetter (1738-1802) served as private under Capt. Samuel Lamson in the Massachusetts militia which marched on the Alarm of 1775. He was born and died in Weston, Mass.

Nathaniel Pendleton (1715-94), a patriot, signed a protest against the Stamp Act. He was born in New Kent; died in Katalpa, Va.

Also No. 129576.

MRS. CLARISSA BURROUGHS COLLINS WILLMERS. 133693

Born in Beloit, Wis.

Wife of Henry H. Willmers.

Descendant of Philip Burroughs and of Corp. Seth Pattee, as follows:

1. Thomas Collins (b. 1844) m. 1868 Abbie J. Burroughs (b. 1841).
2. Philip Burroughs (1811-1901) m. 1833 Abbie Pattee (1809-84).

3. Joseph Burroughs (1778-1860) m. Sarah Robinson (1783-1864); Jonathan Pattee (1773-1850) m. 1795 Betsy Melloon (1771-1858).
4. Philip Burroughs m. 1777 Sarah Brower; Seth Pattee m. 1772 Susanna ——.

Philip Burroughs (1745-94) served as private in Captain Minthorn's company, Colonel Hathorn's regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Warwick, N. Y.

Also No. 120858.

Seth Pattee (1749-80) served as corporal under Capt. Jeremiah Dow, New Hampshire troops; also signed the Association Test. He was born and died in Salem, N. H.

MRS. ELLEN M. YATES ORR. 133694

Born in Pike County, Ill.
Wife of Jefferson Orr.
Decsendant of Capt. Asabel Hinman, as follows:

1. George Yates (1807-78) m. 1832 Maria Hinman (1814-68).
2. George W. Hinman (1791-1854) m. 1813 Nancy Steward (1796-1853).
3. Asabel Hinman m. 1768 Mary Harris Hinman.

Asabel Hinman (1742-1825) was a wagoner, wagon master, captain and conductor of team brigade in New Jersey. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Booneville, Ind.

Also No. 130133.

MRS. MARION EARL AUSTIN. 133695

Born in Ypsilanti, Mich.
Wife of Elliott T. Austin.
Descendant of John Woodward Dewey, as follows:

1. Cornelius Earl (1815-1911) m. 1840 Abigail S. King (1825-1915).
2. George G. King (b. 1786) m. 1809 Lucia Dewey (b. 1788).
3. John Woodward Dewey m. 1st 1787 Abigail Rudd (1767-1813).

John Woodward Dewey (1762-1839) served as private in the Connecticut Line. His widow received a pension. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Hamilton, Canada.

MRS. MARJORIE AUSTIN McCOY. 133696

Born in Owosso, Mich.
Wife of Frank A. McCoy, Jr.
Descendant of John Woodward Dewey, as follows:

1. Elliott T. Austin (b. 1864) m. 1892 Marion Earl (b. 1865).
See No. 133695.

MISS ANNIE ELIZABETH DILLER. 133697

Born in Sterling, Ill.

Descendant of Gabriel Davis, as follows:

1. Levi Augustus Diller (1839-81) m. 1865 Julia Barton Davis (1840-1908).
2. Gabriel Davis (1803-80) m. 1835 Susanna Roland (1815-1907).
3. Archibald Douglas Davis (1776-1803) m. 1802 Julianna Barton Anderson (1779-1837).
4. Gabriel Davis m. Jean Douglas (1733-77).

Gabriel Davis (1728-1813) was a member of the convention, 1776, to establish a State constitution. He was born and died in Lancaster County, Pa.

Also No. 63775.

MRS. ELLA MARY ELLSWORTH CHAPLIN. 133698

Born in Ellisburgh, N. Y.

Wife of Henry L. Chaplin.

Descendant of Jonathan Fish, as follows:

1. Harrison Ellsworth (b. 1817) m. 1867 Mary Fish (1839-1910).
2. Jonas Warren Fish (1807-69) m. 1833 Sarah Anne Fish (1811-1900).
3. Calvin Fish (1785-1845) m. 1806 Betsey Warren (1786-1841) (parents of Jonas).
4. Jonathan Fish m. 1781 Lillis Mason (1765-1848).

Jonathan Fish (1757-1841) was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Jefferson County, N. Y., for service as private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Dighton, R. I.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also No. 126302.

MRS. ETHEL L. FELKNER ALLAN. 133699

Born in Milford, Ind.

Wife of Henry Allan.

Descendant of Capt. Baltzer Hess, as follows:

1. Andrew Jackson Felkner (1846-1915) m. 1881 Frances Shaffer (1858-1905).
2. John Shaffer (1825-72) m. 1850 Lydia Hess (1832-1905).
3. Bolser Hess (1786-1856) m. 1809 Sarah Immel (1792-1858).
4. Baltzer Hess m. 1782 Mary Hensel (1764-1855).

Baltzer Hess (1742-1806) served as captain in Pennsylvania; also sergeant in Capt. Von Heer's independent troop of light dragoons, Pennsylvania. He was born in Germany; died in Columbus, Ohio.

MRS. MARY MISENER FINLEY. 133700

Born in Bloomington, Ind.

Wife of Fred E. Finley.

Descendant of Ensign Daniel Baker, as follows:

1. Jackson Misener (1826-1912) m. 1855 Mary M. Smith (1833-72).
2. George Misener m. 1825 Margaret DeCamp (1810-54).

3. Ezekiel DeCamp (1779-1860) m. Mary Baker (1780-1859).
4. Daniel Baker m. Margaret Osborn.

Daniel Baker (1753-1814) served as corporal, sergeant and ensign in the New Jersey troops. He was born and died in Westfield, N. J.

Also No. 122738.

MRS. GLADYS CLAPPER CARROLL. 133701

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Hugh Carroll.

Descendant of Sergt. Amos Woodin, as follows:

1. George Clapper (b. 1874) m. 1896 Julia Buggy (b. 1874).
2. Eugene Clapper (b. 1843) m. 1866 Sybil Harrison (1849-1908).
3. Jeremiah Clapper (1806-87) m. 1826 Elizabeth Woodin (1809-87).
4. Amos Woodin, Jr. (1783-1864), m. Margaret Morenus (1784-1873).
5. Amos Woodin m. 1775 Mary Wilsey (b. 1760).

Amos Woodin (1753-1843) served as minute man and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops, under Captains King, Hollefert and Benjamin. He was born in Dutchess County; died in Ontario County, N. Y.

MRS. JULIA HASCALL PULLING. 133702

Born in Goshen, Ind.

Wife of William M. Pulling.

Descendant of William Hammond, as follows:

1. Chauncey S. Hascall (1812-94) m. 1842 Emma Pamelia Brown (1820-1912).
2. Ebenezer Brown (1797-1851) m. 1818 Hannah Shay (b. 1798).
3. Martin Brown (1761-1824) m. 1784 Sarah Hammond (1765-1852).
4. William Hammond m. Sarah Hutchins (1735-1820).

William Hammond (1735-93) served as private in Captain Grant's company, Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Norwich, Vt.

Also No. 128062.

MRS. MARY CALMES SMITHER McCLINTOCK. 133703

Born in Huntsville, Tex.

Wife of Earnest L. McClintock.

Descendant of Lieut. William Calmes, as follows:

1. John Marquis Smither (b. 1844) m. 1869 Mary Hendon Thomason (b. 1846).
2. Robert Smither (1811-53) m. 1837 Elizabeth Emmeline Calmes (1817-96).
3. Marquis Calmes (1784-1841) m. 1810 Mary Anne Johnstone (1786-1849).
4. William Calmes m. Elizabeth (Nancy) Berry (1761-1818).

William Calmes (1761-1836) served as lieutenant under Marquis de Lafayette at Yorktown. In 1831 he was placed on the pension roll of Newberry County, S. C. He was born in Winchester, Va.; died in Newberry, S. C.

Also No. 92791.

MRS. ROSA B. McDANIEL PEARSON. 133704

Born in Terre Haute, Ind.
Wife of Lee Pearson.
Descendant of Thomas Bailey, as follows:

1. Albert McDaniel (b. 1839) m. 1862 Mary Bailey (b. 1837).
2. Thomas M. Bailey (1811-55) m. 1835 Susan Harlow (1813-39).
3. Thomas Bailey m. 1789 Elizabeth Ashe (1767-1820).

Thomas Bailey (1757-1820) served as private in Capt. John Holcomb's company, Col. Thomas Elliott's 4th Virginia regiment. He was born in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 84219.

MRS. BERTHA ELIZABETH PORTER WARD. 133705

Born in Tipton, Ind.
Wife of L. W. Ward.
Descendant of Ichabod Blacklidge, as follows:

1. Samuel J. Porter (1845-1916) m. 1880 Elizabeth T. Forkner (b. 1857).
2. Madison Forkner (1824-94) m. 1846 Charlotte Blacklidge (1829-69).
3. Joel Blacklidge (1806-44) m. 1826 Christian Newhouse (1806-81).
4. Jacob Blacklidge (1770-1849) m. Charlotte Neville (d. 1850).
5. Ichabod Blacklidge m. 1768 Susan Woodruff.

Ichabod Blacklidge (1745-1829) was a private in the New Jersey troops under Captain Henman, 1778. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Pulaski County, Ky.

Also No. 124962.

MRS. IRENE SMITH MARKLAND. 133706

Born in Zionsville, Ind.
Wife of Glenn A. Markland.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Pickens, as follows:

1. Euberta Smith (b. 1867) m. 1893 Halcyone Dove (b. 1868).
2. Samuel M. Smith (b. 1843) m. 1866 Aletha White (b. 1848).
3. Andrew M. Smith (1818-88) m. 1840 Minerva Wagaman (1824-72).
4. John Smith (1774-1848) m. 1800 Martha Pickens (1776-1848).
5. Robert Pickens m. 1773 Dorcus Hallum (1749-1828).

Robert Pickens (1747-1830) served as private and later as captain under Brig. Gen. Andrew Pickens, South Carolina Line. He was born in Maryland; died in Anderson County, S. C.

Also No. 89722.

MISS NELDA A. WEATHERS. 133707

Born in Indianapolis, Ind.
Descendant of Lieut. Archibald Stark, as follows:

1. L. D. Weathers (b. 1868) m. 1894 May Emerson (b. 1871).
2. Frank Emerson (1815-94) m. 1849 Elizabeth Adaline Redman (1830-90).

3. Joseph Emerson m. 1809 Elizabeth Stark (1776-1853).
4. Archibald Stark m. Mary Anderson (1745-1814).

Archibald Stark (1730-1819) served as lieutenant in the 1st New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Londonderry; died in Hopkinton, N. H.

Also No. 125814.

MISS GLEDA HOUGHTON. 133708

Born in Chicago, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joab Houghton, as follows:

1. Walter R. Houghton (b. 1845) m. 1878 Alice M. Neely (b. 1857).
2. William H. Houghton (b. 1809) m. 1836 Harriet Poor.
3. William Houghton (b. 1782) m. 1803 Celia Ann McKay.
4. Aaron Houghton (b. 1749) m. 1780 Elizabeth Sexton.
5. Joab Houghton m. 1748 Catherine Runyon.

Joab Houghton (1725-98) was commissioned captain, 1776, in the 1st New Jersey regiment under Col. Isaac Smith, and, 1777, promoted to lieutenant colonel. He was born and died in Hopewell, N. J.

Also No. 119351.

MRS. ADA BOERNER FAULKNER NEWKIRK. 133709

Born in Switzerland County, Ind.

Wife of William E. Newkirk.

Descendant of Nicholas Blankenbaker, as follows:

1. Jasper William Faulkner (b. 1851) m. 1876 Josephine Thomas Boerner (1857-1904).
2. William Faulkner (1822-90) m. 1843 Minerva Blankenbaker (1813-90).
3. Samuel Blankenbaker (1790-1871) m. 1811 Martha Roney (b. 1790).
4. Nicholas Blankenbaker m. Fanny Wilhoyt (1764-1815).

Nicholas Blankenbaker (1758-1849) received a pension for service as private in Captain Stokeley's company, Col. Thomas Gaskin's Virginia regiment. He was born in Germany; died in Shelby County, Ky.

Also No. 72129.

MRS. FREDERICA MINERVA FAULKNER WILSON. 133710

Born in Switzerland County, Ind.

Wife of Kyde Wilson.

Descendant of Nicholas Blankenbaker, as follows:

1. Jasper William Faulkner (b. 1851) m. 1876 Josephine Thomas Boerner (1857-1904).

See No. 133709.

MRS. DESSIE BROWN BERGMAN. 133711

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of Alvin G. Bergman.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. Ira F. Brown (1859-1912) m. 1881 Mary Jones (b. 1859).
2. Isaac Jones (1834-1917) m. Sally Jones (1834-1917).
3. Daniel Jones (b. 1788) m. Susanna Gardner (parents of Isaac).
4. John Jones m. Lina (Linna) ——.

John Jones served as private in the Pennsylvania militia under Captains Pearce and Wright. He was born, 1756, in New Jersey.
Also No. 122520.

MRS. INEZ BELL COFFEE. 133712

Born in Kokomo, Ind.
Wife of Edgar C. Coffee.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Polk and of Delilah Tyler Polk, as follows:

1. Lewis Cass Bell (1829-1911) m. 1850 Sarah Ann Williams (1833-1907).
2. Daniel Bell (1788-1874) m. 1811 Nancy Spencer (b. 1794).
3. Spere Spencer (d. 1811) m. Elizabeth Polk (1777-1847).
4. Charles Polk m. 1774 Delilah Tyler.

Charles Polk (1745-1823) commanded a company, 1780-81, in Col. George Rogers Clark's regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Maryland; died in Knox County, Ind.
Also No. 131202.

Delilah Tyler Polk (1755-97), a patriot, was taken prisoner by the Indians, 1782. She was born in Maryland; died in Nelson County, Ky.
Also No. 119483.

MRS. LORRAINE FINKLE DAVIS. 133713

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of C. O. Davis.
Descendant of Edmund Patee, as follows:

1. Jacob Finkle (b. 1859) m. 1881 Adelia Smith (b. 1859).
2. Myron Smith (1826-1910) m. 1852 Hannah Bartlett (b. 1831).
3. Simeon Smith (b. 1793) m. Elizabeth Patee (b. 1799).
4. Edmund Patee m. Elizabeth Turner (d. 1838).

Edmund Patee (1764-1824) was placed on the pension roll of Delaware County, Ohio, 1818, for service as fifer, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Salem, N. H.; died in Delaware County, Ohio.
Also No. 110128.

MRS. MABELLE JONES FRYBACK. 133714

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of H. Tennyson Fryback.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. Loyd S. Jones (b. 1854) m. 1880 Belle Good (b. 1862).
2. Silas Jones (1820-88) m. 1st 1840 Eliza Dillon (1821-77).
3. Samuel Jones (1790-1873) m. 1812 Sarah Ruse (d. 1825).
4. John Jones m. (Linna) Lina ——.

See No. 133711.

MRS. BERNICE GOOD HEMMICK. 133715

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of Robert C. Hemmick.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. George S. Good (b. 1865) m. 1891 Lillie M. Pulse (b. 1871).
2. Silas A. Pulse (1842-1912) m. 1866 Ruth Hayward (1847-94).
3. John D. Pulse (1807-90) m. 1832 Nancy Jones (1813-75).
4. Samuel Jones (1790-1873) m. 1812 Sara Ruse (d. 1825).

See No. 133714.

MRS. MARIANA GOOD PRIBBLE. 133716

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of Clifford Pribble.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. George S. Good (b. 1865) m. 1891 Lillie M. Pulse (b. 1871).

See No. 133715.

MRS. HILDRED GOOD HUFFMAN. 133717

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of Curtis B. Huffman.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. George S. Good (b. 1865) m. 1891 Lillie M. Pulse (b. 1871).

See No. 133715.

MRS. MARGARET GENUNG HENRY. 133718

Born in Rock Island, Ill.
Wife of Martin M. Henry
Descendant of Stephen Genung, as follows:

1. Jones Alfred Genung (b. 1859) m. 1879 Hannah Belle Smith (1858-97).
2. Jones Genung (1829-1901) m. 1853 Caroline McFall (1834-68).
3. Darius Genung (1787-1866) m. 1809 Wealthy Townly (1788-1854).
4. Stephen Genung m. 1783 Phebe Magie (1762-98).

Stephen Genung (1760-1828) served as private in the Morris County, New Jersey State troops. He was born and died in East Madison, N. J.

Also No. 114455.

MRS. BEULAH THOMPSON HOPKINS. 133719

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of Theodore E. Hopkins.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. John H. Thompson (1846-1910) m. 2d 1876 Elvira E. Jones (1849-97).
2. Silas Jones (1820-88) m. 1st 1840 Eliza Dillon (1821-77).
See No. 133714.

MRS. DEHN PULSE KELLER. 133720

Born in Warren, Ind.
Wife of Charles Keller.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. Silas A. Pulse (1842-1912) m. 1866 Ruth Hayward (1847-94).
See No. 133715.

MRS. MIRIAM ROBERTS CRANE. 133721

Born in Montpelier, Ind.
Wife of Milliard Crane.
Descendant of John Jones, as follows:

1. George A. Roberts (b. 1862) m. 1887 Minnie Pulse (b. 1868).
2. Silas A. Pulse (1842-1912) m. 1866 Ruth Hayward (1847-94).
See No. 133715.

MRS. DORIS LILLIAN YOUNG KENNEDY. 133722

Born in Warren, Ind.
Descendant of Andrew Shaffer, as follows:

1. B. F. Young (b. 1871) m. 1890 Clara A. Faust (b. 1872).
2. Adam Faust (b. 1845) m. 1870 Emily C. Faust (b. 1851).
3. Jonathan Faust (1802-89) m. 1824 Anne Shaffer (1804-88) (parents of Adam).
4. Andrew Shaffer m. 1780 Mary Stroup.

Andrew Shaffer (1760-1853) served as private in Colonel Gundy's regiment of Maryland volunteers, 1777. He was born in Hagerstown, Md.; died in Highland County, Ohio.
Also No. 119519.

MRS. EMMA BLANCHE FORD BURNS. 133723

Born in Iroquois, Ill.
Wife of Thomas Burns.
Descendant of Tobias Tillman and of Jacob Debra, as follows:

1. Joseph Ford (1830-66) m. 1861 Susanah Debra (1839-63).
2. Mordecai S. Ford (1807-67) m. 1829 Polly Tillman (1810-88); Henry Debra (1803-85) m. 1828 Charity Langston (1811-1904).

3. John Tillman (1783-1850) m. 1805 Nancy Harless (1790-1863); Daniel Debra (1773-1818) m. Elizabeth Friend (d. 1818).
4. Tobias Tillman m. Catherine Sharp; Jacob Debra m. Betrana ——.

Tobias Tillman (1751-1845) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in Capt. W. O'Neal's company, Colonel Butler's North Carolina regiment. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Preble County, Ohio.

Also No. 128094.

Jacob Debra served as fifer, 1779, and private, 1780, in the Maryland troops. He was born in France; died, 1805, in Stanton, Ohio.

Also No. 103328.

MRS. ANNIE LUCIE GRAYSTON ELLABARGER. 133724

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Wife of Lowell Ellabarger.

Descendant of Fredrick Ilgenfritz, as follows:

1. Charles E. Grayston (b. 1857) m. 1882 Jennie Davies (b. 1857).
2. Jesse Rust Davies (1820-91) m. 1854 Louisa Wiest (1834-91).
3. Joseph Wiest (1809-69) m. 1830 Rebecca Ilgenfritz (1815-94).
4. George Ilgenfritz m. Elizabeth Ilgenfritz.
5. Fredrick Ilgenfritz m. Ann Elizabeth —— (parents of George).

Fredrick Ilgenfritz (1753-1823) served as private in Capt. John Ehrman's company, York County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in York County, Pa.

Also No. 110138.

MISS FLORENCE GRAYSTON. 133725

Born in Huntington, Ind.

Descendant of Fredrick Ilgenfritz, as follows:

1. Charles E. Grayston (b. 1857) m. 1882 Jennie Davies (b. 1857).

See No. 133724.

MRS. ALTA F. NELSON SCUDDER. 133726

Born in Shelby County, Ind.

Wife of Jesse M. Scudder.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Records, as follows:

1. Leander E. Nelson (1830-1910) m. 1855 Ann M. Nelson (1834-1913).
2. John Milton Nelson (1806-89) m. 1830 Rachel Records (1810-87) (parents of Leander).
3. Spencer Records (1762-1850) m. 1790 Elizabeth Elrod (1775-1854).
4. Josiah Records m. 1761 Susannah Tully (b. 1743).

Josiah Records (1741-1809) was commissioned captain of a company to repel the attacks of Indians. He was born in Sussex County, Del.; died in Ross County, Ohio.

Also No. 120889.

MRS. ANNE ELIZABETH BATTERSON WHEELER. 133727

Wife of Thomas L. Wheeler.

Descendant of Joseph Batterson, as follows:

1. James Sidney Batterson (b. 1847) m. 1871 Jennie E. Jones (b. 1852).
2. Eli B. Batterson (b. 1810) m. 1834 Harriet H. Blauvelt.
3. Jacob Oysterbank Batterson m. Polly Mead.
4. Joseph Batterson m. Rebecca Dodd.

Joseph Batterson (1755-1838) enlisted, 1777, as private in Capt. Thomas Converse's company, Col. Heman Swift's regiment. He was placed on the New York pension roll, 1818. He died in Unadilla, N. Y.

Also No. 51988.

MRS. RINDA FRITZLER RAINS. 133728

Born in Jefferson County, Ind.

Wife of Dr. G. W. Rains.

Descendant of Corp. Job Haskell, as follows:

1. John H. Fritzler (b. 1866) m. 1886 Idella Haskell (b. 1866).
2. Amos Haskell (1813-74) m. 1836 Roxie M. Brown (1816-91).
3. Huniwell Haskell (1780-1829) m. 1802 Lucy Ellis (1785-1845).
4. Job Haskell m. 1773 Elizabeth Hammond (b. 1752).

Job Haskell served as corporal in Capt. Samuel Briggs' company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment of Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1751, in Rochester; died in Mattaposiett, Mass.

Also No. 120908.

MISS ELIZABETH RESOR WALKER. 133729

Born in Madison, Ind.

Descendant of Joseph Walker, as follows:

1. Joseph M. Walker (1815-80) m. 1848 Catherine Wilson (1825-98).
2. William Walker (1784-1862) m. 1809 Elizabeth Todd Louther (1785-1861).
3. Joseph Walker m. 1770 Rachel Johnson (b. 1749).

Joseph Walker (1744-90) served as private in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, 1st battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 128284.

MRS. DAISY SMILEY MAGEE. 133730

Born in Greensburg, Ind.

Wife of Addison R. Magee.

Descendant of James Smiley and of William Robins, as follows:

1. Harvey K. Smiley (1843-1915) m. 1869 Sarilda Robins (1850-1920).
2. William Smiley (1814-93) m. 1838 Mary Ann Kenney (1817-98); John E. Robins (1825-96) m. 1844 Nancy Hunter (1826-1905).

3. Patrick Smiley (1776-1855) m. 1800 Mary Knox (1778-1855); William Robins, Jr. (1797-1865), m. 1822 Elinor Anderson (1797-1872).
4. James Smiley m. 1772 Elizabeth Luffran; William Robins m. 1779 Bethia Vickery (1760-1850).

James Smiley (1743-1804) served as private in Capt. James Douglass' company, 2d battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Mifflin County, Pa.

William Robins (1761-1834) was placed on the pension roll of Decatur County, Ind., 1834, for service as private, North Carolina State troops. He was born in Randolph County, N. C.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

Also No. 63471.

MRS. RUTH ELIZABETH WILSON PECKINPAUGH. 133731

Born in Burke County, N. C.

Wife of Abraham N. Peckinpaugh.

Descendant of David Reese, Capt. William Sharpe and Capt. Andrew Caldwell, as follows:

1. Thomas Worth Wilson (1792-1863) m. 1827 Catherine Caldwell (1810-74).
2. Andrew Caldwell m. 1789 Ruth Sharpe (1770-1852).
3. William Sharpe m. 1768 Catherine Reese (1744-1828).
4. David Reese m. 1738 Susan (Sarah) Polk.

David Reese (1709-1808) was a signer of the Mecklenburg Declaration of Independence, 1775, and justice of the peace in North Carolina. He was born in Maryland; died in Mecklenburg County, N. C.

Also No. 127772.

William Sharpe (1742-1818) was captain, aide-de-camp, patriot, secretary of committee of correspondence and Indian affairs, member of the Provincial Congress, council of safety, Continental Congress and Assembly, North Carolina. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Rowan County, N. C.

Also No. 120427.

Andrew Caldwell (1753-1828) commanded a company in the North Carolina troops. He was born and died in Iredell County, N. C.

MRS. CATHERINE CALHOUN PECKINPAUGH HATFIELD. 133732

Born in Alton, Ind.

Wife of Dr. Sidney J. Hatfield.

Descendant of David Reese, Capt. William Sharpe and Capt. Andrew Caldwell, as follows:

1. Abraham N. Peckinpaugh (1839-1912) m. 1874 Ruth Elizabeth Wilson (b. 1840).

See No. 133731.

MRS. WENONAH ERMINE PECKINPAUGH SONNER. 133733

Born in Alton, Ind.
Wife of Thomas B. Sonner.
Descendant of Capt. Andrew Caldwell, Capt. William Sharpe, Nicholas Rice and David Reese, as follows:

1. Abraham N. Peckinpaugh (1839-1912) m. 1874 Ruth Elizabeth Wilson (b. 1840).
   See No. 133731.
2. Nicholas Peckinpaugh (1810-59) m. 1832 Eleanor Sheckells (1816-89).
3. John Peckinpaugh m. 1st 1804 Christine Rice.
4. Nicholas Rice m. Mary Ann Marilda Elizabeth Hickman.

Nicholas Rice served as private in the Chester County, Pennsylvania militia under Captains William Smith and Nathaniel Smith, Lieutenant Colonels Davis and Willing. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Breckenridge County, Ky.

MISS GENEVIEVE WILEY. 133734

Born in Greenwood, Ind.
Descendant of Lieut. John Wiley, as follows:

1. Friend F. Wiley (b. 1862) m. 1884 Carra Robinson (b. 1861).
2. James F. Wiley (1823-99) m. 1841 Drusilla Wiley (1822-1910).
3. James Wiley (b. 1790) m. 1816 Patsy Looney (b. 1798) (parents of James).
4. John Wiley m. Hester Porter (1759-1839).

John Wiley (1760-97) served, 1778, as private in Capt. Allen Cunningham's company, and, 1780, as lieutenant in Capt. Francis Williamson's company, Lieut. Col. John McDowell's regiment, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in England; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 98945.

MRS. EMMA L. RUDDER ELLIOTT. 133735

Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of Asa Elliott.
Descendant of Charles Rudder, as follows:

1. James Rudder (1826-87) m. 1st 1845 Elizabeth Sloan Barnett (1825-1911).
2. John M. Rudder (1788-1852) m. 2d 1823 Elizabeth Kennedy (1790-1856).
3. Charles Rudder m. 1st Lucretia Mathias (d. 1834).

Charles Rudder (1760-1837) served as private in the Virginia troops under Capt. Thomas Threadgill. He was born in Lunenburg County, Va.; died in Bath County, Ky.

MRS. BELVA RUDDER WRIGHT. 133736

Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of Oliver F. Wright.
Descendant of Charles Rudder and of Richard Wright, as follows:

1. William Rudder (1845-1917) m. 1865 Nancy Elizabeth Purlee (1848-85).
2. James Rudder (1826-87) m. 1st 1845 Elizabeth Sloan Barnett (1825-1911); Hiram Purlee (1821-1907) m. 1840 Mary Nangle (1822-94).
   See No. 133735.
3. Jacob Purlee (1789-1867) m. Nancy Wright (1794-1888).
4. Philbird Wright (1768-1855) m. Molly Sears (1776-1830).
5. Richard Wright m. 1748 Jane —— (d. 1795).

Richard Wright served as private in the Rowan County, North Carolina militia. He was born in Rowan County, N. C., where, in 1785, he died.

MRS. DELIA STILL BRUNK. 133737

Born in Maryville, Mo.

Wife of Guy B. Brunk.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow and of Capt. James Moore, as follows:

1. Summerfield S. Still (b. 1851) m. 1877 Ella Daugherty (b. 1856).
2. James Moore Still (1826-1907) m. 1850 Rahab Mercy Saunders (1831-1907); George Daugherty (1822-1907) m. 1854 Lucy Taphenas Longfellow (b. 1837).
3. Abram Still (1797-1867) m. 1824 Martha Poage Moore (1800-88); Charles Longfellow (1812-1909) m. Mary Day (1815-96).
4. Jacob Longfellow (1766-1856) m. 1788 Taphenas Huntley Longfellow (1770-1851); James Moore, Jr. (1770-1851), m. 1797 Barbara Taylor (d. 1802).
5. Nathan Longfellow m. Taphenas Huntley (1749-1841) (parents of Taphenas); James Moore m. Martha Poage (1750-86).

Nathan Longfellow (1746-1828) served as private and lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Machias, Maine.

Also No. 130261.

James Moore (1747-86) commanded a company in the Virginia militia, 1781. He was born in Rockbridge County; died in Tazewell County, Va.

Also No. 118575.

MRS. MAUDE KINSLEY COOPER. 133738

Born in Shelbyville, Ind.

Wife of E. S. Cooper.

Descendant of Archibald Glenn, as follows:

1. George Kinsley (1845-1912) m. 1865 Nancy Isabelle Clark (1845-98).
2. Archibald Glenn Clark (1800-56) m. 1823 Susan W. Alexander (1805-59).
3. Alexander Clark (1775-1841) m. 1799 Sarah Glenn (1778-1860).
4. Archibald Glenn m. 1777 Sarah Ferguson (1759-1806).

Archibald Glenn (1753-1826) served as private in the Bedford County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Ky.

Also No. 127408.

MRS. LAURA A. WILSON JACKSON. 133739

Born in Hamlet, Ohio.
Wife of Willie Jackson.
Descendant of Isaac Wilson, as follows:

1. Samuel Knives Wilson (1833-1904) m. 1856 Delilah M. Wilson (1830-1916).
2. Isaac Grier Wilson (1798-1888) m. 1822 Mary Ann Patterson (d. 1882) (parents of Samuel).
3. Isaac Wilson m. Sarah Knives (1768-1846).

Isaac Wilson (1758-1841) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Captains Morrow, Campleton and McDonald. He was born in Morris County, N. J.; died in Springfield, Ohio.

Also No. 130807.

MRS. ISABELLE CLARK KIRBYE. 133740

Born in Montague, Mich.
Wife of Rev. J. Edward Kirbye.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Miles Powel, as follows:

1. Alexander W. Clark (1833-1914) m. 1856 Cynthia M. Gee (1836-1908).
2. William Clark (1799-1878) m. Elizabeth Quale (1796-1880).
3. Ebenezer Clark (1774-1822) m. 1798 Lora Wales (1783-1846).
4. George Wales m. 1781 Irena Powel.
5. Miles Powel m. Jemima Atkinson (1731-1801).

Miles Powel (1729-91) commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was chosen by the legislature as lieutenant colonel of the 2d Berkshire County, Massachusetts regiment, 1777. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Also No. 124918.

MRS. AGNES GILLIAM McNEILLE. 133741

Born in Knox County, Ohio.
Wife of Willmon W. McNeille.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Wills, as follows:

1. Algernon Gilliam (1831-88) m. 1854 Eliza D. Church (1837-59).
2. William Gilliam (1801-80) m. 1828 Lucy Servant Wills (1810-37).
3. Mathew Wills (1775-1827) m. 1803 Lucy Moss Jones (1778-1849).
4. Thomas Wills m. Angelica Cary.

Thomas Wills (1738-1802) was captain, 1778, in Col. Daniel Morgan's 11th regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Warwick County; died in Virginia.

Also No. 68650.

MRS. ALICE BLANCHE HUGHES PILMER. 133742

Born in Washington, Pa.
Wife of George M. Palmer.
Descendant of Capt. John Hughes, as follows:

1. Thomas VanKirk Hughes (1836-99) m. 1863 Eliza Bell (b. 1843).
2. James Hughes (1810-61) m. 1835 Maria VanKirk (1813-65).
3. Barnabas Hughes (b. 1784) m. 1808 Annie VanKirk (1791-1853).
4. John Hughes m. Sarah Wiley (1751-1816).

John Hughes (1750-1818) commanded a company in the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in New Jersey; died in Washington, Pa.

MRS. OLIVE SANDFORD ALCOX. 133743

Born in Parkersburg, Iowa.
Wife of Royal S. Alcox.
Descendant of John Sandford, as follows:

1. W. B. Sandford (b. 1869) m. 1892 Helena Pringle (b. 1871).
2. Charles Sandford, Jr. (b. 1833), m. Olive Guerley.
3. Charles Sandford (1805-86) m. Maria Henmon (1806-93).
4. John Sandford m. Catherine DeBow (d. 1852).

John Sandford (1759-1851) was placed on the pension roll of Morris County, N. J., 1818, for service as private in the New York troops. He was born and died in Bloomingdale, N. J.

Also No. 78340.

MISS GRACE A. WHITE. 133744

Born in Bloomington, Ill.

Descendant of Nathaniel Stevenson, as follows:

1. Charles White (b. 1855) m. 1882 Elizabeth Ann Dodds (b. 1856).
2. Thomas H. White (1811-62) m. 1852 Sarah Ann Stevenson (1822-1912).
3. Hugh Stevenson (1784-1874) m. 1811 Susan Pillow (1787-1867).
4. Nathaniel Stevenson m. 1779 Mary Allen (1753-1853).

Nathaniel Stevenson (1751-1839) enlisted from Cumberland County, Pa., 1775, and served as private under Capt. William Rippey and Colonel Irvine, Pennsylvania Line. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Scotland; died in Butler County, Pa.

Also No. 128306.

MISS ALICE REYNOLDS BETTS. 133745

Born in Muscatine, Iowa.
Descendant of Sergt. John Chenoweth, as follows:

1. William C. Betts (1855-79) m. 1875 Marion H. Reynolds (b. 1855).
2. William Painter Reynolds (1813-78) m. 1850 Harriet Chenoweth (1821-71).

3. Arthur Chenoweth (d. 1827) m. Rebecca Reynolds (1791-1855).
4. John Chenoweth m. Hannah Cromwell (d. 1803).

John Chenoweth (1745-1820) served as sergeant in Capt. Richard Davis' company, Col. Moses Rawling's regiment, Maryland troops. He was born in Pikesville, Md.; died in Darksville, W. Va.

Also No. 132859.

MRS. EVA FISHER LOTT. 133746

Born in Audubon County, Iowa.

Wife of Elmo Lott.

Descendant of John Walkup, as follows:

1. James Samuel Fisher (b. 1857) m. 1886 Cornelia Walkup (b. 1866).
2. Vincent Albert Walkup (b. 1844) m. 1865 Ann Eliza Kurnaird (b. 1847).
3. John Alexander Walkup (1808-79) m. Nancy McLean West (1817-65).
4. Joseph Walkup (1778-1839) m. Letitia Bell (1781-1863).
5. John Walkup m. Margaret Baker.

John Walkup served as private in Capt. William Preston's company of Virginia rangers. He was born in Ireland; died, 1784, in Virginia.

MRS. MAY WANE SCHROEDER. 133747

Born in Boone County, Iowa.

Wife of Ernest Schroeder.

Descendant of Caleb Arnold, as follows:

1. Ed Wane (b. 1862) m. 1888 Nora Brown (b. 1867).
2. George W. Brown (1820-1906) m. 1844 Lenora Fluno (1826-1907).
3. George Fluno m. Mary Arnold (1794-1866).
4. Caleb Arnold m. Avis Stone.

Caleb Arnold (1759-1834) served as private under Col. Christopher Green in the Rhode Island troops. In 1832 he applied for a pension, which was granted. He was born in Coventry; died in Foster, R. I.

Also No. 61966.

MRS. ORA ADELE HANCOCK COLEMAN. 133748

Born in Dubuque, Iowa.

Wife of C. W. Coleman.

Descendant of Samuel Mitchell, as follows:

1. John Thomas Hancock (1824-94) m. 1849 Bertha Enz (b. 1828).
2. John O'Kill Hancock (1791-1839) m. 1819 Catherine Simmes Mitchell (1805-58).
3. Samuel Mitchell m. 2d 1804 Eleanor Metcalf Thomas (1780-1842).

Samuel Mitchell (1764-1855) served as private and was bearer of dispatches for General Morgan. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Lafayette County, Mo.

Also No. 127748.

MRS. WINONA MORRILL PLAISTER. 133749

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Joseph D. Plaister.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hawkins, as follows:

1. Richard Morrill (1828-1911) m. 1853 Cornelia Dean (1828-1901).
2. George Crossman Dean (1800-35) m. 1819 Dolly Bennett (1797-1856).
3. Abiathar Dean (1768-1832) m. Freelove Hawkins (1773-1829).
4. Daniel Hawkins m. Thankful Bennett.

Daniel Hawkins (1738-1825) commanded a company in Col. Timothy Bedel's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in England; died in Manchester, N. H.

Also No. 110195.

MRS. MARY DONOHOE KELLEHER. 133750

Born in Havelock, Iowa.
Wife of D. M. Kelleher.
Descendant of Samuel Tyrrell, Benjamin Cram and Nathan Cram, as follows:

1. Edward Donohoe (1856-1903) m. 1886 Elizabeth O'Brien (b. 1857).
2. John O'Brien (1810-75) m. 1843 Jane Tyrrell (1826-74).
3. Samuel Tyrrell, Jr. (1779-1845), m. 1810 Anna H. Cram (1791-1876).
4. Samuel Tyrrell m. 1770 Mary A. McInnes (1749-1836); Nathan Cram m. 1771 Rachel Dutton (1757-1835).
5. Benjamin Cram m. 1745 Elizabeth Cram (1727-1800).

Samuel Tyrrell (1749-1800) served as private on the Lexington Alarm from Hancock, N. H. He was born in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Hancock, N. H.

Also No. 100340.

Benjamin Cram (1721-1821) was a committeeman, 1775-76, in Lyndeborough, N. H., where he died. He was born in Woburn, Mass.

Nathan Cram (1752-1851) served as private from Lyndeborough, N. H., where he was born. He died in Hancock, N. H.

MISS MARIE LOUISE WRIGHT. 133751

Born in Fort Dodge, Iowa.
Descendant of Sergt. Ichabod Marshall, Capt. John Shumway and Ensign Joseph Sanford, as follows:

1. Thomas H. Wright (b. 1840) m. 1880 Fannie M. Baker (b. 1853).
2. Andrew Baker (1805-63) m. 1836 Ruth Kendrick Marshall (1814-56).
3. James Marshall (1788-1843) m. 1812 Mary (Polly) Shumway (1791-1850).
4. Ichabod Marshall m. 1760 Lydia Stearns (1744-1836); John Shumway, Jr. (1765-1839), m. Jerusha Sanford (1766-1815).
5. John Shumway m. Judith Mills (d. 1820); Joseph Sanford m. 1756 Ann Hickock.

Ichabod Marshall (1741-92) served as corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia under Capt. Zebediah Dewey. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Poultney, Vt.

Also No. 67989.

John Shumway (1738-1829) served as ensign at the Lexington Alarm and as captain in the 1st regiment, Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Oxford, Mass.; died in Dorset, Vt.

Joseph Sanford (1726-91) served as ensign in the north company or train band under Capt. John Hinman, 13th Connecticut regiment. He was born and died in Southbury, Conn.

MRS. MABEL GILMORE BUFFINGTON. 133752

Born in Putnam County, Ind.

Wife of Charles R. Buffington.

Descendant of Nathan Sellers, as follows:

1. William Clay Gilmore (b. 1840) m. 1866 Mary C. Landes (1840-1900).
2. Thomas L. Gilmore (1818-55) m. 1839 Elizabeth Christian Hawkins (1819-1901).
3. Benjamin W. Hawkins (1791-1857) m. 1815 Ruth T. Sellers (1793-1887).
4. Nathan Sellers m. 1788 Elizabeth (Sarah) Finley.

Nathan Sellers (1755-1826) served as private in Capt. William Kirk's company, Chester County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Chester County, Pa.; died in Preble County, Ohio.

Also No. 110110.

MRS. MABEL E. SCARBROUGH BECHLY. 133753

Born in Jasper County, Iowa.

Wife of Charles Bechly.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook, as follows:

1. Orrin L. Scarbrough (b. 1853) m. 1877 Elisabeth D. Elrod (1854-81).
2. Andrew J. Scarbrough (1829-1909) m. 1852 Emily J. Jackson (1828-94).
3. Lucius Jackson (1801-79) m. 1823 Mary Middlebrook (1803-78).
4. David Middlebrook (1768-1819) m. 1789 Elisabeth Mallet (1769-1852).
5. Ephriam Middlebrook m. 1757 Elisabeth Monson (1739-1812).

Ephraim Middlebrook (1736-77) served as lieutenant at the Battle of Ridgefield under Benedict Arnold, where he was killed. He was born in North Stratford, Conn.

Also No. 114617.

MRS. ELLA D. SCARBROUGH COOPER. 133754

Born in Jasper County, Iowa.

Wife of F. M. Cooper.

Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook, as follows:

1. Andrew J. Scarbrough (1829-1909) m. 1852 Emily J. Jackson (1828-94).

See No. 133753.

MRS. NELLIE M. COOPER MANLY. 133755

Born in Searsboro, Iowa.
Wife of Charles M. Manly.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephraim Middlebrook, as follows:

1. F. M. Cooper (b. 1851) m. 1888 Ella D. Scarbrough (b. 1859).
See No. 133754.

MRS. MARAH BALDWIN EVANS. 133756

Born at Whitewater, Wis.
Wife of Evan S. Evans.
Descendant of Isaac Baldwin, as follows:

1. Guy L. Baldwin (1850-83) m. 1876 Julia A. Spooner (1848-93).
2. Roderick Baldwin (b. 1801) m. 1834 Lydia Lauerance.
3. Nathan Gaylord Baldwin (b. 1767) m. —— Chamberlin.
4. Isaac Baldwin m. 1764 Hannah Davis (1742-1830).

Isaac Baldwin (1735-1811) served at the alarms of Danbury, New Haven, and Norwalk. He was born and died in New Milford, Conn.

Also No. 23725.

MRS. LOU ELLA WILKINSON LANG. 133757

Born in Tipton, Iowa.
Wife of Hugh T. Lang.
Descendant of Mott Wilkinson, as follows:

1. George Denison Wilkinson (1841-1905) m. 1866 Minnie Howard (1847-1901).
2. Elisha Wilkinson (1800-68) m. 2d 1836 Nancy Flack (1810-85).
3. Mott Wilkinson m. Phebe Freeman (1770-1835).

Mott Wilkinson (1765-1856) received a pension, 1832, from Indiana County, Pa., for service as private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Blairsville, Pa.

Also No. 106038.

MRS. LOUISE FOUTS ORRAN. 133758

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.
Descendant of Silas Hedges, as follows:

1. Charles H. Fouts (b. 1867) m. 1888 Viola G. Mercer (b. 1868).
2. Israel Fouts (b. 1832) m. 1857 Margaret Glenn (1836-1904).
3. Absolom Fouts (1796-1871) m. 1819 Nancy Hedges (1798-1896).
4. Silas Hedges, Jr. (1777-1872), m. Mary Cox (d. 1848).
5. Silas Hedges m. 1769 Margaret Hoaglin (b. 1751).

Silas Hedges (1736-1811) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in Virginia; died in Wellsburg, Va. (now W. Va.).

MRS. LIDA WILSON GILLESPIE. 133759

Born in McConnelsville, Ohio.
Wife of Arthur B. Gillespie.
Descendant of Silas Hedges, as follows:

1. William Wilson (b. 1848) m. 1867 Nancy J. Henderson (1846-1914).
2. George Henderson (1822-91) m. 1845 Katharine Fouts (1824-1904).
3. Absolom Fouts (1796-1871) m. 1819 Nancy Hedges (1798-1896).

See No. 133758.

MRS. HELEN CLINTON FINGER. 133760

Born in Rock Island, Ill.
Wife of S. A. Finger.
Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Loomis, as follows:

1. Thomas Llewellyn Clinton, Jr. (1838-83), m. 1870 Charlotte Bonsal (d. 1880).
2. Thomas Llewellyn Clinton (d. 1839) m. 1835 Mary Rosalba Loomis (1819-89).
3. Erastus Loomis (1793-1844) m. 1816 Rachel Cecilia Thompson (d. 1844).
4. Joseph Loomis m. 2d 1787 Ruth Bingham (d. 1825).

Joseph Loomis (1743-1834) served as private and sergeant in the Connecticut troops under Capt. James Clark. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Also No. 131059.

MRS. MURIEL McMILLEN FORBES FRAMPTON. 133761

Born in Jefferson, Iowa.
Wife of Harris A. B. Frampton.
Descendant of Philip Kuns, as follows:

1. John Boyd Forbes (b. 1863) m. 1892 Alice Maud Black (b. 1869).
2. William Black (1826-1903) m. 1855 Eliza L. Kuns (1836-1902).
3. Jacob Kuns (1806-82) m. 1835 Elizabeth Shoop (d. 1836).
4. Philip Kuns, Jr. (1781-1848), m. 1804 Elizabeth Felgar (1783-1825).
5. Philip Kuns m. Emma Margaretha Steinbach (1754-1838).

Philip Kuns (1747-1822) served as private in Capt. Michael Wolf's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cherryville; died in Greensburg, Pa.

Also No. 88587.

MRS. ANNA ADDISON CARTER. 133762

Born in Polk County, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. E. O. Carter.
Descendant of Robert Coe, as follows:

1. Edwin H. Addison (b. 1859) m. 1880 Mary Sherwood (b. 1861).
2. Edwin J. Addison (1830-92) m. 1850 Kathryn Colburn (1830-82).
3. Orlin Colburn (1803-55) m. 1828 Paulina Coe (1806-31).

4. Roswell Coe (1780-1825) m. 1804 Polly Porter (d. 1854).
5. Robert Coe m. 1764 Chloe Thrall (1745-1810).

Robert Coe (1740-1830) served as private in Captain Bett's company, Colonel Webb's regiment of Connecticut troops. He was born in Torrington, Conn.; died in Unadilla, N. Y.

Also No. 106427.

MRS. LILLIE McCORD FINCH. 133763

Born in Newton, Iowa.
Wife of Edgar D. Finch.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Craig, as follows:

1. Thomas T. McCord (1833-1917) m. Margaret Hill (d. 1864).
2. David McCord (1806-84) m. 1830 Eleanor Temple (1809-74).
3. James Temple (1772-1822) m. 1809 Mary Craig.
4. Samuel Craig m. Jane Innes Burns.

Samuel Craig commanded a company in the Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died, 1807, in Greene County, Tenn.

Also No. 130243.

MISS MILDRED WILSON. 133764

Born in Newton, Iowa.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Craig, as follows:

1. Frank Wilson (b. 1860) m. Emily E. McCord (b. 1863).
2. Thomas T. McCord (1833-1917) m. Margaret Hill (d. 1864).

See No. 133763.

MRS. LAVINA SAMPSON McQUAID. 133765

Born in Sigourney, Iowa.
Wife of Charles E. McQuaid.
Descendant of Isaac Sampson, as follows:

1. Ezekiel Sampson, Jr. (1831-93), m. 1855 Eunice McCann (b. 1837).
2. Ezekiel Sampson (1793-1853) m. 1816 Polly Merrifield (1788-1870).
3. Isaac Sampson m. —— Merrifield.

Isaac Sampson (1760-1835) served as private in Captain Stewart's company, Col. Lewis Dubois' regiment of New York troops. He was born in Orange County, N. Y.; died in Fulton County, Ill.

Also No. 131458.

MRS. LORA M. MARCH OLSON. 133766

Born in Kane County, Ill.
Wife of Phillip W. Olson.
Descendant of Benjamin Fuller, as follows:

1. George L. March (b. 1860) m. 1st 1882 Martha I. Cranston (b. 1863).
2. Herman I. Cranston (1825-96) m. 1850 Adaline K. Guptail (1831-1913).

3. John Guptail (1800-65) m. 1825 Phebe Fuller (1800-96).
4. Benjamin Fuller m. 1791 Phebe Dow Nichols (1758-1839).

Benjamin Fuller (1746-1834) received a pension for service as private in the New Hampshire militia under Colonels Chase, Ashley and Wait. He died in Waterbury, Vt.

Also No. 131927.

MISS ANNA STEWART. 133767

Born at Fort Madison, Iowa.

Descendant of Joel Walker, as follows:

1. George D. Stewart (1826-1910) m. 1864 Emily Stewart Walker (b. 1843).
2. Joel Calvin Walker (1812-88) m. 1838 Martha Maria Stewart (1820-1905).
3. Joel Walker m. 1792 Margaret Ann Armstrong (1770-1825).

Joel Walker (1764-1834) served as private in Captain Gray's company of Rockbridge County, Virginia militia. He was born at Natural Bridge, Va.; died in Fayette County, Ohio.

Also No. 130092.

MRS. LAURA MARSH PITTMAN BRINKMAN. 133768

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Walter B. Brinkman.

Descendant of Freeman Knowles, as follows:

1. Granville W. Pittman (1820-1903) m. 1848 Eliza Helen Knowles (1830-89).
2. Freeman Knowles (1807-80) m. 1828 Emily Smith (1809-66).
3. Amasa Knowles (1778-1864) m. 1804 Mercy Simpson (1783-1853).
4. Freeman Knowles m. 1769 Esther Myrick (d. 1797).

Freeman Knowles was in the Penobscot expedition; also at Machias, Maine, 1777, where the British were repulsed, and 1780, in Capt. Daniel Sullivan's company, Col. Benjamin Forster's regiment for the protection of Frenchman's Bay. He was born, 1745, in Eastham, Mass.; died in Hamden, Maine.

Also No. 101617.

MRS. GRACE McCRARY HAMILL. 133769

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.

Wife of Llewellyn A. Hamill.

Descendant of Capt. James McCrary, Lieut. Col. Jacob Ford and Abijah Fairchild, as follows:

1. Alvin Jasper McCrary (b. 1845) m. 1868 Annie C. Ford (b. 1849).
2. Abner Harrison McCrary (b. 1814) m. 1834 Narcissa Mangum (1816-1900); DeWitt Ford (1826-1908) m. 1848 Caroline M. Fairchild (1825-1910).
3. John McCrary (1771-1857) m. Ruth Wassen (1776-1859); Eliakim Reed Ford (1797-1873) m. 1823 Harriet Emmons (1805-90); David Fairchild (1791-1866) m. 1813 Deborah Palmer.

4. James McCrary m. 1765 Isabel Giffin; Sylvester Ford (1770-1846) m. 1791 Lydia Reed (1773-1846); Abijah Fairchild m. 1779 Sarah Howell (1759-1839).
5. Jacob Ford m. 1st 1765 Abigail Curtis (d. 1819).

James McCrary (1737-1820) commanded a company in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Scotland; died in Barren County, Ky.

Jacob Ford (1744-1837) was appointed captain in the Albany County, New York militia, 1775; promoted major and served as lieutenant colonel in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Hebron, Conn.: died in Austerlitz, N. Y.

Also No. 108353.

Abijah Fairchild (1758-1851) enlisted, 1777, in Capt. Silas Howell's company, Colonel Sterling's regiment of New Jersey troops. He was born in Morristown; died in Cooperstown, N. J.

Also No. 100520.

MRS. REBECCA EWING McCLINTOCK. 133770

Born in Armstrong County, Pa.

Wife of Rev. Paul W. McClintock.

Descendant of Michael Sowers, as follows:

1. Thomas Davis Ewing (1832-1905) m. 1867 Anna Maria Graham (1844-84).
2. William Graham (1812-51) m. 1841 Mary Rebecca Miller (1823-1908).
3. Israel Miller (1783-1871) m. Anna Maria Sowers (1790-1850).
4. Michael Sowers m. Dorothea Cox (1769-1850).

Michael Sowers (1762-1853) received a pension for service as private in the Maryland troops under Captains Williams, Dobson and Truman. He was born in Lancaster County; died in Brownsville, Pa.

MRS. LUCINDA C. RYAN (OFFICER) ARNEY. 133771

Born in Jones County, Iowa.

Wife of Jacob S. Arney.

Descendant of John Ryan.

1. Ira B. Ryan (1809-99) m. 1830 Catharine Porter (1810-94).
2. John Ryan m. 1st Ruth Burwell.

John Ryan (1749-1819) served as a private in the Hunterdon County, New Jersey militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Westmoreland County, Pa.

Also No. 95466.

MRS. ELLA ONEY JENKINS. 133772

Born in Decatur County, Iowa.

Wife of Clement Jenkins.

Descendant of George Baker, as follows:

1. Henry Oney (b. 1849) m. 1869 Henrietta Walters (1850-1913).
2. William Oney (d. 1854) m. 1833 Jane Moore (1819-78).

3. Wilson Moore (d. 1828) m. 1806 Martha Baker (1788-1858).
4. George Baker m. Elizabeth Morris (d. 1837).

George Baker (1759-1841) served as private in the North Carolina troops under Colonels Dillington and Phillips. He was born in Granville, N. C.; died in Morgan County, Ind.

Also No. 127366.

MISS FLORENCE E. ONEY. 133773

Born in Leon, Iowa.

Descendant of George Baker, as follows:

1. Marion Oney (b. 1846) m. 1873 Irene Kelley (1854-96).
2. William Oney (d. 1854) m. 1844 Jane Moore (1819-78).

See No. 133772.

MRS. LOIS SANKEY LEA. 133774

Born in Leon, Iowa.

Wife of James Lea.

Descendant of Ezekiel Sankey, as follows:

1. Ezekiel Sankey (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary Gilham (1848-1907).
2. Ezekiel Sankey (1805-49) m. 1839 Elizabeth Brown (1821-1901).
3. Ezekiel Sankey m. 1793 Catherine Dennett (1766-1839).

Ezekiel Sankey served as private in the Pennsylvania troops, for which service his widow received a pension. He died, 1807, in York County, Pa.

MISS CLEORA SANKEY. 133775

Born in Leon, Iowa.

Descendant of Ezekiel Sankey, as follows:

1. Ezekiel Sankey (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary Gilham (1848-1907).

See No. 133774.

MRS. KATE SANKEY SMITH. 133776

Born in Leon, Iowa.

Wife of Theodore Smith.

Descendant of Ezekiel Sankey, as follows:

1. Ezekiel Sankey (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary Gilham (1848-1907).

See No. 133774.

MRS. FREDA TEALE STUBER. 133777

Born in Lamoni, Iowa.

Wife of Charles E. Stuber.

Descendant of Ezekiel Sankey, as follows:

1. Fred E. Teale (b. 1869) m. 1891 Eugenia Sankey (b. 1867).
2. Ezekiel Sankey (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary Gilham (1848-1907).

See No. 133774.

MRS. VESTA BLAINE SCHLEY. 133778

Born in Linn County, Iowa.

Wife of Jacob Schley.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Ephraim Blaine, as follows:

1. Jesse Brown McGrew Blaine (b. 1849) m. 1871 Emma R. Hunter (b. 1853).
2. Archibald Worley Blaine (1813-77) m. 1839 Julia Ann West (1825-52).
3. Ephraim E. Blaine (1787-1863) m. 1811 Mary Adalaide Blish (b. 1787).
4. Ephraim Blaine m. 1764 Rebecca Galbraith (d. 1795).

Ephraim Blaine (1741-1804) served as lieutenant colonel in the Pennsylvania Line and as commissary general of purchases in the Northern Department. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 102274.

MRS. MARVYL POTTER PIERCE. 133779

Born in Corinth, Iowa.

Wife of Frank D. Pierce.

Descendant of Maj. Christopher Yates, as follows:

1. Truman A. Potter (b. 1871) m. 1892 Lotta Leleriner (b. 1868).
2. Stephen A. Potter (1835-87) m. 1863 Ann Louisa Seeber (1841-1915).
3. Christopher Seeber (1812-95) m. 1839 Sally McCarn (1812-1910).
4. Adolph Seeber m. Sally Yates.
5. Christopher Yates m. Maria Frey.

Christopher Yates (1750-1815) commanded a company in the 2d regiment, New York troops and was commissioned major, 1775. He was born and died in Canajoharie, N. Y.

Also No. 130203.

MRS. ETTA HUTCHINS SMITH. 133780

Born in Australia.

Wife of Frank M. Smith.

Descendant of Ensign Isaac Tanner, as follows:

1. Noah Webster Hutchins (b. 1831) m. 1862 Sarah Smith (1845-1915).
2. Benjamin Hutchins (1806-75) m. 1825 Patience Tanner (1804-85).
3. Isaac Tanner, Jr. (1771-1855), m. 1792 Tabitha Dorcas Bentley (1770-1859).
4. Isaac Tanner m. 3d 1770 Mary Bentley.

Isaac Tanner (1733-1822) served as ensign in the 2d company, Rhode Island militia, 1776. He was born in South Kensington, R. I.; died in Herkimer County, N. Y.

Also No. 83481.

MRS. VIRGINIA PERRY PHELPS. 133781

Born in Caledonia County, Vt.
Wife of Lewis P. Phelps.
Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Wheatley, as follows:

1. Ames Boyd Perry (1845-1911) m. 1874 Elizabeth Jane Gilchrist (b. 1851).
2. Charles Carpenter Perry (1813-81) m. 1840 Abigail Washburn Walbridge (1817-84).
3. Anthony Perry (1774-1854) m. 1799 Submit Wheatley (1779-1847).
4. Nathaniel Wheatley m. 1st 1776 Vinal Bliss (1758-1811).

Nathaniel Wheatley (1752-1824) served as private and sergeant in the New Hampshire troops. He was born in Lebanon, N. H.; died in Brookfield, Vt.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH SIGLER CARPENTER. 133782

Born in Indianola, Iowa.
Wife of George C. Carpenter.
Descendant of David Doolittle, as follows:

1. Frederick Carl Sigler (b. 1872) m. 1895 Sarah Eikenberry (b. 1874).
2. David Spencer Sigler (1842-92) m. 1866 Anna Elizabeth Harper (1848-94).
3. John Sigler (1804-82) m. 1829 Huldah Elsworth Wilson (1808-49).
4. Ezekial Wilson (1773-1829) m. 1800 Jerusha Doolittle (1771-1819).
5. David Doolittle m. 1764 Tapatha Doolittle (b. 1740).

David Doolittle served as private in the 8th company commanded by Capt. William G. Hubbell, 7th Connecticut regiment. He was born, 1736, in Wallingford; died in Torrington, Conn.

Also No. 111,148.

MRS. AMY HOWE SCOTT. 133783

Born in Franklin County, Mass.
Wife of John H. Scott.
Descendant of Benjamin Reed, as follows:

1. Charles Goulding Howe (b. 1844) m. 1869 Abby Maria Livermore (1850-98)
2. Lewis Reed Howe (b. 1813) m. Nancy Goulding.
3. Josiah Howe (1783-1864) m. 1810 Arethusa Reed (1791-1842).
4. Silas Reed (1762-1855) m. 1785 Eleanor Hunter (1761-1827).
5. Benjamin Reed m. 1743 Mary Kindall (1717-77).

Benjamin Reed served as private in the "Alarm" company from Rutland, Mass., 1775. He was born, 1718, in Lexington, Mass.

MRS. GLADYS G. KIBBEY HORNE. 133784

Born in Marshalltown, Iowa.
Wife of Herbert T. Horne.
Descendant of Sergt. Isaac Sturtevant, as follows:

1. William B. Kibbey (b. 1856) m. 1879 Minnie G. Federhen (1855-1916).
2. John Federhen m. H. Amelia Welch.

3. John Russell Welch m. Mary F. Sturtevant.
4. Isaac Sturtevant m. Hannah Bradbury.

Isaac Sturtevant served as drummer and sergeant in the 9th Massachusetts regiment. He was born, 1757, in Halifax; died in Gloucester, Mass.

MRS. G. PERLE WILSON SCHMIDT. 133785

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.
Wife of Louis B. Schmidt.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Sanders, Brooks Mason, Malaci Mason, Ebenezer Chase and Jacob Chase, as follows:

1. William Alexander Wilson (1834-98) m. 1858 Chloe Sanders Lawrence (1837-1913).
2. Alpheus Lawrence (1810-84) m. 1834 Mary Ann Sanders (1808-75).
3. Joseph Lawrence (b. 1787) m. 1807 Sybil Mason (1788-1877); Job Sanders (1776-1855) m. 1802 Nancy Ann Sanders Chase (1778-1836).
4. Malaci Mason m. 2d 1785 Elizabeth Hall (1764-1846); Jacob Chase m. 1777 Constance (Content) Sanders (b. 1758).
5. Brooks Mason m. 1758 Anne Eddy (b. 1741); Benjamin Sanders m. 1757 Mary Davis (1739-99); Ebenezer Chase m. 1751 Hepsibeth Sargent (b. 1728).

See No. 133450.

Brooks Mason (1737-1825) served as private in Capt. Thomas Bussey's company, Berkshire County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Swansea; died in Lanesboro, Mass.

Malaci Mason (1764-1838) served as private under Capt. David Wheeler, Colonels Simond and Barnes, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Swansea, Mass.; died in Erie County, N. Y.

Ebenezer Chase (1729-1802) served as private in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Bristol Company, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Haverhill; died in Swansea, Mass.

Jacob Chase (1754-1818) served as private in Capt. Peleg Peck's company, Colonel Carpenter's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Haverhill; died in Swansea, Mass.

Also No. 125047.

MRS. MADGE ELLIOTT FISHER. 133786

Born in Iowa Falls, Iowa.
Wife of Charles M. Fisher.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Elliott, as follows:

1. Charles Elliott (b. 1856) m. 1884 Elizabeth Cassill (b. 1862).

See No. 133417.

MRS. SYLVIA HERSEY BARGER. 133787

Born in Abilene, Kans.
Wife of C. M. Barger.
Descendant of Sergt. James Hersey, as follows:

1. Timothy Fletcher Hersey (1827-1905) m. 1852 Eliza Rachel Johnson (1835-1912).
2. Ira Hersey (1801-85) m. Omittee Fletcher (1805-90).
3. James Hersey m. 1781 Aletha Pool (1762-1845).

James Hersey (1758-1846) received a pension for service as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Sumner, Maine.

MISS BONNIE SERELDA ELIZABETH ELLIOTT. 133788

Born in Buchanan County, Iowa.
Descendant of Sergt. George King, as follows:

1. James Franklin Elliott (b. 1850) m. 1871 Angeline Diltz (b. 1855).
2. William Garner Elliott (1817-87) m. 1837 Serelda King (1820-1901).
3. George W. King (1798-1862) m. 1819 Mary Gutherie (1800-57).
4. George King m. 1775 Mary Sanders (d. 1842).

George King (1751-1838) served as private and sergeant under Capt. William Kirford in the Virginia troops. He was born in Berkley County, Va.; died in Decatur County, Ind.

MRS. CARRIE RANDALL TUTTLE. 133789

Born in Barton, Wis.
Wife of Frank M. Tuttle.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Clark, as follows:

1. Peter E. Randall (1843-1905) m. 1866 Mary J. Van Eps (b. 1843).
2. Evert Van Eps (1818-64) m. 1841 Clarissa Clark (1821-1914).
3. John F. Clark (1793-1839) m. 1816 Polly Wilson.
4. Jesse Clark m. Sarah Foote.

Jesse Clark served as sergeant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Massachusetts; died, 1836, in Groton, N. Y.

MRS. AMIRA EDDY WIEDERHOLD. 133790

Born in Gallatin County, Ill.
Wife of George Wiederhold.
Descendant of Nathan Eddy, as follows:

1. Frank Eddy (1841-1909) m. 1878 Josephine Fox (b. 1858).
2. Henry Eddy (1798-1849) m. 1826 Mary Marshall (1810-78).

3. Nathan Eddy, Jr. (1771-1843), m. 1795 Rebecca Safford.
4. Nathan Eddy m. 1757 Eunice Sampson.

Nathan Eddy (1733-1804) served as private in Capt. Nathan Wood's company, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Plymouth County, Mass.; died in Pittsfield, Vt.

Also No. 132093.

MRS. MARY CATHERINE LEE MOLLER. 133791

Born in Carlisle, Pa.

Wife of Stephen C. Moller.

Descendant of John Lee and of Philip Fishbourn, as follows:

1. Henry Lee (1833-1912) m. 1863 Maria Fishburn (1832-1902).
2. Thomas Lee (1785-1871) m. 1823 Mary Noble (1794-1862); John Fishbourn (1784-1861) m. 1809 Catherine Carmane (1781-1874).
3. John Lee m. 1774 Margaret Holliday (1744-1811); Philip Fishbourn m. 1st 1780 Barbara Greiner (1759-90).

John Lee (1734-1816) served as private, 1780-82, in Capt. Joseph Walker's company, Col. James Taylor's 6th battalion, Lancaster Company, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Carlisle, Pa.

Also No. 76581.

Philip Fishbourn (1754-1851) in 1833 applied for a pension which was granted for service as private in the Pennsylvania Line. He was born and died in Dauphin County, Pa.

Also No. 126214.

MRS. AMANDA E. HART JONES. 133792

Born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Wife of Baruch W. Jones.

Descendant of Johnathan Hart, as follows:

1. Ward Hart (1828-92) m. 1851 Esther Tompkins Brown (1829-97).
2. James Hart (1795-1882) m. Tammy Sloat (1803-73).
3. Gilbert Hart (1769-1854) m. Sarah Wolsey (1772-1835).
4. Johnathan Hart m. Elizabeth Bloomer.

Johnathan Hart (1744-85) served as private in Col. Samuel Drake's regiment, Westchester County, New York militia. He was born in Rye; died in Yorktown, N. Y.

Also No. 121681.

MISS GRETCHEN A. McCUNE. 133793

Born in Garwin, Iowa.

Descendant of Samuel Sutliff, as follows:

1. C. W. McCune, Jr. (b. 1866), m. 1894 Ethel Spurrier (b. 1864).
2. C. W. McCune (d. 1885) m. 1846 Phebe S. Sutliff (1829-87).

3. Allen Curtis Sutliff (1796-1873) m. 1822 Nancy Baldwin (1804-83).
4. Samuel Sutliff, Jr. (1765-1840), m. 1793 Ruth Granger (1770-1843).
5. Samuel Sutliff m. 1755 Eunice Curtiss (1734-99).

Samuel Sutliff (1733-99) was a private in Capt. Martin Kirkland's company, Col. Erastus Wolcott's regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Wallingford; died in Hartland, Conn.

Also No. 110154.

MRS. CARRIE JOHNSON EASTON. 133794

Born in Wabash, Ind.

Wife of James E. Easton.

Descendant of David Benton, as follows:

1. George Benton Johnson (1846-1911) m. 1869 Ella Greason (b. 1848).
2. Richard Johnson (1818-82) m. 1838 Mary Catherine Benton (1821-68).
3. Henry Benton (1784-1872) m. 2d 1812 Hannah Dickenson (d. 1825).
4. David Benton m. 1784 Sarah Bingham (1765-1825).

David Benton (1763-1845) served as private in a company commanded by Captain Warren and Colonel Brown, Massachusetts troops. Later he served on the brig "Favorite," 1781. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Jackson County, Ind.

Also No. 126658.

MRS. ANNA MOOREHEAD GOODRICH. 133795

Born in Ida County, Iowa.

Wife of George L. Goodrich.

Descendant of Capt. Zachariah Forrest, as follows:

1. Hammond Moorehead (b. 1852) m. 1877 Hanna J. Chapman (b. 1850).
2. John H. Moorehead (1808-82) m. 1844 Martha C. F. Goode (1814-94).
3. Wm. Goode (1773-1843) m. Ann Forrest (1784-1873).
4. Zachariah Forrest m. 2d 1783 Rebecca Goldsmith.

Zachariah Forrest (1742-1817) commanded a company in the Continental Army, 1776; was also a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in St. Marys County, Md.

Also No. 76657.

MRS. IDA EULALIA COLCORD HUBBARD. 133796

Born in Bond County, Ill.

Descendant of Lieut. Lemuel Perham and of Corp. Silas Gould, as follows:

1. Samuel Colcord (1811-93) m. 1836 Elizabeth Perham (1813-81).
2. Josiah Perham (1773-1849) m. 1802 Elizabeth Gould (1784-1861).
3. Lemuel Perham m. Mary Butterfield French; Silas Gould m. Thankful Ditson (1760-1884).

Lemuel Perham (1727-95) served as lieutenant in Captain Butterfield's company, Colonel Bridges' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Farmington, Maine.

Silas Gould (1760-1842) served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts and Connecticut troops under Captains Bancroft and Brown. He was born in Tyngsboro, Mass.; died in Wilton, Maine.

MRS. MABEL BROWN MOIST. 133797

Born in Carson, Iowa.
Wife of John H. Moist.
Descendant of Benjamin Parkinson, as follows:

1. William Fletcher Brown (1850-1912) m. 1880 Ervilla Holmes (b. 1852).
2. Jacob Meek Holmes (d. 1879) m. 2d 1848 Margaret Bradford (1824-83).
3. William Bradford (1770-1862) m. 1800 Margaret Parkinson (1780-1852).
4. Benjamin Parkinson m. 1777 Elizabeth Dickey (b. 1753).

Benjamin Parkinson (1750-1834) served as private in Capt. James Munn's company, Washington County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Carlisle; died in Monongahela, Pa.

Also No. 127649.

MRS. JENNIE MARIE PILCHER COPPS. 133798

Born in Ida Grove, Iowa.
Wife of Thomas Copps.
Descendant of Caleb Arnold, as follows:

1. James H. Pilcher (b. 1847) m. 1870 Jennie Brown (b. 1854).
2. George Brown (1820-1906) m. 1844 Lenora Fluno (1826-1907).

See No. 133747.

MRS. CARRIE DEAN PRUYN. 133799

Born in Tipton, Iowa.
Wife of Minott C. Pruyn.
Descendant of Lot Dean, Elijah Prouty and Lieut. James Browning, as follows:

1. Hiram Lucius Dean (1844-1904) m. 1867 Marion Elizabeth Prouty (b. 1846).
2. Merrick S. P. Dean (1797-1854) m. 1820 Mary Stratton Benton (1801-77); Schuyler Prouty (1820-1900) m. 1844 Mary Elizabeth Miles (1818-75).
3. Lot Dean m. ——; Pliny Prouty (1791-1864) m. 1818 Melissa Holmes (1796-1871); Willard Moore Miles m. 1816 Alice Browning (b. 1791).
4. Elijah Prouty m. 1788 Anna Munroe (1767-1854); James Browning m. 1st 1783 Elizabeth Estabrook.

Lot Dean (1757-1824) served as private under Captains Breakenridge and Dwight, Colonel Porter, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hardwick; died in Ware, Mass.

Elijah Prouty (1759-92) served as private under Colonels Crafts, Tyler and Denny, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

James Browning (1757-1821) served as lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Rutland, Mass.

MRS. RUTH HUTCHINS TREMAIN CAMPBELL. 133800

Born in Jackson County, Iowa.

Descendant of Sergt. Noah Hutchins, as follows:

1. J. H. Tremain (b. 1866) m. 1897 Itasca Hutchins (b. 1880).
2. H. H. Hutchins (b. 1839) m. 2d Aravilla Chamberlin (1846-1913).
3. Benjamin Hutchins m. Patience Tanner.
4. Noah Hutchins m. Lydia Coffin Joy.

Noah Hutchins (1758-1838) was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson County, N. Y., 1832, for service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Captain Pierce and Colonel Clark. He was born in Voluntown, Conn.; died in Orleans, N. Y.

MRS. EUGENIA SANKEY TEALE. 133801

Born in Franklin, Iowa.

Wife of Fred E. Teale.

Descendant of Ezekiel Sankey, as follows:

1. Ezekiel J. Sankey (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary M. Gilham (1848-1907).

See No. 133774.

MRS. NETTIE A. LUSHER. 133802

Born in Sac, Iowa.

Wife of John W. Lusher.

Descendant of Elvin Valentine, as follows:

1. Anson Baxter (1821-1916) m. 1845 Antoinette Wright (1837-98).
2. Allen Wright (1808-80) m. 1826 Abigail Valentine (1807-57).
3. Nehemiah Valentine (1783-1852) m. 1804 Martha Barrett (b. 1780).
4. Elvin Valentine m. 1767 Abigail Oakley.

Elvin Valentine served as wagon conductor in the Quartermaster's Department, New York. He was born, 1744, in New York.

Also No. 105446.

MRS. MAY BAXTER STOUFFER. 133803

Born in Sac, Iowa.

Wife of Frank E. Stouffer.

Descendant of Evin Valentine, as follows:

1. Anson Baxter (1821-1916) m. 1845 Antoinette Wright (1827-98).
Also No. 133802.

MRS. CLARIBEL HENRY McMILLEN. 133804

Born in Floyd County, Iowa.
Wife of R. D. McMillen.
Descendant of Roderick Craig, as follows:

1. A. J. Henry (b. 1848) m. 1868 Lucinda Craig (b. 1850).
2. John Craig, Jr. (1818-74), m. 1847 Martha Matilda Dudley (1827-55).
3. John Craig (1781-1835) m. 1817 Rebecca Jackson (b. 1783).
4. Rodrick Craig m. 1780 Becky ——.

Rodrick Craig served as a private under Capt. Elijah Williams and Colonel Belford in the North Carolina troops. He was born, 1740, in England; died in Henry County, Ind.

MRS. EMMA WILSON ALLEN. 133805

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.
Wife of James T. Allen.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Sanders, Brooks Mason and Malaci Mason, as follows:

1. William Alexander Wilson (1834-98) m. 1858 Chloe Sanders Lawrence (1837-1913).

See No. 133785.

MRS. PHŒBE PECK FRITZ. 133806

Born in Dickinson County, Kans.
Wife of Charles H. Fritz.
Descendant of Ensign Robert Peck, as follows:

1. Benjamin Willson Peck (1850-95) m. 1876 Eliza Morley (b. 1858).
2. Willson Peck (1813-78) m. 1845 Phebe Alward (1826-78).
3. Elias Peck (1785-1867) m. 1812 Eunice Willson (1784-1865).
4. Robert Peck m. 1767 Ann Reed (1743-1828).

Robert Peck (1739-1827) served as ensign in Capt. George Peck's company, Lieut. Col. John Mead's Connecticut regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.

Also No. 131965.

MRS. HALLIE A. MYERS WILLIAMS SLOAN. 133807

Born in Westmoreland County, Pa.
Wife of W. W. Sloan.
Descendant of Henry Stahl, as follows:

1. James Williams (b. 1832) m. 1858 Lucinda Ash (b. 1840).
2. Jonathan Ash (1807-91) m. 1838 Louvenia Stahl (b. 1817).

3. Daniel Stahl (1788-1874) m. 1809 Margaret Nancy Fox (1791-1877).
4. Henry Stahl m. Rosina Stempel (d. 1814).

Henry Stahl (1752-1816) was a private in Capt. James Young's company of Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County; died in Somerset County, Pa.

Also No. 123473.

MRS. SADIE EMILY ARMSTRONG HOMER. 133808

Born in Kansas City, Mo.
Wife of Dr. Tom Homer.
Descendant of Dr. John Warren, as follows:

1. Thomas T. Armstrong, Jr. (b. 1846), m. 1871 Mary Carter (1844-1902).
2. Thomas T. Armstrong (d. 1852) m. 1834 Emily Carley (1810-66).
3. Abram Carley m. 1809 Nancy Warren (b. 1782).
4. John Warren m. 1777 Abby Collins.

John Warren (1753-1815) served as hospital surgeon in Boston; was at Bunker Hill and in the New York, New Jersey and Rhode Island campaigns. He was born in Roxbury; died in Boston, Mass.

Also No. 131087.

MRS. ESTELLA N. MILLER FRANK. 133809

Born in Everest, Kans.
Wife of Albert Frank.
Descendant of Abraham Miller, as follows:

1. Thomas P. Miller (b. 1867) m. 1890 Effie A. Black (b. 1869).
2. Andrew English Miller (b. 1836) m. 1866 Sarah E. Price (b. 1850).
3. Daniel Miller (1807-93) m. 1828 Nancy English (1810-90).
4. Abraham Miller m. 1797 Elsie Thomas (1767-1844).

Abraham Miller (1762-1822) served as private in Capt. Bernard Mann's company, 4th battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Knox County, Ind.

Also No. 110343.

MRS. MABEL IRENE REPPY WILCOX. 133810

Born in Prescott, Ark.
Wife of Roger V. Wilcox.
Descendant of Robert Whitehead, as follows:

1. Samuel A. Reppy (b. 1837) m. 1860 Rachael Whitehead (b. 1840).
2. John S. Whitehead (1807-45) m. Lydia Butler (1813-70).
3. Robert Whitehead m. Nancy McMullin.

Robert Whitehead (1759-1839) served as private in Capt. John Bailey's company of Virginia regulars in the Illinois regiment commanded

by Col. George Rogers Clark. He was born in Virginia; died in Missouri.

Also No. 123278.

MISS DOROTHY McREYNOLDS DOANE HAYNES. 133811

Born in Winfield, Kans.

Descendant of Levi Doane, as follows:

1. Frank Weed Doane (b. 1857) m. 1881 Meta Magaret McReynolds (b. 1860).
2. Florence Weed Doane (1822-57) m. 1846 Ann Juline Holmes (1826-1906).
3. Josiah Doane (d. 1859) m. 1st Almira Weed (d. 1822).
4. Levi Doane m. Anna Rising (1755-1828).

Levi Doane served as private in Capt. Noble's company, Col. Ira Allen's regiment of Massachusetts militia. He was born, 1756, in Truro, Mass.; died in Rupert, Vt.

Also No. 122786.

MRS. INEZ ELY KEEPERS. 133812

Born in Gailesville, Wyo.

Wife of John J. Keepers.

Descendant of Jabez Ely and of Samuel Hardy, as follows:

1. Charles Ely (b. 1853) m. 1816 Carrie Hardy (b. 1856).
2. John B. Ely, Jr. (1825-78), m. Sarah A. Weir (d. 1898); Lorenzo D. Hardy (b. 1820) m. 1844 Elizabeth Bigford (b. 1825).
3. John B. Ely (1799-1882) m. 1820 Jane Viely; Samuel Hardy, Jr. (1781-1855), m. Polly Parker (d. 1863).
4. Jabez Ely m. Polly Bennett (1762-1837); Samuel Hardy m. Abigail ——.

Jabez Ely (1754-1841) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut Line under Colonel Parsons. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Gainesville, N. Y.

Also No. 87638.

Samuel Hardy served as private at the Lexington Alarm. He was born, 1744, in Bradford; died in Hardwick, Mass.

MRS. LYDIA COOK SMITHMEYER. 133813

Born in Concordia, Kans.

Wife of Frederick P. Smithmeyer.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Chapman, as follows:

1. Hale H. Cook (b. 1857) m. 1886 Kate Amelia Scoville (b. 1857).
2. William Harrison Scoville (1823-84) m. 1848 Amelia Avis Larrabee (1830-62).
3. Artemus B. Larrabee (d. 1843) m. 1828 Eliza Weeks (1806-60).
4. John Weeks (1779-1810) m. 1803 Elizabeth Chapman (1784-1875).
5. Timothy Chapman m. 1777 Avis Curtis (1760-1845).

Timothy Chapman (1752-1828) enlisted from Stratford, 1779, for three years and served as sergeant in Col. Heman Swift's Connecticut regiment. His widow received a pension for his service. He was born in England; died in Ontario, Canada.

Also No. 106164.

MRS. MARY C. LESH PARROTT. 133814

Wife of Thomas W. Parrott.

Descendant of Jacob Lesh, as follows:

1. Jacob L. Lesh (1819-1903) m. 1842 Lydia Eckenberry (1823-78).
2. Jacob Lesh, Jr. (1786-1863), m. 1816 Mary Lantis (b. 1793).
3. Jacob Lesh m. Anna Moyer (1763-1851).

Jacob Lesh (1757-1820) served as private in Capt. Michael Wolf's company, Berks County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Berks County, Pa.; died in Preble County, Ohio.

Also No. 128099.

MRS. FRANCES A. GATES STEPHENSON. 133815

Born in Franklin County, Kans.

Wife of Wilfred Stephenson.

Descendant of Elijah Buck, as follows:

1. William B. Gates (b. 1838) m. 1870 Sarah Annis Buck (b. 1846).
2. John F. Buck (1815-1901) m. 1839 Mary M. Shryder (1820-1910).
3. Aholiab Buck (1776-1856) m. 1801 Annis Drake (b. 1778).
4. Elijah Buck m. Margaret Foster.

Elijah Buck (1749-1830) was a prisoner under Col. Zebulon Butler, Connecticut troops. He was born in New Milford, Conn.; died in Chemung, N. Y.

Also No. 130389.

MISS IRENE WELL CAPLES. 133816

Born in Foster, Mo.

Wife of Harold Caples.

Descendant of Abraham Gabriel, as follows:

1. Wiley E. Wells (b. 1868) m. 1889 Margaret Selvers Wills.
2. James W. Wells (1842-1903) m. Susan Gabriel (b. 1844).
3. Moses Gabriel (1820-79) m. Mary Johnson (1820-1904).
4. Elias Gabriel (1789-1865) m. Susan Beam (1793-1860).
5. Abraham Gabriel m. Nancy Bartlett (1751-1831).

Abraham Gabriel (1746-1845) in 1777 served as private in Capt. Samuel Rogers' company, Col. James Dunlap's 1st ballation, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Cumberland County, Pa.; died in Athens, Ohio.

Also No. 129985.

MRS. MAY KITTREDGE GOOD. 133817

Born in Cameron, Mo.
Wife of John Good.
Descendant of Solomon Kittredge, as follows:

1. John Hart Kittredge (1832-1915) m. 2d 1877 Emma Brant (b. 1856).
2. Russell Kittredge (b. 1801) m. 1st Lucy Hart.
3. Stephen Kittredge (1765-1806) m. 1st 1787 Mahitable ——.
4. Solomon Kittredge m. 1st 1755 Tabitha Ingalls (1735-94).

Solomon Kittredge (1736-92) served as private in the Massachusetts troops; also member of Committee. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

MRS. DOROTHY VINCENT SWARTZ UPDIKE. 133818

Born in Newton, Kans.
Wife of Lawrence Updike.
Descendant of David Statser (Stitzer), as follows:

1. Samuel Morgan Swartz (b. 1857) m. 1874 Priscilla Henrietta Roehrig (b. 1858).
2. Morgan Swartz (1822-84) m. 1844 Amelia Elizabeth Stitzer (1825-1906).
3. John D. Stitzer (1799-1879) m. 1822 Sarah Heckeman (1806-84).
4. David Stitzer m. 1774 Barbara Ann Elizabeth Pofenhouser (1754-1841).

David Stitzer (1752-1821) received a pension, 1818, for service as private in Captain Proctor's company of artillery, Continental troops. He was born in Philadelphia; died in Reading, Pa.

Also No. 131606.

MRS. HARRIET ELDEN RYNERSON. 133819

Born in Palmyra, Wis.
Wife of J. E. Rynerson.
Descendant of Capt. John Elden, as follows:

1. William Elden (1842-83) m. 1864 Harriet Eastman (1843-69).
2. Chase Elden (1812-71) m. 1842 Josephine Perkins (1817-53).
3. John Elden (1783-1843) m. 1808 Jane Boothy.
4. Nathan Elden (1752-1811) m. 1772 Elizabeth Roberts.
5. John Elden m. 1747 Ruth Sands.

See No. 133103.

MRS. ETHEL PORTER WEEDE. 133820

Born in Moulton, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. Garfield W. Weede.
Descendant of George Read, Alexander Wells and Benjamin Wells, as follows:

1. Richard Wells Porter (b. 1845) m. 1868 Mary Elizabeth Morrow (b. 1848).
2. Jeremiah Wilson Porter (1807-77) m. 1845 Sarah G. Wells (1818-1920).

3. Richard Porter (d. 1809) m. Isabella Mariah Read; Butler Wells (1781-1862) m. 1814 Chloe Mobely (1791-1871).
4. George Read m. Gertrude Ross Till; Absolom Wells (1744-1819) m. Michal Wells (1760-1831).
5. Alexander Wells m. 1759 Leah Owings (b. 1740) (parents of Michal); Benjamin Wells m. 1743 Temperance Butler (b. 1726).

George Read (1733-98) was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in New Castle, Del.

Also No. 80684.

Alexander Wells (1727-1813), a patriot, took the Oath of Fidelity and Support to the State of Maryland. He was born in Baltimore, Md., died in Wellsburg, Va.

Benjamin Wells (1724-1802), a patriot, took the Oath of Allegiance and Fidelity to the State of Maryland, 1778. He was born at Wells Manor; died in Baltimore, Md.

Also No. 126994.

MRS. MARY EDSON DE VOL CARTER. 133821

Born in New Albany, Ind.

Wife of Perry J. Carter.

Descendant of Daniel Field, as follows:

1. Clarke De Vol (b. 1857) m. 1881 Eunice Josephine Edson (b. 1861).
2. Benjamin Franklin De Vol (1822-73) m. 1853 Oladine Jane Montgomery (1833-1908).
3. James Sproule Montgomery (1799-1872) m. 1st 1828 Electa Oladine Wilson (1802-72).
4. Thaddeus Wilson m. 1786 Oladine Field (1768-1831).
5. Daniel Field m. Bathsheba Isbell (b. 1743).

Daniel Field served as private in Capt. Aaron Stevens' company, Col. Samuel Mott's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1742, in East Guilford, Conn.

MRS. MARCIA FIELD JEFFREY. 133822

Born in Blue Springs, Mo.

Wife of Warren E. Jeffrey.

Descendant of Sergt. Brightberry Brown and of Capt. John Scott as follows:

1. Edmund B. Field (b. 1857) m. 1882 Erma Mills (b. 1862).
2. Joseph Field (1815-91) m. 1847 Susan Frances Brown (1825-1900); Henry S. Mills (1820-90) m. 2d 1852 Dorothy P. Scott (1833-1907).
3. Edmund Brown (1792-1878) m. 1820 Theodocia Michie (1796-1862); Ezekiel F. Scott (1790-1851) m. 1816 Dorothy P. Hawkins (1793-1857).
4. Brightberry Brown m. Susan Thompson; John Scott m. 1770 Hannah Early (1753-1828).

Brightberry Brown (1762-1846) served as private and orderly sergeant under Captains William Dalton, John Hudson and Isaac Davis, Virgina Line. He was born in Virginia; died in Albemarle County, Va.

Also No. 110945.

John Scott (1748-1815) commanded a company in the Virginia State Line. He was born in Madison County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

MRS. ELIZABETH WEAD VAN PETTEN. 133823

Born in Peoria, Ill.

Wife of Matthew B. Van Petten.

Descendant of Jacob Weed, Joshua Emery, John Emery, Jr., John Young, Lieut. Jesse Young, Abigail Webster, Amos Page and Daniel Moss, as follows:

1. Hezekiah Morse Wead (1810-76) m. 1841 Eliza Young Emery (1820-87).
2. Samuel (Wead) Weed (1774-1833) m. 1803 Rebecca Morse (Moss) (1780-1813); Samuel Emery (1788-1860) m. 1814 Elizabeth Young (1791-1863).
3. Jacob Weed m. 1758 Sarah Kittersfield; John Emery, Jr., m. 1779 Abiah Page (1757-1837); Jesse Young m. 1778 Ruby Richardson (1756-1821); Daniel Morse m. 1776 Rebecca Munson (1752-1822).
4. John Emery (1728-64) m. 1751 Abigail Webster (b. 1730); John Young m. 1st Susanna Gatchel; Amos Page m. 1748 Abiah Flanders (1728-1810).
5. Joshua Emery m. 1728 Sarah Smith (1705-52); Samuel Webster (b. 1701) m. 1727 Abigail Marsh.

Jacob Weed (1737-1813) served as private under Colonels Symonds, Powell and Simonds in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Pittsford, Vt.

Also No. 110166.

Joshua Emery (1709-96), a patriot, in 1780 furnished clothing for the soldiers. He was born in Newbury, Mass.

John Emery, Jr. (1753-1828), served as private under Colonels Johnson and Francis in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Plaistow, N. H.

Also No. 114706.

John Young, a patriot, was a member of the convention to consider the union of the Vermont and New Hampshire grants, 1781. He died, 1785, in Gunthwaite, N. H.

Jesse Young (1751-1804) served as corporal, sergeant major and lieutenant in Capt. William Tarleton's company, Col. Timothy Bedel's regiment, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Lisbon, N. H.

Also No. 116248.

Abigail Marsh Webster (1705-90), a patriot, contributed clothing for

the use of the suffering soldiers at Valley Forge. She was born and died in Haverhill, Mass.

Amos Page, a patriot, contributed clothing. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in 1788.

Daniel Moss (1744-1822) served as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Fairfield, Vt.

MRS. OLIVE JONES WHITMER. 133824

Born in Garden City, Kans.
Wife of Charles R. Whitmer.
Descendant of Noah Nichols, as follows:

1. Charles Jesse Jones (b. 1844) m. 1869 Martha Walton (1846-1907).
2. Noah Nichols Jones (1814-85) m. 1849 Jane Munden (1824-1900).
3. Charles Jones (1787-1874) m. 2d 1813 Elizabeth Nichols (1782-1862).
4. Noah Nichols m. 1779 Cynthia Curtis (1757-1817).

Noah Nichols (1746-1824) served as a private in Capt. William Turner's company, Colonel Thomas' regiment which marched in response to the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

MRS. ALTHEA DIANTHA NICHOLS JONES. 133825

Born in Aurora, Ill.
Wife of William A. Jones.
Descendants of Jonathan Emmons, as follows:

1. Daniel B. Nichols (1825-55) m. 1848 Terressa Jane Emmons Nichols Hoyt (1824-1913).
2. Jonathan Emmons m. 2d Nancy Avery.

Jonathan Emmons (1760-1835) served as a private in the 5th Connecticut regiment under Capt. Elijah Chapman and Col. Philip B. Bradley. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Lafayette, N. Y.

Also No. 67543.

MRS. GRACE CLARK BUTLER. 133826

Born in West Townsend, Mass.
Wife of Francis W. Butler.
Descendant of Jonathan Morse, as follows:

1. Warren B. Clark (b. 1840) m. 1867 Jennie Rogers (b. 1843).
2. James Rogers (1802-75) m. 1833 Sarah Ann Morse (1813-99).
3. Francis Morse (1783-1875) m. Nancy Todd (1793-1888).
4. Jonathan Morse m. Sarah Wyman (1760-1849).

Jonathan Morse (1755-1836) served as private at Penobscot in Capt.

Benjamin Lamont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's regiment, Massachusetts Line, 1779. He was born in Georgetown; died in Phippsburg, Maine.

Also No. 110397.

MRS. MARY B. NEALE THOMPSON. 133827

Born in Richmond, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Howard, Yelverton Peyton, David Crews, William Chenault, and Sergt. Matthew Mullins, as follows:

1. Benjamin Howard Neale (1844-1909) m. 1868 Margaret Jones (1850-1922).
2. William Lewis Neale (1817-93) m. 1843 Zerelda Howard (1825-58); Newland Jones (1825-93) m. 1849 Mary Jane Peyton (1830-1901).
3. Jessie Jones (d. 1875) m. Sallie Newland; Craven Peyton (1799-1876) m. Margaret Moore (1798-1873); Benjamin Howard, Jr. (1796-1880), m. 1824 Sarah Riley (1805-71).
4. Joseph Jones (d. 1841) m. 2d 1796 Jane Chenault; Abraham Newland (1754-1827) m. Mary Crews (1761-1838); Yelverton Peyton m. Anna Guffee (1762-1848); Benjamin Howard m. 1792 Rebecca Turner (1762-1837).
5. David Crews m. 2d Annie Magee; William Chenault m. 1770 Elizabeth Mullins (d. 1816).
6. Matthew Mullins m. 2d Mary Maupin.

Benjamin Howard (1755-1835) served as private, cornet, and lieutenant under Colonels Brannon, David, and Locke in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 129122.

Yelverton Peyton (1755-1849) received a pension for service as private in Capt. Joseph Renfro's company, Virginia Line. He was born in Amherst County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 111409.

David Crews (1740-1821) served as private in the Virginia troops. He was born in England; died in Madison County, Ky.

William Chenault (1749-1813) was a patriot who signed the Albemarle Declaration of Independence; also a private in Capt. Henry Terrell's company, 5th battalion, Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Matthew Mullins served as sergeant in the Virginia troops. He was born in Albemarle County; died in Goochland County, Va.

Also No. 132112.

MRS. ALLIE MAY McCORKLE McDIARMID. 133828

Born in New Bern, Tenn.

Wife of Errett W. McDiarmid.

Descendant of Enos Woodruff, as follows:

1. W. P. McCorkle (b. 1850) m. 1875 Mary P. King (b. 1856).
2. Gideon King (1817-89) m. 1856 Sophie Woodruff (1826-99).
3. Ezra Woodruff (1787-1842) m. 2d Maria Parson.
4. Enos Woodruff m. Charity Ogden (1753-1828).

Enos Woodruff (1750-1820) served as private in the Essex County, New Jersey militia. He was born and died in Essex County.

Also No. 105856.

MRS. MAY KARR WILKIRSON. 133829

Born in Madison County, Ky.
Wife of C. M. Wilkirson.
Descendant of George Phelps, as follows:

1. Perry Culbertson Karr (1845-1913) m. 1873 Olive Phelps (b. 1848).
2. Edwin Phelps m. Mary Arvin.
3. George Phelps m. Tabitha Simmons.

George Phelps (1757-1803) served as private in the 7th Virginia regiment. He was born in Buckingham County, Va.; died in Madison County, Ky.

Also No. 132119.

MRS. MARGARET CALHOUN BRYAN. 133830

Born in Davies County, Ky.
Wife of Clarence F. Bryan.
Descendant of Lieut. George Calhoun, as follows:

1. John R. Calhoun m. Margaret N. Calhoun.
2. Samuel Calhoun (1793-1879) m. 1817 Nancy Knight (1801-39).
3. George Calhoun m. Susan Cotton.

George Calhoun (1750-1835) received a pension in Davies County, Ky., for service as lieutenant and quartermaster, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 111728.

MRS. IDA MORTON BARNARD. 133831

Born in Centertown, Ky.
Wife of Thaddeus R. Barnard.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Rhoads, as follows:

1. Sam Morton (1848-1913) m. 1868 Sue Smith (b. 1848).
2. Thomas Morton (1811-76) m. 1832 Nancy Rhoads (1814-90).
3. David Rhoads (1777-1855) m. 1798 Elizabeth Vaught (1772-1822).
4. Henry Rhoads m. 1760 Elizabeth Stoner.

Henry Rhoads (1739-1814), of Bedford County, Pa., was captain of the "Brothers Valley," 3d company, in 1777. He was born in Germany; died in Muhlenberg County, Ky.

MISS ELIZA HAWES BRYAN. 133832

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Samuel Hawes, Lieut. John Tyler, Col. George Nicholas, Robert Carter Nicholas, Lieut. Col. James Trotter, Wilson Cary, John Smith and Lieut. Henry Whiting, as follows:

1. Tom R. Bryan (1854-1907) m. 1893 Mag Hawes Tyler (b. 1869).
2. William Bailey Tyler (1819-77) m. 1850 Eliza Nicholas Hawes (1833-1905).
3. Edwin Hawes (1807-77) m. 1832 Cary Ann Trotter (1814-71); Gustavus Brown Tyler (d. 1821) m. 1816 Ann Hartley Alexander (1798-1871).
4. Richard Hawes (1770-1829) m. 1792 Clara Walker (1776-1848); Charles Tyler m. Sarah Brown; James Gabriel Trotter (1791-1826) m. 1811 Elizabeth R. Nicholas (1792-1823); Richard Barnes Alexander (1770-1821) m. 1790 Elizabeth Toye Whiting (1775-1857).
5. Samuel Hawes m. 1755 Nannie Walker (b. 1731); John Tyler m. Seignora Brown; George Nicholas m. Mary Smith; James Trotter m. Margaret Downing; Henry Whiting m. 1762 Humphrey Ann Francis Toye (d. 1790).
6. Robert Carter Nicholas m. Anne Cary; John Smith m. Mary Buchanan.
7. Wilson Cary m. Sarah Pate.

Samuel Hawes (1727-94) served as captain, major and lieutenant colonel in the Virginia troops; also member of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Caroline County, Va.

Also No. 130524.

John Tyler served as 1st lieutenant in the 3d Virginia regiment and received a grant of land for his service. He was born in Prince William County, Va., where, in 1792, he died.

George Nicholas (1754-99) served as colonel of the 2d Virginia regiment. He was born in Hanover, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Robert Carter Nicholas (1715-88) was treasurer of the colony, member of assembly and of the Committee of Correspondence of Virginia. He was born and died in Hanover County, Va.

James Trotter (1753-1826) served as lieutenant colonel in the Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Lexington, Ky.

Wilson Cary (1703-86), a patriot, served on the Committee of Safety of Hampton, Va., where he died. He was born in Virginia.

John Smith (1722-94), a patriot, delegate to the convention to frame the first constitution of Virginia, 1776, and in the State Senate, 1781. He was born in Ireland; died in Baltimore, Md.

Henry Whiting (1740-95) served as ensign, 1776, and lieutenant, 1777, in the Virginia Line. He was born and died in Virginia.

Also No. 109580.

MRS. LOLA PINKHAM LIBHART. 133833

Born in Lancaster, N. Y.

Wife of W. R. Libhart.

Descendant of Noah Fuller, as follows:

1. James Pinkham (1829-1901) m. 1856 Cornelia Fuller (b. 1836).
2. Orson Fuller (1799-1875) m. 1822 Eunice P. Smith (1802-65).
3. Noah Fuller m. 1792 Lucy Wilson (1772-1855).

Noah Fuller (1761-1846) enlisted from Farmington and served as a private in the Connecticut troops. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Dorset, Vt.

MRS. SUE ROBERTS WATKINS McCULLOCH 133834

Born in Owensboro, Ky.

Wife of William Keith McCulloch.

Descendant of Henry Griffith, Brig. Gen. Evan Shelby, Col. Isaac Shelby, Thomas Todd, Capt. Nathaniel Hart, Sergt. Thomas Moseley, Hannah Stewart Harris, Lieut. Wm. Ridgeley, Landon Carter, John Finney, Col. Wm. Peachy, William Colston, Robert Armistead, Henry Field, Jr., Thomas McClanahan and Thomas McClanahan, Jr., as follows:

1. Samuel Shelton Watkins, Jr. (b. 1863), m. 1887 Rose Griffith (b. 1865).
2. Daniel Moseley Griffith (1826-93) m. 1857 Virginia Shelby Todd (1837-83); Samuel Shelton Watkins (1825-83) m. 1855 Susan M. Thomas (1830-96).
3. William Ridgeley Griffith (1793-1848) m. Arria Moseley (1796-1828); Charles Stuart Todd (1791-1871) m. 1816 Letitia Shelby (1800-68); Joshua Howard Thomas (1804-98) m. 1st 1826 Lucy Landon Carter Colston (1803-50); Anslem Watkins (1792-1863) m. Maria McClanahan (b. 1797).
4. Joshua Griffith (1764-1845) m. 1st 1783 Elizabeth Ridgeley (1765-97); Isaac Shelby m. 1784 Susanna Hart (1758-1832); Thomas Todd m. 1st 1788 Elizabeth Harris (1765-1811); Thomas Moseley m. 1790 Judith Finney (1770-1833); William Traverse Colston (1776-1815) m. 1802 Elizabeth Burgess Armistead (1777-1834); Thomas McClanahan, Jr., m. 1786 Elizabeth Field (1759-1837).
5. Henry Griffith m. 2d Ruth Hammond (b. 1731); Evan Shelby m. 1740 Letitia Cox (d. 1777); Nathaniel Hart m. Sara Simpson; John Harris (1717-73) m. 1760 Hannah Stewart; William Ridgeley m. 1762 Elizabeth Dorsey (b. 1742); William Colston m. 1775 Lucy Landon Carter; John Finney m. Margaret ——; Henry Armistead m. 1774 Winifred Peachy (b. 1752); Henry Field, Jr., m. Mary James; Thomas McClanahan m. 1756 Margaret Strother.
6. Landon Carter m. 3d Elizabeth Beale; William Peachy m. 1st 1748 Million Glascock (b. 1735); Robert Armistead m. 1750 Elizabeth Burgess Ball (b. 1730).

Henry Griffith (1720-94) was a patriot and justice of Montgomery County, Md., 1777. He was born in Annapolis; died in Queen Carolina Parish, Md.

Evan Shelby (1720-94) served as major, colonel and brigadier general, Virginia and North Carolina militia. He was born in Wales; died in Tennessee.

Isaac Shelby (1750-1826) served as captain, major and colonel in the

Virginia and North Carolina Lines. He was born in Frederick County, Md.; died in Lincoln County, Ky.

Nathaniel Hart (1734-82) was an ardent patriot and captain of the North Carolina rangers. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died in Boonsboro, Ky.

Thomas Todd (1765-1826) served as private, 1780-81, in the Manchester Cavalry when Richmond was threatened with invasion by Gen. Benedict Arnold; also Chief Justice in Kentucky, 1807. He was born in King and Queen County, Va.; died in Frankford, Ky.

Thomas Moseley (1756-1830) served as private and sergeant in the 9th and 13th Virginia regiments. He was born in Virginia; died in Mississippi.

Hannah Stewart Harris (1756-1805) rendered patriotic service to General Washington and his staff who made her home their temporary headquarters after the Battle of Trenton. She was born in Pennsylvania; died in Kentucky.

William Ridgely (1743-1822) served as ensign and lieutenant in the 1st regiment of Maryland militia, 1776. He was born and died in Anne Arundel County, Md.

John Finney (1745-90) served as private in Capt. Uriah Springer's company, Col. John Gibson's detachment, Va., 1780-81. He was born in Amelia County, Va.; died in Virginia.

Also No. 132126.

Landon Carter (1710-78) was an active supporter of the Revolution, enrolling the militia and contributing to the cause; also a member of Committee, Virginia. He was born in Virginia; died in Sabine Hill, Va.

Also No. 102819.

William Peachy (1729-1802) served as colonel, 5th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Virginia.

Henry Field (1735-87) was a member of the House of Burgesses from Culpeper County, Va., 1769-71; and a member of the convention of Williamsburg, 1775-76, which declared the independence of the Colonies and framed the Constitution of Virginia. He was born and died in Culpeper County, Va.

Also No. 108921.

Thomas McClanahan (1737-1824) served as private in Captain Taylor's company, Colonel Spotswood's Virginia regiment. He was born in Orange County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 97552.

Thomas McClanahan, Jr. (1758-1834), served as private on the

frontier and Illinois territory. He was born in Prince William County, Va.; died in Breckenridge County, Ky.

Also No. 25349.

William Colston (1744-81), a patriot, furnished supplies to the Richmond militia. He was born in Northumberland County; died in Richmond County, Va.

Robert Armistead served as private in the Virginia Line. He was born, 1730, in Gloucester County; died in Petersburg, Va.

MRS. SUSIE FULLER PINKHAM MORRISON. 133835

Born in Belvidere, Ill.

Wife of William O'Neil Morrison.

Descendant of Noah Fuller, as follows:

1. James K. Pinkham (1829-1901) m. 1856 Cornelia Fuller (b. 1836).

See No. 133833.

MRS. JANE ROBINSON SAUFLEY. 133836

Born in Mercer County, Ky.

Wife of Robert C. Saufley.

Descendant of George McAfee, as follows:

1. John S. Robinson (1848-1917) m. 1878 Jenny Evans (1856-1907).
2. William R. Evans (1826-1907) m. 1855 Mary J. Forsythe (1831-1911).
3. Andrew Forsythe (1796-1886) m. 1830 Narcissa McAfee (1804-75).
4. George McAfee, Jr. (1777-1814), m. Anne Hamilton (1777-1851).
5. George McAfee m. Susan Curry (1740-1810).

George McAfee (1740-1803) was engaged in the Battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees, 1776, and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in Mercer County, Ky.

Also No. 100550.

MRS. MARY COLLINS COLLINS. 133837

Born in Jefferson County, Ky.

Wife of John T. Collins.

Descendant of William Talbot, as follows:

1. John Thomas Collins (1843-83) m. 1867 Mary Talbott (b. 1843).
2. John F. Talbott (1812-91) m. 1834 Eliza C. Lucky (1811-86).
3. Mason Talbott (1790-1876) m. 1811 Susan Leach (1789-1857).
4. DeMovil Talbott (1754-90) m. Leanna Talbott (d. 1790).
5. William Talbot m. Leanna Mason.

William Talbot served as a private in the Fairfax County, Virginia militia. He was born and died in Fairfax County, Va.

MRS. MARIE DUDLEY TALBOT SLEDD. 133838

Born in Bourbon County, Ky.

Wife of Frank W. Sledd.

Descendant of Lieut. Isham Talbot, Moses Thomas, Thomas Hart, Col. William Garrard, Col. James Garrard, John Strode, Maj. John Hinkston, Lieut. Peter Grosh, John Conrad Grosh and Abraham Frye, as follows:

1. William Talbot. Jr. (b. 1857), m. 2d 1891 Anna Thomas (b. 1868).
2. William Garrard Talbot (1813-66) m. 1845 Ellen Sophia Hart (1818-1903); Keller Thomas (1844-1914) m. 1866 Martha Anderson (1844-1902).
3. Isham Talbot, Jr. (1773-1835), m. 1804 Margaret Garrard (1786-1815); William Henry Thomas (1818-1900) m. 1838 Nancy Keller (1821-86); Thomas Pindall Hart m. 1st Mary Ann Gardner.
4. Isham Talbot m. 1765 Elizabeth Davis; George Thomas (1798-1852) m. 1817 Susanna Strode; Thomas Hart, Jr. m. Eleanor Grosh; James Garrard m. 1769 Elizabeth Montjoy (1751-1830); Abraham Keller (1777-1834) m. 1799 Margaret Anderson (1784-1866).
5. Moses Thomas m. Elizabeth Whaley; Thomas Hart m. Susanna Gray; William Garrard m. 1st 1735 Mary Lewis; James Strode (b. 1765) m. 1791 Margaret Forman; William Anderson (b. 1763) m. Margaret Hinkston; Peter Grosh m. Mary Charlton; Jacob Keller m. Elizabeth Frye (d. 1837).
6. John Strode m. Mary Boyles (b. 1739); John Hinkston m. Margaret McCracken; John Conrad Grosh m. Maria Sophia Guttenberg; Abraham Frye m. Agnes Ann ——.

Isham Talbot served as lieutenant in the 5th Virginia regiment, 1776. He was born, 1738, in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 87726.

Moses Thomas served as private in Capt. John Peyton Harrison's company, 2d Virginia regiment. He was born, 1756, in Loudon County, Va.; died in Bourbon County, Ky.

Also No. 131226.

Thomas Hart was a member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1774; also served as commissary of militia. He was born in Hanover County, Va.; died, 1808, in Lexington, Ky.

William Garrard served as county lieutenant of Stafford County, Va., during the Revolution. He was born in England; died in Stafford County, Va.

Also No. 128200.

John Strode (1729-1805) was a patriot in Virginia and Kentucky. He was born in Virginia; died in Clarke County, Ky.

James Garrard (1749-1822) was commissioned colonel in the Stafford County Virginia militia. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Mt. Lebanon, Ky.

John Hinkston served as major in the Virginia troops. He was born, 1740, in Virginia; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 127613.

Peter Grosh served as lieutenant and was appointed member of Committee, 1774, of Frederick County, Md., where he died. He was born, 1735, in Germany.

Also No. 87726.

John Conrad Grosh (1717-94) was a member of the Committee of Observation and Judge of Court of Appeals, Frederick County, Md., 1778. He was born in Germany; died in Frederick County, Md.

Abraham Frye served as private under Captains McClay and Peebles, in the Cumberland County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Frederick County, Va.; died in Washington County, Pa.

Also No. 123689.

MRS. EMMA WOODWARD MacDONALD. 133839

Born in Cairo, Ill.

Wife of A. R. MacDonald.

Descendant of John Burnam, as follows:

1. Robert K. Woodward (b. 1859) m. 1882 Musa Green (b. 1860).
2. S. K. Green (1837-1904) m. 1859 Emma Burnam (1838-77).
3. Alexander Burnam (1806-54) m. 1835 Sophia Wood (1818-95).
4. John Burnam m. 1787 Mary Ann Fort (1768-1829).

John Burnam (1762-1831) served as private in Captain Thompson's company, South Carolina Line. He was born in Cecil County, Md.; died in Warren County, Ky.

Also No. 127414.

MRS. STELLA VIOLA BROWN BACON. 133840

Born in Clemont County, Ohio.

Wife of George R. Bacon.

Descendant of Thomas Brown, as follows:

1. Felix Brown (1841-1912) m. 1868 Rosabel Foudray (b. 1844).
2. Aquilla Brown (1815-82) m. 1837 Sarah Motsinger (1816-92).
3. Joseph Brown m. Mary Parker.
4. Thomas Brown m. Mary Osborn Ball.

Thomas Brown (1730-1818) served as private in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Wales; died in Bethel, Ohio.

Also No. 122214.

MISS ELIZA FRENCH FURBER. 133841

Born in Covington, Ky.

Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Furber, as follows:

1. Charles Smith Furber m. 1892 Sarah Carolina (Lina) French.
2. John Nealley Furber (1813-78) m. 2d 1857 Martha Maria Smith (1826-1902).

3. Joshua Furber, Jr. (1779-1828), m. 1810 Alcey Nealley (1786-1867).
4. Joshua Furber m. Betsy Page (1745-1843).

Joshua Furber (1744-1827) served as sergeant in Capt. Enoch Page's company, 1777, New Hampshire troops. He was born in Newington; died in Northwood, N. H.

Also No. 84071.

MRS. ELLA GRACE SLACK MONARCH. 133842

Born in Elizabethtown, Ky.
Wife of Paul T. Monarch.
Descendant of John Dent, as follows:

1. John H. Slack (b. 1851) m. 1878 Sallie Dent (b. 1855).
2. Henry Dent m. Sarah Porter.
3. Alexander Dent m. Violette Dent.
4. John Brewer Dent m. Priscilla Dent (parents of Violette).
5. John Dent m. 1753 Violette Winnett (b. 1737) (parents of Priscilla).

John Dent (1735-1830) was a member of the Provincial Congress. He was born in Charles County; died in St. Marys County, Md.

MISS MARY D. CARTER. 133843

Born in Stanford, Ky.
Descendant of Capt. James Estill, as follows:

1. P. W. Carter (b. 1839) m. 1864 Sallie E. Hill (b. 1848).
2. William Hill (1816-57) m. 1843 Edna Miller (1822-1908).
3. Robert Miller (1775-1861) m. Sallie Ann Estill (1781-1863).
4. James Estill m. Rachel Wright.

James Estill (1750-82) commanded a company against the Wyandotte Indians, 1775-82. He was born in Augusta County, Va.; died in Montgomery County, Ky.

Also No. 131578.

MISS LUCILE COOPER. 133844

Born in Hustonville, Ky.
Descendant of Capt. John Bailey, as follows:

1. George B. Cooper (b. 1857) m. 1882 Amanda W. Cook (b. 1862).
2. James M. Cook (1829-93) m. 1858 Lucy Bell Bailey (1838-92).
3. Carroll Bailey (d. 1849) m. 1826 America Patton (1802-94).
4. Elijah Bailey (1772-1853) m. 1791 Sarah Jackman (1773-1840).
5. John Bailey m. Priscilla Townsend (1751-1810).

See No. 133382.

MRS. OLLIE BRYAN ELLIOTT. 133845

Born in McCrackin County, Ky.
Wife of Joshua Elliott.
Descendant of George Wright, as follows:

1. Thomas W. Bryan (1834-74) m. 1858 Exaline G. Wright (1836-1913).
2. David Wright (b. 1801) m. Ellen West (b. 1805).
3. George Wright m. 1785 Sallie Varden (1767-1859).

George Wright (1761-1836) served as private under Captains William Wicks and Peter Rogers, Colonel Mason's Virginia regiment. He was placed on the pension roll, 1832, of Hopkins County, Ky., where he died. He was born in Frederick County, Va.

Also No. 79485.

MRS. EMMA LEE VAN ARSDELL McBRAYER. 133846

Born in Lawrenceburg, Ky.
Descendant of Thomas Arthur, as follows:

1. James Van Arsdell (b. 1865) m. 1892 Levia Bond (b. 1870).
2. Preston Bond (1824-96) m. 1847 Belinda Arthur (1825-1909).
3. Ambrose Arthur (1776-1859) m. 1811 Jane Gilbert Fletcher (1787-1880).
4. Thomas Arthur m. 1773 Sarah Arthur (1747-1828).

Thomas Arthur (1749-1833) was a militiaman in Captain Cobb's company from Bedford County, Va., where he was born. He died in Knox County, Ky.

Also No. 125102.

MRS. FANNY GATLIFF HOWARD. 133847

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Wife of Dr. Garfield Howard.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Gatliff, as follows:

1. Joseph Gatliff (1852-1904).

See No. 133126.

MRS. ANN RENTFRO SMITH. 133848

Born at Cumberland Ford, Ky.
Wife of Thomas J. Smith.
Descendant of James Rentfro, as follows:

1. James Thomas Rentfro (1831-62) m. 1853 Susan Burch (1833-82).
2. James Rentfro, Jr. (1801-50), m. Jane Johnston (1806-31).
3. James Rentfro m. 1783 Charity Ann Huff (1763-1831).

See No. 133121.

MRS. FANNIE MOSS CAMPBELL. 133849

Born in Pineville, Ky.
Wife of Clarence B. Campbell.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson, as follows:

1. Benjamin Franklin Moss (b. 1857) m. 1880 Mahala J. Smith (b. 1860).
2. Rufus Morgan Moss (1827-1906) m. 1st 1852 Mary Serilda Ball (1837-64).
3. William Ball (1801-85) m. 1827 Elizabeth Smith Gibson (1811-97).
4. Zacariah Gibson (1792-1842) m. 1808 Ann Johnson (1792-1839).
5. George Gibson m. 1775 Elizabeth Smith (1758-1826).

George Gibson (1732-1819) served as major of infantry, Virginia State Line, Continental Establishment. He was born in Ireland; died in Lee County, Va.

Also No. 131613.

MRS. ALICE ELIZABETH JETT BAILEY. 133850

Born in Breathitt County, Ky.
Wife of G. Cleveland Bailey.
Descendant of Nathan Brittain, as follows:

1. Samuel Jett (b. 1858) m. 1879 Minerva Spencer (1861-92).
2. William Spencer (1830-1907) m. 1853 Louisa Brittain (b. 1838).
3. Chadwell Brittain (1805-93) m. 1829 Sallie Brittain (1812-64).
4. James Brittain (b. 1766) m. 1790 Nancy Chadwell (b. 1774) (parents of Chadwell).
5. Nathan Brittain m. 1760 Elizabeth Parks.

Nathan Brittain served as private in Capt. Jonathan Clark's company, Col. Abraham Bowman's regiment, Virginia Line. He was born in Virginia; died, 1776, in service.

Also No. 126574.

MISS JENNIE PRESTON FINLEY. 133851

Born in Red Ash, Ky.
Descendant of James Rentfro, as follows:

1. Frank Wolford Finley (b. 1863) m. 1893 Annie Preston (b. 1870).
2. Hugh Frank Finley (1833-1909) m. 1860 Jennie Rentfro Moss (1834-1914).
3. Marcellus Jordan Moss (1772-1840) m. 2d 1824 Mary Rentfro (1796-1844).

See No. 133121.

MRS. KATHLEEN PRESTON FINLEY SHEFFER. 133852

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Wife of Ralph Sheffer.
Descendant of James Rentfro, as follows:

1. Frank Wolford Finley (b. 1863) m. 1893 Annie Preston (b. 1870).

See No. 133851.

MRS. EDNA MOSS FOLEY. 133853

Born in Pineville, Ky.
Wife of Dr. Ester Foley.
Descendant of Maj. George Gibson and of Robert DePriest, as follows:

1. Marcellus J. Moss (b. 1854) m. 1874 Sarah Bingham (b. 1857).
2. Rufus Morgan Moss (1827-1906) m. 1st 1852 Mary Serelda Ball (1837-64); William Bingham (b. 1834) m. 1855 America Lane (b. 1829). See No. 133849.
3. Joshua Bingham (1800-53) m. Mary DePriest (b. 1789).
4. Robert DePriest m. 1788 Martha Taylor (1768-1856).

Robert DePriest (1763-1839) was placed on the pension roll of Claiborne County, Tenn., 1827, for service as private, Virginia troops. He was born in France; died in Harlan County, Ky.

Also No. 131616.

MRS. PEARL GATLIFF PERKINS. 133854

Born in Williamsburg, Ky.
Wife of N. B. Perkins.
Descendant of Capt. Charles Gatliff, as follows:

1. Ancil Gatliff (b. 1850) m. 1876 Florida Moss (b. 1854).
2. John Speed Gatliff (1820-81) m. 1846 Lavina Jones (1826-1902).

See No. 133126.

MRS. LELIA PERRY MARTINEZ. 133855

Born in New Iberia, La.
Wife of Eugene D. Martinez.
Descendant of Samuel Perry, as follows:

1. Robert S. Perry (1834-1900) m. Berthe L. Gary (d. 1878).
2. Robert Perry (1787-1852) m. 1820 Ezemily Boothe (1804-67).
3. Samuel Perry m. Mary McGrew.

Samuel Perry (1742-1810) served as private in Captain Montgomery's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Campbell County, Ky.

MRS. IDA MILLING CHAPMAN. 133856

Wife of Frederick F. Chapman.
Descendant of Capt. Hugh Milling, as follows:

1. Robert E. Milling (b. 1861) m. 1883 Ida Roberts (b. 1864).
2. Thomas David Milling (1823-79) m. Mary A. Teddlie (1830-72).
3. David T. Milling (1782-1829) m. Mary Latham (1791-1878).
4. Hugh Milling m. Elizabeth Burney.

Hugh Milling (1752-1837) served as captain in the South Carolina Continental Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Fairfield County, S. C.

Also No. 110226.

MRS. CATHERINE CABORN VAN METER. 133857

Born in Mount Vernon, Ind.

Wife of William W. Van Meter.

Descendant of Richard Neale, as follows:

1. James Louis Caborn (1839-97) m. 1864 Lucy Neale (1847-76).
2. Richard Neale (1813-53) m. 1835 Mary Ann McDowell (d. 1858).
3. James Neale (1778-1847) m. 1804 Elizabeth Rogers (d. 1820).
4. Richard Neale m. 1st 1767 Frances Underwood.

Richard Neale in 1782 served as private in the 2d Virginia regiment under Lieut. Col. Thomas Posey. He was born in Westmoreland County; died in Loudoun County, Va.

Also No. 112858.

MISS GEORGIE J. HEFFERMAN. 133858

Born in Eagle Mills, Tenn.

Descendant of Capt. William Warren, as follows:

1. William J. Hefferman (b. 1840) m. 1866 Georgie J. White (1848-67).
2. George Oliver Warren White (1817-86) m. 1844 Mary A. Cole (1820-1907).
3. Saul J. White m. Julia Anna Maria Warren.
4. William Warren m. 1777 Robey (Rebecca) Hathaway (1757-1822).

William Warren (1751-1831) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Winship's company at the Battle of Bunker Hill and was promoted to captain. He was born in Watertown; died in Worcester, Mass.

Also No. 39319.

MISS ALICE IRION. 133859

Born in Opelousas Parish, La.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Smith, John Edwards King, Capt. William Saunders, Col. John Donelson, Ensign Burdette Clifton and Ensign Elijah Hunt, as follows:

1. Valentine King Irion (b. 1862) m. 1889 Helen Lastrapes (b. 1871).
2. Alfred Briggs Irion (1833-1903) m. 1858 Caroline King (1835-78); Leonce F. Lastrapes (1844-1912) m. 1870 Mary King (1851-1916).
3. Robert Richardson Irion (1808-88) m. 1831 Ann Bernard Audebeat (1815-85); John Edwards King (1820-81) m. 1845 Augusta Saunders (1821-98).
4. George Anderson Irion (1782-1849) m. Rebecca Hunt (1786-1852); Lafayette Saunders (1797-1848) m. 1825 Mary Smith (1798-1853); Valentine King (1796-1835) m. 1818 Nancy King (1799-1870).
5. George Smith m. 1797 Tabitha Donelson (1781-1854); John Edwards King m. 1791 Sarah Clifton (1768-1815) (parents of Valentine); William Saunders m. 2d —— Cunningham; Elijah Hunt m. 1761 Sarah Richardson (1741-1814).
6. Daniel Smith m. Sarah Michie; John Donelson, Jr. (b. 1755), m. 1779 Mary Purnell (1763-1848); Burdette Clifton m. 1757 Rebecca Kenner (b. 1740).
7. John Donelson m. Rachel Stokely.

Daniel Smith (1748-1818) served as captain, colonel and assistant deputy surveyor, North Carolina. He was born in Stafford, Va.; died in Hendersonville, Tenn.

John Edwards King (1757-1828) served as private in the Stafford County, Virginia militia. He was born in Dumfries, Va.; died in Cumberland County, Ky.

Also No. 130255.

William Saunders (1735-1803) served as captain in 6th North Carolina regiment. He was born in Orange County, N. C.; died in Sumner County, Tenn.

Also No. 101269.

John Donelson (1718-85) was a patriot and county lieutenant in Pittsylvania County, Va., 1775. He was born in Pittsylvania County, Va.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 131244.

Burdette Clifton (1736-92) served as ensign in the Virginia Continental Line under Capt. Thomas Marshall. He was born in King George County, Va.; died in Bardstown, Ky.

Also No. 126757

Elijah Hunt was Justice of Peace in Halifax County, Va., 1776-1777. He was born in Charlotte County, Va.; died in Halifax County, Va.

MRS. RUTH CRUSE MOORHOUSE. 133860

Born in Woodville, Tex.

Wife of Irwin K. Moorhouse.

Descendant of John Salter, as follows:

1. Elijah Cruse (1871-1905) m. 1895 Annie Salter (b. 1869).
2. Dugal M. Salter (1829-89) m. 1854 Margaret McMillan (1836-90).
3. John Salter, Jr. (1797-1845), m. 1822 Catherine McMillan (1800-84).
4. John Salter m. 1st 1788 Celia Philipps (1770-1808).

John Salter (1760-1834) enlisted, 1778, as musician in Capt. Jethro Sumner's company, Col. Thomas Clark's regiment, 1st North Carolina battalion. He was born in Tennessee; died in Monroeville, Ala.

Also No. 121289.

MRS. HULDAH VAUGHAN BRADBURY. 133861

Born in Freeman, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Knap and of Joseph Knap, Jr., as follows:

1. Zenas Vaughan (1792-1850) m. 1817 Eunice Knapp (1796-1874).
2. Joseph Knapp, Jr., m. 1784 Eunice Carver (1765-1840).
3. Joseph Knap m. 1760 Susanna Packard (b. 1749).

Joseph Knap (1740-1811) served as private under Captains Soper and Pratt, Colonels Marshall and Williams, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Taunton, Mass.; died in Leeds, Maine.

Joseph Knap, Jr. (1763-1839), served as private under Captains Soper and Strong, Colonels Marshall and Sears, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in New Portland, Maine.

Also No. 132145.

MRS. MARY VAUGHAN PUTNAM. 133862

Born in Freeman, Maine.

Descendant of Joseph Knap and of Joseph Knap, Jr., as follows:

1. Zenas Vaughan (1792-1850) m. 1816 Eunice Knapp (1796-1874).

See No. 133861.

MRS. EMMA CAROLYN ROLFE BROWN. 133863

Born in Fairfield, Maine.

Wife of C. C. Brown.

Descendant of Elisha Nye, as follows:

1. Edwin T. Rolfe (1805-82) m. 1831 Mary Hern (1810-68).
2. Henry Rolfe (1773-1857) m. 1802 Betsey Nye (1783-1865).
3. Elisha Nye m. 1779 Sarah Morey.

Elisha Nye served as private under Captains Fish and Palmer, Colonel Freeman's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born, 1757, in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Maine.

Also No. 103246.

MRS. SARA REED STEVENS. 133864

Born in Portland, Maine.

Wife of William H. Stevens.

Descendant of Bartholomew Reed, as follows:

1. Daniel Grant Reed (1830-88) m. 1854 Angelia Skillings (1833-56).
2. Charles A. Reed (1799-1855) m. 1824 Sarah Grant (1796-1892).
3. Josiah Reed (1760-1849) m. 2d 1789 Sarah Davis (1766-1838).
4. Bartholomew Reed m. 1748 Mary Harris (1729-89).

Bartholomew Reed (1726-1816) served as private in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment raised for the defense of Boston. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Freeport, Maine.

Also No. 72034.

MRS. EDNA PAGE BUNKER. 133865

Born in Skowhegan, Maine.

Wife of Fred W. Bunker.

Descendant of Simon Page, as follows:

1. Edward Payson Page (1846-1908) m. 1879 Lizzie May Randall (1854-1911).
2. Horatio Nelson Page (1809-1900) m. 1837 Hannah Page (b. 1818).

3. Simon Page, Jr. (1774-1853), m. Susannah Smith (1769-1856) (parents of Horatio).
4. Simon Page m. Mary Brown.

Simon Page (1750-1836), a patriot, signed the Association Test in the town of Kensington, 1776. He was born in Kensington, N. H.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

MRS. VESTA MASON DOLLOFF. 133866

Born in Fairfield, Maine.
Wife of Frank S. Dolloff.
Descendant of Tilly Mason, as follows:

1. Amasa K. Mason (1830-1913) m. 1862 Pamelia Wentworth (1832-89).
2. Joseph Mason (1799-1875) m. 1824 Deborah Kelley (1796-1843).
3. Tilly Mason m. Hannah Wetherby (1776-1842).

Tilly Mason (1760-1847) served as private in Capt. Simon Hunt's company, Col. Jacob Gerrish's Massachusetts regiment of guards. He was born in England; died in Bloomfield, Maine.

Also No. 110243.

MRS. GRACE HUTCHINSON PENDLETON. 133867

Born in Winterport, Maine.
Wife of Chester E. Pendleton.
Descendant of William Hutchings, as follows:

1. Edwin G. Hutchinson (1850-1907) m. 1870 Estelle M. Snowman (b. 1850).
2. Joseph Hutchings Snowman (1820-94) m. 1846 Appy Gregory (b. 1826).
3. Charles Snowman (1792-1854) m. Mary Perkins Hutchings (1793-1891).
4. William Hutchings m. 1st Mercy Wardwell (1770-1837).

William Hutchings (1764-1866) was placed on the pension roll of Hancock County Maine, 1832, for service as private in Capt. Benjamin Lemont's company, Col. Samuel McCobb's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in York; died in Penobscot, Maine.

Also No. 78305.

MRS. KATE M. CLARK BURKE. 133868

Born in New Portland, Maine.
Wife of Alfred S. Burke.
Descendant of Capt. Solomon Walker, as follows:

1. Horatio Clark (1822-1906) m. 3d 1861 Caroline H. Metcalf (b. 1840).
2. Daniel Metcalf (1811-90) m. 2d 1835 Cynthia Churchill (1811-90).
3. Benjamin Churchill (1782-1815) m. 1806 Cynthia Parker (1790-1871).
4. Josiah Parker (1764-1858) m. 1789 Betsy Walker (1764-97).
5. Solomon Walker m. Miriam ——.

Solomon Walker (1720-90) commanded a company in the 1st Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment of militia, 1776. He was born in Kittery; died in Woolwich, Maine.

Also No. 70575.

MRS. ALICE TRUE FROST. 133869

Born in Monmouth, Maine.
Wife of P. E. Frost.
Descendant of Corp. William Blay West, as follows:

1. Oscar C. True (b. 1851) m. 1875 Mary S. Tibbetts (1857-97).
2. George W. True (1815-71) m. 1838 Mary Ann Jewell (1814-97).
3. Daniel True (1768-1830) m. 2d 1808 Sally West (1773-1851).
4. William Blay West m. 1772 Patience Webber Hammond (1750-1846).

William Blay West (1747-1813) served as corporal in Capt. Moses Merrill's company, Col. Edmund Phinney's Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Lisbon, Maine.

MRS. ANNE TRUE PRESCOTT. 133870

Born in Gardiner, Maine.
Wife of Edward A. Prescott.
Descendant of Corp. William Blay West, as follows:

1. Oscar C. True (b. 1851) m. 1875 Mary S. Tibbets (1857-97).
See No. 133869.

MRS. AUDREY PATTEN HICHBORN. 133871

Born in Augusta, Maine.
Wife of Charles S. Hichborn.
Descendant of Lieut. Solomon Stanley, as follows:

1. Stephen Patten (1838-63) m. 1860 Mary A. Stanley (1836-76).
2. George W. Stanley (1800-81) m. Mary Dearborn (1798-1877).
3. Peter Stanley (1773-1814) m. Crescinda Rice (d. 1823).
4. Solomon Stanley m. 1766 Patience Perry (1745-1839).

Solomon Stanley (1740-1819) received a pension for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts troops under Capt. Caleb Richardson. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Winthrop, Maine.

MRS. LILLIAN KNOWLTON TRUST. 133872

Born in Deer Isle, Maine.
Wife of Rev. Harry Trust.
Descendant of Micajah Lunt, as follows:

1. Richard W. Knowlton (b. 1858) m. 1st 1879 Effie Pressey (1859-87).
2. Henry W. Knowlton (1833-1915) m. 1856 Sarah Small (1837-1914).
3. Thomas Small m. 1829 Eliza Fifield (1812-1901).
4. Avery Fifield (d. 1845) m. Sarah Lunt (1786-1881).
5. Micajah Lunt m. 1784 Mary —— (1764-1859).

Micajah Lunt (1761-1828) served as private in Capt. Jonathan Evans' company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He received a pension. He died in Deer Isle, Maine.
Also No. 121883.

MISS VESTA L. LYFORD. 133873

Born in Saint Albans, Maine.

Descendant of Biley Lyford, as follows:

1. John Fogg Lyford (1818-1909) m. 1844 Fairrena B. Rowe (1819-96).
2. John Lyford (1782-1854) m. 2d 1817 Abigail Fogg Baine (1792-1878).
3. Biley Dudley Lyford (1755-1830) m. 1st Mary Robinson.
4. Biley Lyford m. 1743 Judith Wilson (1717-89).

Biley Lyford (1716-92) in 1777 was a private in Captain Kimball's company, Colonel Evans' regiment of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Exeter; died in Brentwood, N. H.

Also No. 114579.

MISS ADELMA REYNOLDS. 133874

Born in Hancock County, Maine.

Descendant of Eliphalet Reynolds, as follows:

1. Alfred S. Reynolds (b. 1859) m. 1883 Abbie E. Roberts (b. 1857).
2. John Henry Reynolds (1826-96) m. 1855 Lydia Jane Wallace (b. 1837).
3. John Reynolds (1791-1872) m. 1816 Lydia Dyer (1796-1844).
4. Eliphalet Reynolds m. Jemima Tibbets.

Eliphalet Reynolds served as private in Capt. Joseph Jewett's company, Colonel Huntington's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born, 1753, in Connecticut; died in Addison, Maine.

MRS. BELLE BEVIS POTTER. 133875

Born in Clermont County, Ohio.

Wife of James S. H. Potter, M. D.

Descendant of Thomas Ogden and of Capt. Levi Preston, as follows:

1. Uriel Bevis (1837-1902) m. 1858 Anna Belle Ogden (1837-1913).
2. James Stratton Ogden (1803-49) m. Eliza Wright (1799-1870).
3. Benjamin Stratton Ogden (1767-1849) m. 1786 Nancy Preston (1768-1847).
4. Thomas Ogden m. 3d Sarah Austin Stratton Westcott; Levi Preston m. Dedamia ——.

Thomas Ogden (1720-85) was a freeholder of Cumberland County, N. J., where he was born and died.

Also No. 110927.

Levi Preston (1732-90) commanded a company in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Salem County; died in Cumberland County, N. J.

MRS. MARIA BRISCOE CROKER. 133876

Born in Charlotte Hall, Md.

Wife of Edward J. Croker.

Descendant of Maj. John Hanson Briscoe, as follows:

1. Edward T. Briscoe (b. 1835) m. 1873 Sallie Ferguson (1845-1913).
2. Philip Briscoe (1786-1842) m. 1817 Maria Thompson (1796-1863).
3. John Hanson Briscoe m. Mary Elizabeth Attaway Bond.

John Hanson Briscoe (1752-96) served as major of the upper battalion of St. Marys County, Md., and surgeon in the Continental Army. He was born and died in Chaptico, Md.

MRS. LUCIE BEALL CHESLEY KENLY. 133877

Born in St. Marys County, Md.
Wife of Leroy H. Kenly.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Beall, as follows:

1. William Fitzhugh Chesley (b. 1850) m. 1879 Mary Eleanor Lyon (b. 1853).
2. John W. Chesley (b. 1825) m. 1849 Harriett Beall Harry (1825-94).
3. John Harry (1782-1866) m. Harriett Eliza Williams.
4. Elisha O. Williams (d. 1805) m. 1784 Harriett Beall (1769-1843).
5. Brooke Beall (1742-1832) m. Margaret Johns.
6. Samuel Beall m. 1734 Eleanor Brooke.

Samuel Beall (1714-78) was Justice, member of Committee of Safety, Delegate to Convention, and colonel of the 2d battalion, Maryland troops. He was born in Montgomery County; died in Washington County, Md.

Also No. 132883.

MRS. HELEN KINKAID HEINER. 133878

Born in Georgetown, D. C.
Wife of Dr. Robert G. Heiner.
Descendant of Capt. Leonard Deakins and of Lieut. Walter Bowie, as follows:

1. Thomas W. Kinkaid (b. 1860) m. 1883 Virginia Lee Cassin (b. 1862).
2. William Deakins Cassin (1828-88) m. 1858 Mary Amelia Tyler (1836-1911).
3. James Luke Cassin (1828-88) m. 1810 Tabitha Marbury Deakins (1791-1861); Grafton Tyler (1811-84) m. 1836 Mary Margaret Bowie (1819-76).
4. Leonard Deakins m. 1st Ruth Orme; Walter Bowie, Jr. (1785-1839), m. 1812 Amelia Margaret Weems.
5. Walter Bowie m. 1771 Mary Brooks (1747-1812).

Leonard Deakins (1746-1824) commanded a company, 1776, in the 1st Maryland battalion of the Flying Camp under Col. Charles Greenberry Griffith. He was born and died in Maryland.

Also No. 107078.

Walter Bowie (1748-1810) served as lieutenant of Maryland militia. He was born and died in Prince Georges County, Md.

Also No. 81470.

MRS. ANNE A. LAMB HILL. 133879

Born in Charles City County, Va.
Wife of Allan C. Hill.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Christian, as follows:

1. Lycurgus Lamb (1814-55) m. 1839 Ann Elizabeth Christian (1820-76).
2. James H. Christian (1794-1873) m. 1816 Susan Hill (1796-1857).
3. Joseph Christian m. 1783 Elizabeth A. Graves (b. 1759).

Joseph Christian (1757-1825) received a land grant for service as lieutenant, Virginia Line. He was born in New Kent County; died in Charles City County, Va.

Also No. 105805.

MRS. MARY SWAIN STUBER. 133880

Born in Rock, Kans.
Wife of James P. Stuber.
Descendant of Nathaniel Woodbury, as follows:

1. Arthur Swain (b. 1846) m. Nola —— (b. 1852).
2. Charles P. Swain (1797-1884) m. 1825 Lydia G. Coffin (1807-86).
3. Shubael Coffin (1754-1821) m. Priscilla Bunker (1765-1835).
4. Henry Coffin (b. 1734) m. Mary Woodbury.
5. Nathaniel Woodbury m. Abigail Coffin.

Nathaniel Woodbury served as a town officer in the town of Nantucket, Mass.

Also No. 107741.

MRS. KATHARINE WOOD WOODS. 133881

Born in Somerville, Mass.
Wife of John M. Woods.
Descendant of Ephraim Wood, as follows:

1. Alexander Wood (1812-82) m. 1850 Amelia Hewes Whitmore (1823-1906).
2. William Wood (1775-1841) m. 1800 Nancy Myrick (b. 1780).
3. Ephraim Wood m. 1758 Mary Heald (1736-1807).

Ephraim Wood (1733-1814) was a patriot and member of the Committee of Correspondence and Safety of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 129039.

MISS GEORGIA KATRINE EARL. 133882

Born in Lynn, Mass.
Descendant of Sergt. Jesse Fuller, as follows:

1. John S. Earl (1831-99) m. 1851 Julia L. Fuller (1831-1912).
2. Jesse Fuller, Jr. (1792-1860), m. 2d 1827 Sally Billings (1806-97).
3. Jesse Fuller m. 1786 Lydia Miller.

Jesse Fuller (1752-1832) served as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Martin and Fuller. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Woonsocket, R. I.

MRS. FLORENCE WADSWORTH HALL. 133883

Born in Chelsea, Mass.
Wife of Fredrik W. Hall.
Descendant of Seth Heaton, as follows:

1. Jesse Wadsworth (1824-96) m. 1859 Mary L. Lees (1835-84).
2. Samuel Wadsworth, Jr. (1783-1835), m. 1807 Betsey Lawrence (1783-1854).
3. Samuel Wadsworth (1740-82) m. 1762 Huldah Heaton (b. 1742).
4. Seth Heaton m. 1739 Thankful Field (b. 1716).

Seth Heaton (1710-97), a patriot, signed the Association Test of Keene, N. H., where he died. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.

Also No. 47241.

MRS. RUTH MUNROE WELTON. 133884

Born in Revere, Mass.
Wife of Ranna H. Welton.
Descendant of Jedediah Munroe, as follows:

1. Charles E. Munroe (b. 1865) m. 1887 Bessie Childs Eldredge (b. 1866).
2. James Munroe (b. 1818) m. 1840 Elizabeth Orcutt.
3. Henry Munroe (1789-1871) m. 1813 Nancy Webster.
4. Jedediah Munroe, Jr., m. 1782 Sarah Parker.
5. Jedediah Munroe m. 1743 Abigail Loring (1722-1811).

Jedediah Munroe (1721-75) was a private in Captain Porter's company at the Battle of Lexington, Mass., where he lost his life. He was born in Lexington.

Also No. 92888.

MISS CLAIRE AUGUSTA EAMES. 133885

Born in Providence, R. I.
Descendant of Maj. Ezra Beaman, as follows:

1. Cauly Denard Eames (b. 1857) m. 1896 Emma Smith Meiler.
2. Luther Rice Eames (1826-1901) m. 1856 Mary Augusta Wadel (d. 1895).
3. Levi Lincoln Eames (b. 1784) m. 2d 1819 Betsey Beaman Rice.
4. Luther Rice m. 1786 Betsey Beaman (b. 1767).
5. Ezra Beaman m. 1758 Persis Keyes (d. 1788).

Ezra Beaman (1736-1811) served as lieutenant, captain and major in the Massachusetts militia, 1775-77. He was born in Lancaster; died in West Boylston, Mass.

Also No. 113913.

MRS. ANNIE F. BAGLEY GARLAND. 133886

Born in Boston, Mass.

Wife of Louis B. Garland.

Descendant of Jonathan Bagley, as follows:

1. Hiram A. Bagley (1823-1911) m. 1848 Mary Boardman (1830-1916).
2. William Hackett Bagley (1799-1856) m. 1822 Hannah Swett (1801-85).
3. John Bagley (1765-1826) m. Sarah Hackett (1766-1845).
4. Valentine Bagley (1743-80) m. 1763 Sarah Currier (1744-1821).
5. Jonathan Bagley m. 1736 Dorothea Wells (1718-81).

Jonathan Bagley (1717-80) was a representative to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1776. He was born and died in Amesbury, Mass.

Also No. 57803.

MRS. ANNA DAVIS SMITH GRAY. 133887

Born in Barrington, R. I.

Wife of George R. Gray.

Descendant of Sergt. Solomon Peck, as follows:

1. George Lewis Smith (1840-1910) m. 1865 Adelaide E. Peck (b. 1840).
2. Asa Peck (1812-90) m. 1839 Lucretia S. Renington (1820-95).
3. Ellis Peck (1774-1854) m. 1st 1801 Sarah Hill (1783-1817).
4. Solomon Peck m. 1763 Abigail Barney (1735-1821).

Solomon Peck (1738-1814) served as clerk and sergeant under Captain Allen in the Rhode Island troops. He was born and died in Barrington, R. I.

Also No. 131780.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH TABER HOWE. 133888

Born in Worcester, Mass.

Wife of James F. Howe.

Descendant of Ensign Samuel Willoughby, as follows:

1. Jesse P. Taber (b. 1850) m. 1874 Nellie Almira Willoughby (1853-1917).
2. Nathan Willoughby (1818-1901) m. 1843 Elizabeth Adams Marshall (1827-78).
3. Ethan Willoughby (b. 1779) m. 1805 Amy Anna Gould (1783-1838).
4. Samuel Willoughby m. 2d 1776 Mary Gould (b. 1755).

Samuel Willoughby (1746-1832) served as ensign in Captain Goss's company at Ticonderoga, 1776. He was born and died in Hollis, N. H.

Also No. 57307.

MRS. LILLIAN BLENNS NORCROSS. 133889

Born in Norfolk County, Mass.

Wife of William E. Norcross.

Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Sawen, as follows:

1. Charles W. Blenns (1829-1914) m. 1854 Vasleti (Veeta) Gates (b. 1830).
2. Luther Gates (1800-53) m. 1824 Vasleti Hunt Thurston (1791-1891).
3. Ephraim Hunt (b. 1760) m. 1790 Vasleti Thayer (b. 1771).

4. Isaac Thayer (b. 1741) m. Rachel Sawen (b. 1748).
5. Eliphalet Sawen m. 1st Rachel Thayer (b. 1730).

Eliphalet Sawen (1722-1802) commanded a company of minute men, 1775, under Colonels Benjamin Lincoln and McIntosh, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Randolph.

Also No. 54305.

MRS. J. ESTELLE LUCAS BOSQUET. 133890

Born in Rochester, Mass.

Wife of Horace J. Bosquet.

Descendant of Joseph Everson, as follows:

1. Charles Lucas (1839-1911) m. 1872 Eleanor Drinkwater (1845-1914).
2. Isaac W. Drinkwater (1820-1909) m. 1845 Betsey Waterman (1825-1914).
3. Elisha Waterman (1794-1871) m. 1819 Betsey Everson (1797-1872).
4. Joseph Everson m. Rebecca Cook (1757-1841).

Joseph Everson (1759-1836) received a pension, 1832, for service as private in the Massachusetts troops under Captains Washburn and Sturtevant. He was born and died in Kingston, Mass.

MRS. MARGARET L. HOWARD FISHER. 133891

Born in East Orange, N. J.

Wife of Rollin H. Fisher.

Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Howard, David Rice, George Rounds, John Rounds, Capt. Eliphalet Sawen and Lieut. Isaac Thayer, as follows:

1. H. Herbert Howard (b. 1849) m. 1884 Mary A. McGhee (b. 1865).
2. Charles Howard (1803-82) m. 1828 Lavina Rounds (1809-1900); James McGhee (b. 1825) m. 1851 Margaret (Rice) Miller (b. 1825).
3. Asa Howard (1776-1828) m. 1797 Eunice Thayer (b. 1778); David Rice, Jr. (1780-1847), m. 1801 Mary Boyce; John Rounds m. 2d 1806 Lavina (Rounds) Horton (1774-1865).
4. Benjamin Howard m. 1764 Elizabeth Burd (b. 1743); David Rice m. Eunice Cowan; George Rounds m. 1758 Ruth Horton (b. 1720) (parents of John); Isaac Thayer m. 1769 Rachel Sawen (1748-80).

See No. 133889.

Benjamin Howard served as sergeant in Capt. Silas Ward's company, Col. John Greaton's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree, Mass., where, in 1787, he died.

David Rice (1755-1814) served as private in Colonel Harper's regiment, Charlotte County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Cambridge, N. Y.

George Rounds (1719-91) and John Rounds (1761-1812) served as privates in Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, Massachusetts troops. They were born and died in Rehoboth, Mass.

Isaac Thayer (1741-1805) served as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Thayer's company, Colonel Sargeant's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Braintree; died in Buckfield, Mass.

MRS. HATTIE M. OWEN WATSON. 133892

Born in Prescott, Mass.
Wife of Charles E. Watson.
Descendant of Sergt. Eleazer Owen, as follows:

1. Euclid Owen (1825-1910) m. 1854 Emeline M. Chapin (1833-63).
2. Ralph Owen (1785-1864) m. Fannie Bissell (1790-1879).
3. Eleazer Owen m. Abigail Picknell (1763-1841).

Eleazer Owen (1761-1843) was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire County, Mass., for service as private and sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Belchertown, Mass.

Also No. 111609.

MRS. GERTRUDE SWAN RUNKLE. 133893

Born in Cambridge, Mass.
Wife of John C. Runkle.
Descendant of Arial Murdock and of Ensign William Murdock, as follows:

1. Walter S. Swan (1842-1907) m. 1866 Louise Murdock (1846-1915).
2. John N. Murdock (b. 1820) m. Mary Louise Dunn.
3. Irvine Murdock (1797-1838) m. Sarah Hines.
4. Arial Murdock m. Eunice Murdock (1762-1834).
5. William Murdock m. Mary Pierce (1740-74) (parents of Eunice).

Arial Murdock (1763-1803) served as private in the 1st regiment, Connecticut Line. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; died in Rensselaerville, N. Y.

William Murdock (1738-1811) served as ensign in the 4th company, 12th regiment, Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Hamilton, N. Y.

MISS KATE ADAMS SWIFT. 133894

Born in Andover, Mass.
Descendant of Corp. Nathaniel Swift, Elisha Jacobs, Lieut. Timothy Abbot and Asa Abbot, as follows:

1. Jonathan Swift (1816-83) m. 1850 Almena Jacobs (1831-95).
2. Nathaniel Swift, Jr. (1778-1840), m. 1803 Sarah Abbot (1783-1853); Edward Foster Jacobs (1805-50) m. 1827 Lavina Fickett (1806-42).

3. Nathaniel Swift m. 1777 Mary Baker (1754-85); Pollycarpus Jacobs (1772-1852) m. 1792 Lydia Clapp; Timothy Abbot m. 1770 Sarah Abbot (1750-1835).
4. Elisha Jacobs m. 1760 Lusanna (Lucy) —— (1739-1821); Asa Abbot m. 1744 Elizabeth Abbot (1726-1819) (parents of Timothy).

Nathaniel Swift (1754-1831) served as corporal under Captains Robinson and Sumner, Colonel Gill, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Milton; died in Dorchester, Mass.

Elisha Jacobs (1735-79) was a private at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. John Clapp's company of minute men, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Scituate, Mass.

Timothy Abbot (1745-1826) served as lieutenant in Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Asa Abbot (1721-96), a minute man, was also a member of committees of Inspection and Circumspection and Advisory to Delegates. He was born and died in Andover, Mass.

Also No. 126121.

MRS. GERTRUDE L. MONIER FISKE. 133895

Born in Ontario County, N. Y.

Wife of Henry M. Fiske.

Descendant of Samuel Andrews, as follows:

1. James Livingston Monier (1800-69) m. 1842 Margaret Andrews (1820-93).
2. Smedley Andrews (1793-1882) m. 1816 Sarah Drake (1796-1880).
3. Samuel Andrews m. 1st 1783 Ruth Blackmer (1761-1817).

Samuel Andrews (1753-1845) received a pension, 1833, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Isaac Colton and Colonel Woodbridge. He was born in Ware, Mass.; died in Canandaigua, N. Y.

MISS KLORA HORNE. 133896

Born in Portsmouth, N. H.

Descendant of Valentine Mathes, as follows:

1. William Henery Horne (b. 1862) m. 1891 Nellie Mathes (b. 1870).
2. John Harrison Mathes (1841-1915) m. 1867 Lizzie N. Young (1851-88).
3. John Mathes (1808-88) m. Pamelia Mathes.
4. Valentine Mathes, Jr. (1779-1850), m. Sarah Crummett (parents of John).
5. Valentine Mathes m. Dolly Rogers.

Valentine Mathes (1746-1801) was appointed Justice of the Peace for Strafford County by the legislature, 1776. He was born and died in Durham, N. H.

Also No. 64620.

MRS. M. MARGUERITE JAMES LOTHROP. 133897

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Seigle, as follows:

1. D. Melancthar James (b. 1855) m. 1888 Margaret Virginia Denny (b. 1861).
2. William R. Denny (1823-1904) m. 1851 Margaret Ann Collins (1822-93).
3. William Denny (1780-1854) m. 2d 1819 Margaret Hotsenpiller (1798-1829).
4. Jacob Hotsenpiller (1771-1846) m. 1793 Amelia Seigle (1774-1846).
5. Frederick Seigle m. 1773 Elizabeth —— (b. 1758).

Frederick Seigle was a surgeon in the Virginia Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died, 1782, in service.

Also No. 123750.

MRS. HELEN COLLINS JAMES PIERCE. 133898

Born in New Haven, Conn.

Wife of Richard de Zeng Pierce.

Descendant of Dr. Frederick Seigle, as follows:

1. D. Melancthar James (b. 1855) m. 1888 Margaret Virginia Denny (b. 1861).

See No. 133897.

MRS. NETTIE ISABEL HILL BROUGHAM. 133899

Born in Indian Orchard, Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Herbert B. Brougham.

Descendant of James Hills, Isaac Allen, David Allen, Solomon Dunbar, Corp. Jesse Dunbar, Lieut. Benjamin Bates, Christopher Bates, Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Christopher Dyer, Jr., Woodbridge Brown, Corp. John Brown and Samuel Marsh, as follows:

1. Sullivan Dearborn Hill (1831-97) m. 1856 Caroline Mehitable Allen (1835-87).
2. Richard Ransom Hill (1803-82) m. 1826 Mary Dunbar (1804-97); Sidney Allen (1806-82) m. 1830 Mehitable Dyer Bates (1809-47).
3. Fisher Hill (1773-1822) m. 2d 1803 Betsy Marsh (1783-1835); David Allen m. 1796 Rachel Dunbar (1771-1864); Calvin Dunbar (b. 1769) m. 1793 Sarah Dunbar (1771-1856); Moses Bates (1787-1859) m. 1808 Deborah Dyer (1790-1874).
4. James (Hill) Hills m. 1754 Abigail Allbee (b. 1731); Isaac Allen m. 1745 Joanna Packard (1725-87); Jesse Dunbar m. 1768 Mary Stone (1742-1818) (parents of Sarah and Rachel, twins); Christopher Bates m. 1784 Mary Brown (1764-1816); Christopher Dyer, Jr., m. 1786 Deborah Reed (1768-1831); Samuel Marsh m. Rebekah Wilder (d. 1834).
5. Benjamin Bates m. 1759 Betty Dyer (1740-1815); Solomon Dunbar m. 1738 Rachel Damon; Christopher Dyer m. 1754 Betty (Elizabeth) Reed (1734-1814); John Brown m. 1763 Lydia Hersey (1744-1816).
6. Woodbridge Brown m. 1736 Anne Emery (1716-87).

James Hill(s) served as private under Colonels Greaton, Wheelock, Wade and Daggett in the Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1732, in Wrentham, Mass.; died in New Hampshire.

Isaac Allen (1719-91) served as private in Capt. Robert Orr's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

David Allen (1763-1845) served as private under Captains Howard and Washburn, Colonels Cotton and Cary, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Bridgewater, Mass.

Also No. 106879.

Solomon Dunbar (1709-95) served as private in Capt. Joseph Jones' company, Col. William Jones' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Nobleboro, Maine.

Jesse Dunbar (1744-1806) served as corporal in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment, Plymouth County, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in Nobleboro, Maine.

Benjamin Bates (1728-1800) served as lieutenant under Captains Snow and Barker, Colonel Cotton and Major Cary in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Christopher Bates (1761-1817) served as private in Capt. John Ames' company, Colonel Wade's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Christopher Dyer (1731-77) served as lieutenant, 1776, in Capt. Nathan Snow's 3d company, Col. Edward Mitchell's 3d regiment, Plymouth County, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Also No. 119028.

Christopher Dyer, Jr. (1764-1853), served as private in Capt. Abram Washburn's company, Maj. Eliphalet Cary's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Abington, Mass.

Woodbridge Brown (1714-83) was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the State legislature; also selectman from Abington, Mass., where he was born and died.

John Brown (1739-1826) served as private under Captains Allen and Alden, and as corporal in Captain Kingman's company, Colonel Mitchell's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in E. Bridgewater, Mass.

Samuel Marsh (1738-1832) served as private under Captains Woodbury and Jewett in Colonel Gerrish's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Croydon, N. H.

MISS ELLA BUSHNELL. 133900

Born in Holyoke, Mass.

Descendant of John Thomas, as follows:

1. Edward E. Bushnell (b. 1861) m. 1892 Ella Morgan (1855-95).
2. Frances Bushnell (1829-1900) m. 1854 Phœbe Maxon (1825-83).
3. David Bushnell (1777-1865) m. 1804 Polly Thomas (1784-1865).
4. John Thomas m. Mary Hotchkiss (b. 1763).

John Thomas (1760-1843) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut and Continental Lines. He was born in Woodbridge; died in Colebrook, Conn.

Also No. 101225.

MRS. DELL GENEVA ROGERS HOVEY. 133901

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Edmund O. Hovey.

Descendant of Daniel Burt, as follows:

1. Arthur Herbert Rogers (b. 1853) m. 1876 Clara Alma Gibbs (b. 1856).
2. Isaac Gibbs (1816-80) m. 1841 Prudence Burt (1820-58).
3. Julius Burt (1785-1864) m. 1813 Prudence Sherman (1789-1884).
4. Daniel Burt m. 2d Mary Webber Frizzell (d. 1818).

Daniel Burt (1729-1812) served as private in Capt. John Sherman's company, Col. Gideon Burt's regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Brimfield, Mass.

MRS. DOROTHY ROSS MACKEY. 133902

Born in Springfield, Mass.

Wife of Albert DeWitt Mackey.

Descendant of Samuel Marsh, as follows:

1. Edward Luther Ross (1854-1913) m. 1883 Annie M. Hill (1860-1932).
2. Sullivan Dearborn Hill (1831-97) m. 1856 Caroline M. Allen (1835-87).

See No. 133899.

MRS. ETHEL G. WHEELER CHENEY. 133903

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Wife of Frank P. Cheney.

Descendant of Phineas Wheeler, as follows:

1. Hiram E. Wheeler (1841-75) m. 1866 Abbie V. Hapgood (b. 1843).
2. William Wheeler (1806-64) m. 1836 Lucy Miles (1817-91).
3. Artemas Wheeler m. Eliza Downing.
4. Phineas Wheeler m. Lydia Merriam.

Phineas Wheeler (1745-1814) served as private in Capt. Joseph Hosmer's company, Col. Ebenezer Brooks' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 87479.

MRS. GRACE STOKER CORLEW. 133904

Born in Cortland, N. Y.
Wife of Rufus E. Corlew.
Descendant of Austin Watrous, as follows:

1. Charles W. Stoker (1846-1913) m. 1872 Sarah Adelaide Watrous (1851-97).
2. Lyman A. Watrous (1818-1905) m. 1845 Esther Pullman Corp (1821-1900).
3. Austin Watrous, Jr. (1775-1864). m. Sally Backus.
4. Austin Watrous m. Jerusha Buck.

Austin Watrous served as private in Capt. Edward Shipman's company, Colonel Webb's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Freetown, N. Y.

Also No. 93791.

MRS. MARIAN CLOUGH SMITH CAMERON. 133905

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of Elliott F. Cameron.
Descendant of Col. Simeon Spalding, as follows:

1. Jesse John Smith (b. 1862) m. 1889 Ida May Clough (b. 1865).
2. Joseph W. Smith (1821-86) m. 1853 Mary S. Bent (1823-89).
3. Jesse Smith (1781-1848) m. 1815 Fannie Warren (1791-1874).
4. Joseph Warren m. 1785 Rebecca Spalding (1764-1848).
5. Simeon Spalding m. 2d 1751 Abigail (Johnson) Wilson (1723-1812).

Simeon Spalding (1713-85) served as cornet and colonel in the Massachusetts militia; also delegate to the convention for framing a constitution for the State of Massachusetts. He was born and died in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. HELEN BURLINGAME WEBSTER THOMPSON. 133906

Born in Lowell, Mass.
Wife of A. W. Thompson.
Descendant of Ensign Stephen Burlingame, as follows:

1. Prentiss Webster (1851-98) m. 1877 Sarah Maria Burlingame (b. 1855).
2. Stephen Burlingame, Jr. (1819-90), m. 1841 Elsie Maria Tillinghast (1820-84).
3. Stephen Burlingame (1789-1837) m. 1815 Celia Fisk (1787-1859).
4. Ebenezer Burlingame (1767-1842) m. 1789 Elizabeth Burlingame (1767-1842).
5. Stephen Burlingame m. Ruth King (1741-1815) (parents of Ebenezer).

Stephen Burlingame (1742-1808) served as ensign in Capt. Joseph Brayton's company, 2d regiment, Rhode Island militia. He was born and died in Coventry, R. I.

Also No. 114636.

MRS. MARY A. RUSSELL MESSER. 133907

Born in Walpole, N. H.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Hooper, as follows:

1. Charles Mason Russell (b. 1846) m. 1868 Emma Angelia Messer (1850-75).
2. John Benjamin Russell (1820-92) m. 1842 Lucy C. Hooper (1820-91).
3. Elisha Hooper (1781-1851) m. 1803 Jemima Ormsby (1784-1870).
4. Levi Hooper m. 2d 1771 Sarah Hall (d. 1823).

Levi Hooper (1742-1806) served as lieutenant in Col. Benjamin Bellow's regiment, New Hampshire troops, and rose to the rank of captain. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Walpole, N. H.

Also No. 118324.

MISS FAYE H. DEANE. 133908

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Lieut. Abner Kingman, as follows:

1. Leonidas Deane (b. 1853) m. 1878 Annie Davis Pratt (b. 1850).
2. Jared Pratt (1814-98) m. 1840 Julia Ann Kingman (1818-89).
3. Bela Kingman (1781-1854) m. 1804 Lydia Dean (1786-1860).
4. Abner Kingman m. 1761 Susanna Leonard (1742-1822).

Abner Kingman (1735-1812) served as 2d lieutenant in Capt. Joshua White's company, 4th regiment, Plymouth County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Middleboro, Mass.

Also No. 118688.

MRS. JOSEPHINE SHAW PERKINS. 133909

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Wife of Morrill Perkins.

Descendant of Abiel Washburn, as follows:

1. George Henry Shaw (b. 1831) m. 1854 Ann E. Marble (b. 1835).
2. George Shaw (1805-93) m. 1830 Lydia Washburn (1810-1902).
3. Abiel Washburn m. 1797 Abigail Briggs (1765-1855).

Abiel Washburn (1757-1848) served as private in Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin's company, Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Plymouth; died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS IDA MAY PETTEE. 133910

Born in Middleboro, Mass.

Descendant of Elias Guild (Guile), as follows:

1. Wilkes H. F. Pettee (1847-1916) m. 1868 Lucetta Hastings Winn (1847-1915).
2. Lyman H. Winn (1812-80) m. 1837 Mary Ann Guild (1811-65).
3. Cyrus B. Guild (b. 1783) m. 1809 Nancy Day (b. 1789).
4. Elias Guild m. 1782 Mary White (1758-1840).

Elias Guild (Guile) (1758-1840) received a pension for service as private in the Massachusetts Line under Capt. John Armstrong. He was born in Attleboro; died in Foxborough, Mass.

Also No. 90072.

MRS. MABELLE GATES CONVERSE. 133911

Born in North Wilbraham, Mass.

Wife of George M. Converse.

Descendant of Asa Gates, as follows:

1. Erasmus B. Gates (1827-1914) m. 1862 Harriet E. Kent (b. 1840).
2. Asa Gates, Jr. (1792-1841), m. 1817 Mary Bradford Houghton (1792-1872).
3. Asa Gates m. 1786 Fanny Field.

Asa Gates (1756-1835) served as private in Captain Smith's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Worcester; died in Monson, Mass.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HARDY MICHAUD. 133912

Born in New Bedford, Mass.

Wife of Ignace E. Michaud.

Descendant of Knight Springer, as follows:

1. William B. Hardy (1840-94) m. 1863 Ellen M. Springer (b. 1846).
2. John R. Springer (1799-1876) m. 1819 Elizabeth Manchester (1801-80).
3. Knight Springer m. 1st 1784 Betsey Rounds.

Knight Springer (1764-1840) served as private in Captain Tew's company, Colonel Angell's regiment, Rhode Island troops; also as fifer and drummer. In 1818 he received a pension. He was born and died in Tiverton, R. I.

Also No. 129957.

MISS CARRIE L. SHAPLEY. 133913

Born in Wilmington, Del.

Descendant of Corp. Aaron Jones and of Capt. Simon Hunt, as follows:

1. Henry Shapley (1823-1900) m. 1846 Everlina Tuttle Jones (1826-99).
2. Elnathan Jones (1795-1873) m. 1821 Eliza Tuttle (1797-1876).
3. Aaron Jones m. 1779 Abigail Billings (1757-1832); Simon Tuttle (1763-1806) m. 1790 Elizabeth Hunt (1766-1846).
4. Simon Hunt m. 1755 Lucy Raymond (d. 1808).

Aaron Jones (1754-1836) served as corporal under Capt. Simon Hunt and Col. Eleazer Brooks in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Acton, Mass.

Also No. 131472.

Simon Hunt (1734-1820) served as captain under Colonels Eleazer Brooks, Gerrish, and Faulkner in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord; died in Acton, Mass.

MISS EULA SOPHIA TAYLOR. 133914

Born in Acton, Mass.

Descendant of Capt. Silas Taylor, as follows:

1. Lyman Cutler Taylor (1851-1917) m. 1874 Adelaide Tuttle (b. 1856).
2. Moses Taylor (1822-1915) m. 1846 Mary Elizabeth Stearns (1825-94).
3. Silas Taylor, Jr. (1793-1874), m. 1820 Sophia Hapgood (1792-1869).
4. Silas Taylor m. 2d 1774 Mary Wilkins (1750-1819).

Silas Taylor (1743-1814) served as captain of the 3d company, 4th Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Stowe or Watertown, Mass.

Also No. 95877.

MRS. LAILA GERTRUDE STAPLES BIRCH. 133915

Born in Holbrook, Mass.

Wife of John H. Birch.

Descendant of Lieut. Zaccheus Thayer, as follows:

1. C. Wallace Staples (b. 1847) m. 1872 Virginia M. Jordon (1851-1913).
2. Zavaan P. Jordan (b. 1830) m. 1850 Catherine Alden (1834-1910).
3. John Jordan (1805-64) m. Lydia B. Phillips (1805-91).
4. Bela Jordan (1783-1806) m. 1804 Betsy Thayer (1783-1806).
5. Zaccheus Thayer m. 1770 Deborah Mann (d. 1822).

Zaccheus Thayer (1742-1825) served as lieutenant in Captain Pope's company, Colonel Sergeant's regiment, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Braintree; died in Randolph, Mass.

Also No. 109707.

MRS. MARY PERKINS BROWN THURLOW. 133916

Born in Newburyport, Mass.

Wife of Oscar G. Thurlow.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Brown, as follows:

1. Frank Waldo Brown (1848-94) m. 1873 Emma Blaisdell (1848-1909).
2. Moses Brown (1808-61) m. Mary Jane Perkins (1810-81).
3. Joseph Brown (1774-1845) m. 1st Mary Pillsbury (1777-1811).
4. Moses Brown m. 1764 Sarah Coffin (1742-1806).

Moses Brown (1742-1804) was a naval officer and was captured, 1779, when in command of the "General Arnold" and the "Intrepid" and was placed on a prison ship. He was born in Salisbury, Mass.; died at sea.

Also No. 97400.

MRS. GERTRUDE COLBURN NEWTON. 133917

Born in Penobscot County, Maine.

Wife of Charles R. P. Newton.

Descendant of William Colburn, as follows:

1. Charles Colburn (b. 1849) m. 1867 Elizabeth —— (b. 1847).
2. Abraham Colburn (1801-84) m. 1828 Harriet Averill (1806-92).
3. William Colburn m. Abigail Whitmore (d. 1825).

William Colburn (1760-1847) served as private under Capt. Peter Combs in Lieutenant Colonel Prime's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Dunstable, Mass.; died in Orono, Maine.

Also No. 78315.

MRS. ERMINA FALLASS MURLIN. 133918

Born in Fallassburg, Mich.
Wife of Lemuel H. Murlin.
Descendant of Silas Stone, as follows:

1. William Fallass, Jr. (1804-63), m. 2d 1857 Elizabeth Burgess (1823-63).
2. William Fallass (1775-1854) m. 1802 Hanna Stone (1779-1860).
3. Silas Stone m. 1767 Eunice Fairbank.

Silas Stone (1742-1827) served as private under Captain Knowlton and Colonel Sparhawk, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Groton; died in Roxboro, Mass.

MRS. HELEN CHURCHILL BARTON. 133919

Born in Lawrence, Mass.
Wife of Edwin W. Barton.
Descendant of Thomas Lang, as follows:

1. John Churchill (1818-1911) m. 1842 Eliza Lang (1817-99).
2. Samuel Lang (1784-1852) m. 1809 Lydia Thurber (1789-1880).
3. Thomas Lang m. 2d 1776 Mary Holmes.

Thomas Lang (1741-1829) served as private from the town of Greenland, N. H., where he was born. He died in Lee, N. H.

MRS. ELIZABETH DAVIS BOEHM VAN ALST. 133920

Born in Philadelphia, Pa.
Wife of John W. Van Alst.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis, as follows:

1. Elwood Boehm (b. 1862) m. 1887 Lillian Reed Bateman (b. 1863).
2. Wheaton Reed Bateman (1836-80) m. 1859 Elizabeth W. H. Davis (b. 1836).
3. Orlando E. Davis (1813-63) m. Sophia Weston Butler (1813-91).
4. Oliver Davis (d. 1822) m. 1810 Nancy Norton (b. 1782).
5. Malatiah Davis, Jr. (1750-1821), m. 1771 Sarah C. Davis (d. 1813).
6. Malatiah Davis m. Jemimah Dunham.

Malatiah Davis (1717-95) was lieutenant colonel in command of sea coast defense, 1776. He was born in Falmouth; died in Edgartown, Mass.

Also No. 125347.

MISS HELEN LOUISE PAXON. 133921

Born in Atlanta, Ga.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Malatiah Davis, as follows:

1. Claude Hatt Paxon (b. 1870) m. 1892 Louise Bateman (b. 1872).
2. Wheaton Reed Bateman (1836-80) m. 1859 Elizabeth W. H. Davis (b. 1838).

See No. 133920.

MISS JULIA EDNA COLLINS. 133922

Born in Lowell, Mass.

Descendant of Samuel Wellington, as follows:

1. Alfred D. Collins (b. 1849) m. 1878 Elizabeth S. Gurley (b. 1848).
2. Alfred Baker Collins (1816-96) m. 1835 Melissa Wellington (1820-65).
3. David P. Wellington m. 1818 Sarah Howard.
4. Samuel Wellington m. 1st 1785 Hannah Pickering.

Samuel Wellington (1757-1836) received a pension for service as private under Captains Flint and Holman, Colonel Doolittle, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Lincoln, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.

MRS. HESTER FENSTERMACHER BEEBE. 133923

Born in St. Joseph County, Mich.

Wife of Albert E. Beebe.

Descendant of Sergt. Michael Fenstermacher, as follows:

1. Peter Fenstermacher (1815-90) m. 1835 Eliza Reigle (1815-92).
2. Conrad Fenstermacher (1777-1864) m. 1st Christina ——.
3. Michael Fenstermacher m. 1773 Philippiana Kerschener (1753-1837).

Michael Fenstermacher (1749-1831) served as sergeant in Captain Staler's company, 6th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Northampton County, Pa.

MRS. GERTRUDE B. SILLMAN GRANDALL. 133924

Born in Marinette, Wis.

Wife of Irving W. Grandall.

Descendant of Thomas Silliman, as follows:

1. Frank Arthur Sillman (b. 1862) m. 1888 Minnie E. Reeve (b. 1865).
2. Arthur (Sillman) Silliman (1831-1916) m. 1861 Mary E. Stoufer (b. 1840).
3. Alexander Silliman (1801-52) m. 1822 Jane Forseman (1803-69).
4. Thomas Silliman m. 1795 Marytje Middaugh (1761-1838).

Thomas Silliman (1756-1835) served as private under Capt. Pat Campbell in the 5th battalion, Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Northampton County; died in White Deer Valley, Pa.

MRS. MARION ESTHER SILLMAN SMITH. 133925

Born in Marinette, Wis.
Wife of Lotha A. Smith.
Descendant of Thomas Silliman, as follows:

1. Frank Arthur Sillman (b. 1862) m. 1888 Minnie Esther Reeve (b. 1865).
See No. 133924.

MRS. MAUDE LYLE FELLOWS SIMONDS. 133926

Born in Kalamazoo County, Mich.
Wife of Chauncey A. Simonds.
Descendant of Abiel Fellows, as follows:

1. Arthur Fellows (1855-1913) m. 1878 Joanna Smith (b. 1862).
2. Abiel Fellows (1820-89) m. 1840 Anna Insley (1821-72).
3. Andrus Fellows (1792-1877) m. 1812 Sally Smith (1792-1872).
4. Abiel Fellows m. 2d 1791 Catharine Mann (1767-1805).

Abiel Fellows (1762-1833) was placed on the pension roll of Kalamazoo County, Mich., 1831, for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Canaan, Conn.; died in Prairie Ronde, Mich.

Also No. 96766.

MRS. EDNA SMITH HUTZEL. 133927

Born in Stevensville, Mich.
Wife of J. Hutzel.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Smith, as follows:

1. William Morgan Smith (1840-1911) m. 1878 Mary Wise (b. 1849).
2. Josiah Smith, Jr. (b. 1803), m. 1830 Betsey Lockwood (1813-55).
3. Josiah Smith m. 1784 Sarah Reynolds (1762-1849).

Josiah Smith (1750-1830) served as lieutenant in the Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Stamford, Conn.

MRS. JULIA OGDEN VAN HORN. 133928

Wife of S. B. Van Horn.
Descendant of Daniel Ogden, as follows

1. Stansbury Ogden (1821-89) m. 1849 Ruth Ann Mallory (1832-1911).
2. Zenas Ogden (b. 1790) m. 1810 Julia Marsh (1794-1828).
3. Daniel Ogden m. 1789 Phebe Lindsey (1766-1835).

Daniel Ogden (1763-1835) served as private in Capt. Robert McKeen's company, Colonel Van Schaick's regiment, New York troops. He was born in Hanover; died in Walton, N. Y.

MRS. MARIAN BANCROFT BALL KENNEDY. 133929

Born in Midland, Mich.
Wife of Chester C. Kennedy.
Descendant of Joshua Bancroft, Kendall Bancroft, and John Woodbury, as follows:

1. Benjamin Bancroft Ball (b. 1863) m. 1890 Minnie Warner (b. 1865).
2. George Fordyce Ball (1815-1907) m. 1837 Julia Ann Bancroft (1819-1900).
3. Abel Bancroft (1782-1853) m. 1804 Susan Woodbury (b. 1784).
4. Kendall Bancroft m. Susannah Ewers; John Woodbury m. Mary Ward.
5. Joshua Bancroft m. Mary Sampson.

Joshua Bancroft (1712-91) served as private in Capt. Thomas Eaton's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Reading, Mass.

Kendall Bancroft (1742-1806) served as private in Capt. Ebenezer Wood's company, Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Montague, Mass.

John Woodbury (1752-1821) served as private in the Massachusetts troops under Colonels Porter and Bigelow. He was born in Brookfield; died in Leverett, Mass.

MRS. GRACE ANNA BALL DOW. 133930

Born in Midland, Mich.
Wife of Herbert H. Dow.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Ball, Joshua Bancroft, Kendall Bancroft, John Woodbury, and Corp. Henry Ewers, as follows:

1. George Willard Ball (b. 1845) m. 1866 Amelia Eaton (1842-1910).
2. George Fordyce Ball (1815-1907) m. 1837 Julia Ann Bancroft (1819-1900). See No. 133929.
3. Benjamin Ball, Jr. (1780-1816), m. 1805 Charlotte Ewers (1785-1878).
4. Benjamin Ball m. 1774 Jerusha Woodbury (b. 1757); Henry Ewers m. 1775 Tryphena Scott (b. 1753).

Benjamin Ball served as corporal in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Colonel Woodbridge's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born, 1752, in Brookfield; died in Leverett, Mass.

Henry Ewers (1753-1833) served as corporal in Capt. Asahel Gunn's company, Col. David Wells' regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Concord; died in Montague, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE MEADE DOWNER. 133931

Born in Olivet, Mich.
Wife of John A. Downer.
Descendant of Brainard Hooker, as follows:

1. Charles Hooker Meade (b. 1848) m. 1876 Ella E. Cole (b. 1857).
2. Stephen G. Meade (1810-50) m. 1831 Emeline Hooker (1812-95).
3. Charles Hooker (b. 1776) m. Nancy Pettibone (1778-1812).
4. Brainard Hooker m. 1771 Mary Deming (1752-1843).

Brainard Hooker (1747-1808) was a teamster in the Connecticut troops under Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth. His widow received a pension. He was born in Great Barrington, Mass.; died in Middlebury, Vt.

MRS. JULIA E. COBB CLARK. 133932

Born in Portage, N. Y.

Wife of Eseck P. Clark.

Descendant of Charles Deake and of Charles Deake, Jr., as follows:

1. Edwin Cobb (1801-72) m. 1830 Fannie Hanford (1805-63).
2. John Hanford m. Polly Waite Sherman.
3. Charles Deake, Jr., m. Abigail Waile Sherman.
4. Charles Deake m. Anna Gould (1741-1828).

Charles Deake (1738-1803) served as private from Albany County, N. Y., 1775, under Col. Lewis Van Woert. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Charles Deake, Jr. (1763-1843), served in the regiment with his father. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Greenfield, N. Y.

Also No. 91795.

MRS. HELEN COOK CRANE. 133933

Born in Homer, Mich.

Wife of Jay C. Crane.

Descendant of Severinus Cook and of Capt. Eleazer Huntington, as follows:

1. Henry O. Cook (b. 1851) m. 2d 1882 Jennie E. Church (b. 1862).
2. Sylvanus Cook (b. 1816) m. 1st 1840 Lucy A. Oliver (b. 1819); Cyrus Church (d. 1869) m. Lydia Janes (1831-1912).
3. Henry Cook (1788-1874) m. 1814 Maria Mumbrue (1794-1871); David Janes (1805-87) m. 1829 Nancy Bacon (1807-63).
4. Severinus Cook m. 1778 Elizabeth ——; Benjamin Janes (1772-1847) m. 1794 Zebiah Huntington (b. 1774).
5. Eleazer Huntington m. 1756 Phœbe Hartshorn.

Severinus Cook (1752-1841) received a pension for service as private, New York troops. He was born in Stone Arabia; died in Sharon, N. Y.

Also No. 130317.

Eleazer Huntington (1734-1808) was captain in the 5th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Mansfield; died in Scotland, Conn.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ROSENCRANS EASTERLY. 133934

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.
Wife of H. C. Easterly.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah B. Cook, as follows:

1. William Rosencrans (1819-94) m. 1842 Sarah A. Minerva Cook (1824-1903).
2. Elijah B. Cook, Jr. (1793-1872), m. 1815 Catherine Roatrick (1791-1876).
3. Elijah B. Cook m. Charity Lockwood Sherwood (1762-1843).

Elijah B. Cooke (1759-1839) received a pension for service as private in the Connecticut troops under Captains Webb, Clift, and Phelps. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Homer, Mich.

MRS. ANNA KATE DORSEY HAYNES. 133935

Born in Quincy, Mich.
Wife of Dr. G. A. Haynes.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Dorsey, as follows:

1. Thomas S. Dorsey (1818-94) m. 1848 Frances McCarthy (1826-96).
2. Andrew Dorsey (1786-1842) m. 1811 Ruth Shekel (1785-1865).
3. Daniel Dorsey m. 1779 Eleanor Dorsey (1761-1834).

Daniel Dorsey (1757-1823) was captain of the 3d Maryland battalion of the flying camp. He was born in Anne Arundel County, Md.; died in Lyons, N. Y.

MRS. FANNIE LOUISE HAYNES ZIMMERMAN. 133936

Born in Homer, Mich.
Wife of A. O. Zimmerman.
Descendant of Capt. Aaron Haynes, Sergt. Aaron Haynes, Jr., and Capt. Daniel Dorsey, as follows:

1. George Albert Haynes (b. 1858) m. 1892 Anna Kate Dorsey (b. 1864). See No. 133935.
2. Joshua Albert Haynes (1813-67) m. 1841 Charlotte Perkins (1820-66).
3. Aaron Haynes, Jr., m. 2d 1812 Desire Homer (1775-1849).
4. Aaron Haynes m. 1750 Rebecca Willis.

Aaron Haynes (1727-82) commanded a company in the Massachusetts troops. He was born and died in Sudbury, Mass.

Aaron Haynes, Jr. (1759-1842), served as fifer, drummer, corporal, and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Sudbury; died in Princeton, Mass.

MISS DOROTHY M. KLINE. 133937

Born in Calhoun County, Mich.
Descendant of Capt. Eleazer Huntington, as follows:

1. George Kline (b. 1855) m. 1879 Ida Janes (b. 1861).
2. Thomas Huntington Janes (1835-1914) m. 1857 Jane Nancy Riggs (b. 1834).
3. David Janes (1805-87) m. 1829 Nancy Bacon (1807-63).

See No. 133933.

MRS. MARY L. ALGER VOGHT. 133938

Born in Delta County, Mich.
Wife of Edward C. Voght.
Descendant of Felix Powell, as follows:

1. William Powell Alger (b. 1831) m. 1856 Isabell Brown (1838-88).
2. Armstrong Alger (1806-90) m. 1827 Minerva Powell (1812-83).
3. Felix Powell m. Lenora Hall (b. 1770).

Felix Powell (1760-1851) served as private under Captain Brownson and Colonel Warner, Vermont Continental line; also under Captains Buell and Clift, Colonel Butler, Connecticut Continental service. He died in Cape Vincent, N. Y.

MRS. LILLIAN GROW BACKUS. 133939

Born in Detroit, Mich.
Wife of Hugh D. Backus.
Descendant of Thomas Grow, Jonathan Parshall, and Abel Palmer, as follows:

1. Julius Austin Grow (1857-1906) m. 1884 Mary (Hobart) Freese (1857-1912).
2. Waterman Philip Grow (1824-97) m. 1850 Elizabeth Hackett (1825-91); Marlin Hobart (1826-58) m. 1854 Cornelia Parshall (1824-1901).
3. Elisha Grow (1779-1850) m. 1801 Lois Palmer (1784-1850); Joseph Parshall (1791-1867) m. 1816 Clarissa Moorn (1795-1887).
4. Thomas Grow m. 1st 1767 Experience Goodell (1747-1811); James Parshall (1762-1826) m. Elizabeth Todd; Abel Palmer m. 1781 Lois Palmer (d. 1834).
5. Jonathan Parshall m. Jemima Knap (1738-1825).

Thomas Grow (1743-1824), a patriot, hired soldiers and furnished blankets for the troops from Pomfret, Conn. He was born and died in Hampton, Conn.

Jonathan Parshall (1740-1816) served as private in the 2d regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 78690.

Abel Palmer (1761-1813) served as private in the 6th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Exeter, N. Y.

Also No. 108603.

MISS EMILY B. BAKER. 133940

Born in Boston, Mass.

Descendant of Benoni Dickinson, as follows:

1. J. Murray Baker (1840-90) m. 1869 Ella A. Bigelow (b. 1843).
2. Lambert Bigelow (1801-61) m. 1825 Emily F. Dickinson (1804-69).
3. Heman Dickinson m. 1801 Ethelinda Dickinson (1776-1859).
4. Benoni Dickinson m. 1774 Phœbe March (1753-1835) (parents of Ethelinda).

Benoni Dickinson (1747-1839) served as private in Capt. Moses Harvey's company, Col. David Wells' Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.

Also No. 126814.

MISS GLADYS BENJAMIN. 133941

Born in Edinboro, Pa.

Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Swift, as follows:

1. Abel F. Benjamin (1836-1908) m. 2d 1871 Huldah Jeannette Swift (1846-1916).
2. Julius Swift (1792-1876) m. 3d 1840 Lydia Hawkins (1818-94).
3. Nathaniel Swift m. 1769 Sarah Thomas (d. 1835).

Nathaniel Swift (1749-1818) received a pension for service as ensign and lieutenant in the Connecticut troops under Captain Swift and Colonel Burrall. He was born and died in Warren, Conn.

MRS. ANNABEL MULKEY DE TAR JOHNSON. 133942

Born in Hutchinson, Kans.

Wife of Ripley A. Johnson.

Descendant of Rev. Philip Mulkey, as follows:

1. John A. De Tar (b. 1863) m. 1st 1891 Addie Mulkey (1870-97).
2. William Fletcher Mulkey (1832-1902) m. 1852 Minerva A. Thompson (1834-1915).
3. John Milton Mulkey (1806-49) m. Matilda V. Scantlin.
4. Philip Mulkey (1775-1844) m. 1795 Ruth Odell (1773-1840).
5. Jonathan Mulkey (b. 1752) m. 1772 Nancy Howard.
6. Philip Mulkey m. 1750 Ann Ellis.

Philip Mulkey (1732-1800) served as chaplain and as private in the North Carolina militia. He was born in Halifax, N. C.; died in Tennessee.

Also No. 130134.

MRS. MABEL DAWSON SIMPSON. 133943

Born in Royal Oak, Mich.

Wife of Dr. Don M. Simpson.

Descendant of Sergt. Eliphalet Norris, as follows:

1. Edwin Dawson (b. 1843) m. 1870 Matilda Norris (b. 1853).
2. John Norris m. 1850 Susan Bean (1831-1900).
3. Henry Norris m. Eunice ——.
4. Eliphalet Norris m. 1st 1780 Lydia Rundlett.

Eliphalet Norris (1757-1835) was allowed a pension for service as sergeant and musician, New Hampshire and Continental troops. He was born in Epping, N. H.; died in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.

Also No. 38676.

MISS ANNA H. BORDEN. 133944

Born in New York County, N. Y.

Descendant of William Borden, as follows:

1. William James Borden (1839-98) m. 1865 Lavinia Freising (1845-1916).
2. James Wallace Borden (1810-82) m. 1831 Emeline Griswold (1810-47).
3. Joseph Borden (1769-1825) m. 1796 Esther Wallace Easton (1771-1853).
4. William Borden m. Comfort Lovett Small.

William Borden (1731-99) was a member of the Assembly at Halifax, 1776, from Carteret County, N. C., where he died. He was born in Portsmouth, R. I.

Also No. 37951.

MRS. MABEL STRATTON BUSH. 133945

Born in Richland, Mich.

Wife of Louis H. Bush.

Descendant of Joel Stratton, John Olin and Christian Cackler, as follows:

1. Heman Stratton (b. 1854) m. 1879 Kittie Friend (b. 1861).
2. Asa Stratton (1828-1911) m. 1851 Eliza B. Foster (1827-98).
3. Joseph B. Stratton (1800-87) m. 1824 Ruth Olin (1804-78); Samuel Foster (1797-1834) m. 1821 Sarah Cackler (1798-1891).
4. Joel Stratton m. 1782 Rhoda Beeman (1764-1836); Ezra Olin (1772-1858) m. 1791 Ruth Green (1770-1847); Christian Cackler m. 1780 Julia Ann —— (1759-1831).
5. John Olin m. 1765 Sarah Card (d. 1819).

Joel Stratton (1757-1847) served as private in Capt. Timothy Page's company, Col. James Converse's regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hardwick, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.

Also No. 121630.

John Olin (1741-1821) served as private in Colonel Herrick's regiment, Vermont troops. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Shaftsbury, Vt.

Christian Cackler (1756-1830) received a pension for service as private in the Pennsylvania troops under Colonel Irvine. He was born in Germany; died in Portage County, Ohio.

MRS. HARRIET AUGUSTA WOODFORD BILL. 133946

Born in Hartford, Conn.
Wife of A. Wesley Bill.
Descendant of Amos Phelps, Ezra Wilcox, Lieut. Elijah Francis, Justus Francis, Timothy Stanley and Joseph Hart, as follows:

1. Alenzo Woodford (1814-61) m. 1838 Harriet Newell Thompson (1817-89).
2. Giles Woodford (d. 1858) m. Eunice Wilcox (1778-1815); Cyrus Dean Thompson (1794-1834) m. 1816 Abi Stanley Francis (1797-1871).
3. John Woodford, Jr. (1744-1802), m. Mary Riley; Justus Francis m. 1785 Abi Stanley (1765-1852); Lot Thompson (1752-1836) m. 1779 Anna Hart (1756-1839); Ezra Wilcox, Jr. (1746-1807), m. Rosanna Case (1745-1807).
4. John Woodford (1718-1802) m. 1743 Sarah Phelps (1729-1809); Elijah Francis m. 1755 Hannah Buck (1731-1811); Timothy Stanley m. 1757 Lydia Newell (1728-1826); Joseph Hart, Jr. (1723-77), m. 1749 Anna Barnes (1727-86); Ezra Wilcox m. 1746 Mary Humphrey (1724-56).
5. Amos Phelps m. 1723 Sarah Pettibone (1704-81); Joseph Hart m. 1722 Mary Bird (d. 1775).

Amos Phelps (1708-77) served as private in Captain Watson's company, Colonel Hinman's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Ezra Wilcox (1723-86) served as private in Capt. Benjamin Mills' company, Col. Philip Burr Bradley's battalion, Connecticut troops. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Elijah Francis (1733-1812) served as lieutenant in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Colonel Hooker's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Newington; died in New Britain, Conn.

Justus Francis (1762-1819) served as private and artificer in Capt. Asa Bray's company, Col. Roger Enos' regiment, Connecticut militia. In 1846 his widow received a pension. He was born and died in Berlin, Conn.

Timothy Stanley (1727-1817) was a member of committee to provide for families of soldiers in Connecticut. He was born in Farmington; died in New Britain, Conn.

Joseph Hart (1700-77) was Justice of the Peace in Connecticut, 1775-77. He was born in Farmington; died in Northington, Conn.

MRS. DAISY G. BURTCH ARNOLD. 133947

Born in Dawn, Ohio.
Wife of Maxwell A. Arnold.
Descendant of Sergt. William Ashley, as follows:

1. John F. Burtch (b. 1845) m. 1874 Arilla Lucas (1851-1916).
2. Asa Burtch (1820-92) m. 1841 Catharine Miller (1813-91).
3. Hiram Burtch (1773-1821) m. Philinda Ashley.
4. William Ashley m. 1780 Phœbe Howe (1761-1833).

William Ashley (1758-1828) served several enlistments, 1777-81, under different commands as corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He was born in Rochester, Mass.; died in Preble County, Ohio.

Also No. 112523.

MRS. MARY A. BROWNING BROWNE. 133948

Born in Livingston County, Mich.

Wife of James E. Browne.

Descendant of John N. Cramer and of Capt. Thomas Bussey, as follows:

1. Robert Browning (1828-93) m. 1870 Cordelia I. Delano (1850-1918).
2. Peter Y. Browning (1795-1873) m. 1820 Sarah Ann Cramer (1802-93); Israel Delano (1810-69) m. Mary Ann Bussey (1814-90).
3. Jacob Cramer (1778-1850) m. Neeltje (Elinor) Van Etten; Thomas Bussey, Jr. (1764-1823), m. Lucy Turner (1772-1845).
4. John N. Cramer m. 1769 Elizabeth Tippel (b. 1752); Thomas Bussey m. Anna ——.

John N. Cramer (1743-1806) served as private in Col. Morris Graham's regiment, Dutchess County, New York militia. He was born in Germany; died in Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Also No. 89076.

Thomas Bussey served as lieutenant under Col. Joab Stafford and as captain of the "Silver Grays" in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Gloucester, R. I.; died in Hoosick, N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE B. MILLER BRINTNALL. 133949

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of Harold L. Brintnall.

Descendant of Gamaliel Little, as follows:

1. Norman Little Miller (1832-1915) m. 1853 Charlotte Azuba Messer (1831-74).
2. Hiram Lindsley Miller (1804-96) m. 1830 Adeline Little (1810-89).
3. Charles Little (1776-1841) m. Wealthy Watrous (1782-1849).
4. Gamaliel Little m. Sarah Phelps.

Gamaliel Little (1742-1800) served as cornet, 1776, in the regiment of Light Horse commanded by Col. Gold Selleck Silliman. He was born and died in Columbia, Conn.

Also No. 116175.

MRS. HELEN LITTLE MILLER SPENCER. 133950

Born in Saginaw, Mich.

Wife of John J. Spencer.

Descendant of Gamaliel Little, as follows:

1. Norman Little Miller (1832-1915) m. 1853 Charlotte Azuba Messer (1831-74).

See No. 133949.

MRS. MARIA LUCRETIA CLAPPISON CHUTE. 133951

Born in Prescott County, Ontario, Canada.
Wife of Horatio N. Chute.
Descendant of Sergt. Noah Day, as follows:

1. David Cook Clappison (1819-92) m. 1849 Maria Melissa Botsford (1831-92).
See No. 133595.

MRS. CAROLINE MOSELEY COOLEY. 133952

Born in Fairport, N. Y.
Wife of Mortimer E. Cooley.
Descendant of John Dewey, as follows:

1. Leander Peabody Moseley (b. 1809) m. 1842 Elizabeth Dewey (1819-95).
2. Jedediah Dewey (1777-1859) m. 1798 Anna Bement (1780-1865).
3. John Dewey m. 1772 Mary Phelps (1747-1847).

John Dewey (1743-1807) served as private in the expedition to Quebec and at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon; died in Suffield, Conn.
Also No. 69585.

MRS. LUCY COOLEY HOUSTON. 133953

Born in Fairport, N. Y.
Wife of William O. Houston.
Descendant of John Dewey, as follows:

1. Mortimer E. Cooley (b. 1855) m. 1879 Caroline Moseley (b. 1855).
See No. 133952.

MRS. LUELLA LOVE DRAKE. 133954

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of Frank S. Drake.
Descendant of Robert Love, as follows:

1. Thomas Cutting Love (1838-70) m. 1st 1863 Louise Lapp (b. 1842).
2. Levi Love (1780-1854) m. 2d 1826 Ilvia Bennett (1801-96).
3. Robert Love m. 1st 1776 Mary Cutting (d. 1790).

Robert Love (1757-1846) served as private under Captains Warner, Howe and Blanchard, Colonels Whitney, Grout and Wesson, Massachusetts Line. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Forestville, N. Y.
Also No. 78847.

MRS. CARRIE BEARDSLEE LARNED. 133955

Born in Oakland County, Mich.
Wife of Morris D. Larned.
Descendant of Sergt. Jonathan Sutton, as follows:

1. Ebenezer T. Beardslee (1820-1904) m. 1851 Abigail M. Sutton (b. 1829).
2. Lewis Sutton (1802-52) m. 1823 Elizabeth Losey (1804-98).

3. Jacob Sutton (1773-1852) m. 1797 Hannah Rorick (1777-1862).
4. Jonathan Sutton m. 1761 Rachel Colyer (1740-1810).

Jonathan Sutton (1735-1818) was a sergeant in Capt. John Polhemus' company, Col. William Earl's 1st regiment, New Jersey troops. He was born in Somerset County; died in Sussex County, N. J.

Also No. 130762.

MRS. ROBA PULCIPHER PACK. 133956

Born in Ann Arbor, Mich.

Wife of Ambrose C. Pack.

Decendant of Ensign Samuel Doty and of Corporal John Doty, as follows:

1. Milo S. Pulcipher (1842-1901) m. Isabelle Drake (b. 1848).
2. Zera Pulcipher m. Caroline L. Doty (b. 1817).
3. Samuel Doty (1795-1878) m. Polly Sanford (d. 1859).
4. John Doty m. Eunice Adams.
5. Samuel Doty m. Mercy Doty.

Samuel Doty served as sergeant and ensign under different commands in the Connecticut militia. He was born, 1736, in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Albany County, N. Y.

John Doty (1761-1840) received a pension, 1831, in Rensselaer County, N. Y., for service as private and corporal in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Stephentown, N. Y.

Also No. 45013.

MRS. ELIZABETH ARMSTRONG PALMERLEE. 133957

Born in Lapeer, Mich.

Wife of Charles E. Palmerlee.

Descendant of Sergt. Peter Clark, as follows:

1. Wesley Armstrong (1825-94) m. 1853 Mary Ann Clark (1831-97).
2. William Henry Clark (1805-87) m. 1828 Frances Martin (1809-76).
3. Peter Clark m. 1784 Elizabeth Wilson (d. 1855).

Peter Clark (1762-1818) was sergeant of Marines in Massachusetts. He was born and died in Hopkinton, Mass.

MRS. ELIZABETH C. KIRKPATRICK SWISHER. 133958

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Wife of John E. Swisher.

Descendant of Lemuel Rounds, as follows:

1. Oliver T. Kirkpatrick (b. 1848) m. 1880 Arabelle S. Leach (b. 1853).
2. Francis A. Kirkpatrick (1815-75) m. 1835 Catharine Bradbury (1817-1904).

3. Jacob Bradbury (1781-1877) m. Patience Rounds (b. 1783).
4. Lemuel Rounds m. 1781 Mary (Molly) Whitney (b. 1764).

Lemuel Rounds (1756-1836) served as private, 1775-76, under Captain Lane and Colonel Varnum, Massachusetts troops, for which service he was allowed a pension. He was born in Buxton, Maine; died in Brown County, Ohio.

Also No. 123254.

MISS MAE CREGO. 133959

Born in Brooklyn, Mich.

Descendant of Johnathan Wyman, as follows:

1. Chauncey Crego (1831-1903) m. 1868 Delia Wyman (b. 1846).
2. Jonas Wyman (1816-86) m. 1842 Rachel Willson (1826-49).
3. Abel Wyman (1793-1864) m. Nancy Taft.
4. Johnathan Wyman m. 1788 Ruby Richardson (1769-1853).

Johnathan Wyman served as private at the Lexington Alarm under Captain Wyman; also in Capt. Samuel Gates' company of Marlborough, 1777. He was born in Woburn; died in Brookfield, Mass.

DR. RHODA GRACE HENDRICK. 133960

Born in Livingstone County, Mich.

Descendant of Ensign John De Castorer, as follows:

1. Willard W. Hendrick (b. 1839) m. 1866 Marion Jones (1843-1905).
2. Peter Schuyler Hendrick (1798-1869) m. 1819 Abigail Caster (1803-80).
3. Ezra Caster (1778-1858) m. 1800 Rhoda Whiting (1783-1860).
4. John (Caster) de Castorer m. 1770 Anna Calkins.

John de Castorer (1748-1835) received a pension for service as private, sergeant and ensign in the New York troops. He was born in New London, Conn.; died in Ellisburg, N. Y.

Also No. 110446.

MRS. ROWENA PARSHALL HOMER. 133961

Born in Springwater, Mich.

Wife of Llewellyn Homer.

Descendant of Lieut. Israel Parshall, as follows:

1. Henry Parshall (1820-1904) m. 1843 Lucina Root (1825-92).
2. David Parshall, Jr. (1798-1874), m. Maria Boyd (d. 1874).
3. David Parshall (1762-1836) m. Sarah Cronover (1769-1856).
4. Israel Parshall m. 1753 Ruth Howell (1733-1808).

See No. 133220.

MISS JULIA BALL. 133962

Born in Hamburg, Mich.

Descendant of Samuel Ball, Lawrence Powers, David Barbur and Sergt. Nathaniel Phelps, as follows:

1. William Ball (1830-1902) m. 1858 Catherine Powers (1837-1916).
2. Samuel H. Ball (1804-77) m. 1829 Olive Seeley (1808-99); David Barbur Powers (1805-64) m. 1833 Sarah Culver (1801-81).
3. James Ball (1774-1863) m. 1798 Mary Scovil (1773-1839); Lawrence Powers m. 1781 Lydea Barbur (1763-1831).
4. Samuel Ball m. Pheobe Taylor; John Powers (d. 1762) m. 1755 Elizabeth Phelps (b. 1739); David Barbur m. 2d 1748 Abagail (Newcomb) Horsford (d. 1805).
5. Nathaniel Phelps m. 1726 Mary Curtice.

Samuel Ball (1742-1831) served as private under Colonels Whitney, Porter and Marshall in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Northampton, Mass.

Also No. 93571.

Lawrence Powers (1757-1811) served as private in Captain Tarbox's company, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Pownal, Vt.

Also No. 57778.

David Barbur (1716-1801) served as private at the Lexington Alarm from Hebron, Conn., where he was born and died.

Nathaniel Phelps (1703-81) served as sergeant in the 8th regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Oxford, N. H.

MRS. LIZZIE CRAWFORD TAYLOR. 133963

Born in Oxford, Mich.

Wife of J. Axford Taylor.

Descendant of John Crawford and of John Barkley, as follows:

1. Calvin Crawford (1818-1903) m. 1844 Clarissa Morris (1825-1908).
2. John Barclay Crawford (1789-1862) m. 1813 Elizabeth Thompson (1794-1859).
3. John Crawford m. 1782 Sarah Barclay (Barkley) (1761-1838).
4. John Barkley m. Sarah Gellum (d. 1795).

John Crawford (1761-1834) served as private under Captains Faulkner and Smith in the 3d regiment, Orange County, New York militia. He was born and died in Orange County, N. Y.

Also No. 95529.

John Barkley served as private in the 2d regiment, Ulster County, New York militia. He was born in Ireland; died, 1795, in Ulster County, N. Y.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAE HERRICK BROWN. 133964

Born in Harrison, Mich.
Wife of Frank V. Brown.
Descendant of Seth Kirby, as follows:

1. Maurice A. Herrick (b. 1857) m. 1882 Evalina A. Conde (b. 1865).
2. John Henry Conde (1830-1912) m. 1858 Sarah Aselton (b. 1840).
3. Jesse Thompson Conde (1799-1864) m. 1826 Betsy Kirby (1808-93).
4. Seth Kirby, Jr. (1785-1871), m. 1807 Margaret Wendell (1786-1866).
5. Seth Kirby m. 1779 Olive Treat (d. 1817).

Seth Kirby (1751-1825) served as private in Colonel Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse; also under Captain Butler, Connecticut troops. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Charlton, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH WOODRUFF BRYCE. 133965

Born in Conneaut, Ohio.
Wife of Jacob B. Bryce.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Talcott, as follows:

1. Jonathan Woodruff (1808-76) m. Aurelia Talcott (1822-72).
2. Erastus Talcott (b. 1797) m. Aurelia Loomis.
3. Joseph Talcott, Jr. (1755-1826), m. 1777 Rebecca Porter.
4. Joseph Talcott m. 1752 Eunice Lyman (b. 1733).

Joseph Talcott (1728-89) served as lieutenant from the town of Coventry, Conn., where he died. He was born in Bolton, Conn.

MRS. LULA BRYCE ABBOTT. 133966

Born in Fenton, Mich.
Wife of William J. Abbott.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Talcott, as follows:

1. Jacob B. Bryce (1843-80) m. 1873 Sarah Woodruff (b. 1851).

See No. 133965.

MRS. EFFIE BRYCE LIDEBOTHAM. 133967

Born in Fenton, Mich.
Wife of Richard H. Lidebotham.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Talcott, as follows:

1. Jacob B. Bryce (1843-80) m. 1873 Sarah Woodruff (b. 1851).

See No. 133965.

MRS. MABEL HORNBY KINIETZ. 133968

Born in Adrian, Mich.
Wife of Dr. William C. F. Kinietz.
Descendant of Isaac Van Vleck, as follows:

1. John Jay Hornby (b. 1848) m. 1874 Lucretia Park (1851-1905).
2. Eliab Park (1817-95) m. 1849 Althea Ann Howell (1825-84).

3. Erastus Park (1779-1861) m. 1812 Lucretia Van Vleck (Mayo) (1788-1858).
4. Isaac Van Vleck m. 1783 Bata Goes (1765-1816).

Isaac Van Vleck (1744-1801) served as private in the 7th regiment of Albany County, New York militia. He was born in New York; died in Salina, N. Y.

MRS. EDITH H. BROWN RHEAD. 133969

Born in Wayne County, Mich.
Wife of Frank Rhead.
Descendant of Gedor Woodruff, as follows:

1. David S. Brown (1822-96) m. 1848 Lucy Jane Brown (1828-1910).
2. Ammon Brown (1798-1882) m. 1825 Emily A. Woodruff (1798-1848) (parents of Lucy).
3. Gedor Woodruff m. 2d 1789 Sarah Ingham.

Gedor Woodruff (1761-1842) was placed on the pension roll of Cortland County, N. Y., for service as private in the Connecticut Continental Line. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Homer, N. Y.

Also No. 90050.

MISS SARA O'CONNOR WHIPPLE. 133970

Born in Monroe, Mich.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Whipple, as follows:

1. John Columbus Whipple (1837-93) m. 1876 Sarah A. O'Connor (b. 1848).
2. James Burbeck Whipple (b. 1802) m. Sophia Godfroy (b. 1806).
3. John Whipple (b. 1764) m. 1800 Archange Peltier (b. 1782).
4. Joseph Whipple m. 1756 Eunice Fairfield (b. 1738).

Joseph Whipple (1733-77) was captain of militia, surgeon on privateer "Gloucester" and member of the Committee of Correspondence of Massachusetts. He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died on board the "Gloucester."

MISS JOSEPHINE BLANCHARD. 133971

Born in Peru, Ill.
Descendant of William Dolliver and of Col. Joseph Foster, as follows:

1. Murray Blanchard (1838-94) m. 1864 Helen Dolliver (1837-99).
2. William Henry Dolliver (1797-1844) m. 1823 Adeline Saywood (d. 1868).
3. William Dolliver m. 1789 Elizabeth Foster (b. 1766).
4. Joseph Foster m. Lydia Giddings (1732-84).

William Dolliver (1759-1841) served as private under Captain Keith and Colonel Sargent in the Massachusetts troops. His widow received a pension. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.

Joseph Foster (1730-1804) served as colonel in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Ipswich; died in Gloucester, Mass.

Also No. 126127.

MRS. MARY BORNE MORSE. 133972

Born in Otter Tail County, Minn.

Wife of Frank E. Morse.

Descendant of Dr. David Jones, as follows:

1. Minder A. Borne (b. 1858) m. 1879 Mary Tiffany (1855-93).
2. Allan White Tiffany (1827-1903) m. 1854 Eliza Hale Pierce (1831-1910).
3. Levi Pierce (1803-73) m. 1828 Laura Watkins Hale (1808-95).
4. Stephen Hale m. Esther Blake Jones (1790-1885).
5. David Jones m. 1777 Elizabeth Hobart (1761-1842).

David Jones (1749-1822) served as surgeon in the 26th regiment, Massachusetts Continental Line. He was born in Wrentham, Mass.; died in North Yarmouth, Maine.

Also No. 109156.

MRS. ELLA FLOWERS ELWOOD. 133973

Born in Cleveland, Minn.

Wife of George E. Elwood.

Descendant of James Flowers and of John Tice, as follows:

1. William A. Flowers (1832-1915) m. 1859 Margaret Jones (1840-82).
2. Charles M. Flowers (1804-63) m. 1827 Margaret H. Rhodes (1808-92).
3. James Flowers m. 2d 1787 Rachel Van Blunk (1765-1837); Stephen S. Rhodes (b. 1772) m. 1798 Elizabeth Hooper (1773-1868).
4. Isaac Hooper (1746-98) m. 1772 Martha Tice (b. 1757).
5. John Tice m. 1756 Elizabeth Peace (1738-1844).

James Flowers served as private and member of the associated company of Bristol Borough and Township under the command of Capt. William McIlvain. He was born in Bucks County, Pa., where, in 1806, he died.

John Tice served as private in the New York troops and was in the Battle of Long Island. He was born in Holland; died in New York City.

Also No. 121908.

MRS. MARIE ELWOOD NEWSON. 133974

Born in Cordova, Minn.

Wife of Howard E. Newson.

Descendant of James Flowers and of John Tice, as follows:

1. George E. Elwood (b. 1871) m. 1891 Ella Flowers (b. 1859).

See No. 133973.

MRS. MARY BULL CROCKER. 133975

Born in Minneapolis, Minn.
Wife of William G. Crocker.
Descendant of Sergt David Blush (Blish) as follows:

1. Benjamin S. Bull (1832-89) m. 1860 Beulah Blish Newell (b. 1836).
2. Daniel Beckwith Newell (1807-66) m. 1831 Mary Wilcox Blish (1814-65).
3. Daniel Blish (1780-1820) m. 1802 Beulah Wilcox (1782-1861).
4. David Blish, Jr. (1753-1817), m. Lucy Wilcox (1753-1843).
5. David (Blish) Blush m. Zeruiah Skinner (1730-1813).

David Blush (1732-1817) was a signer of the Oath of Fidelity of Glastonbury, Conn., 1777. He was born in Colchester; died in Marlboro, Conn.

MRS. EDITH HUBBARD BAKER ENGLISH. 133976

Born in Akron, Ohio.
Wife of Charles E. English.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Hubbard, as follows:

1. Oliver Baker (b. 1842) m. 1864 Mary Ellen Rice (b. 1843).
2. John Hubbard Rice (1807-43) m. 1829 Sarah Kendall (1809-82).
3. John Rice (1768-1846) m. 1797 Lucy Hubbard (1775-1851).
4. Thomas Hubbard m. Abigail Brown (d. 1809).

Thomas Hubbard (1730-1810) was captain of the 2d company, 3d Middlesex Company, Massachusetts regiment of militia. He was born and died in Concord, Mass.

Also No. 44476.

MRS. WINIFRED ARNOLD HAMMOND. 133977

Born in McLeod County, Minn.
Wife of Merwin D. Hammond.
Descendant of Ebenezer Chase, as follows:

1. Albert Clinton Arnold (b. 1855) m. 1875 Anna Maria Lee (b. 1855).
2. Thomas Clinton Arnold (b. 1829) m. 1850 Sara Snow Chase (1829-1907).
3. Leonard Chase (1800-83) m. 1823 Jane Dell (1800-84).
4. Ebenezer Chase m. 1st Sarah Snow.

Ebenezer Chase (1760-1847) served as private in Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of New York Levies. He was born in Cape Cod; died in Wayne County, N. Y.

Also No. 89415.

MRS. HATTIE ELWELL WELD. 133978

Born in Roscoe, Minn.
Wife of Frank A. Weld.
Descendant of Hugh McLellan, as follows:

1. James M. Elwell (1828-1906) m. 1854 Eliza A. Nutting (1824-1902).
2. William Elwell (1791-1855) m. 1818 Harriet Smith (1797-1873).

3. John Smith m. 1782 Elizabeth McLellan (b. 1766).
4. James McLellan (1736-92) m. 1756 Abigail McLellan (1738-1821).
5. Hugh McLellan m. Elizabeth McLellan (1708-1804) (parents of Abigail).

Hugh McLellan (1710-87), a patriot of Gorham, Maine, gave of his means to buy provisions for the soldiers. He was born in Ireland; died in Gorham, Maine.

Also No. 104872.

MRS. CORA B. WHITE McMORROUGH. 133979

Born in Rankin County, Miss.
Wife of G. H. McMorrough.
Descendant of William Steen, as follows:

1. W. A. White (b. 1854) m. 1877 Harriett Enochs (1860-89).
2. Isaac V. Enochs (1829-96) m. Julia Harriett Byrd (1839-1911).
3. John R. Enochs m. 1812 Mary Steen (b. 1792).
4. William Steen m. 1772 Nancy Lusk.

William Steen (1738-1810) served as private and was wounded at the Battle of King's Mountain. He was born in Ireland; died in Carroll County, Tenn.

Also No. 104877.

MRS. ANNA WARD AVEN WHITTINGTON. 133980

Born in Winona, Miss.
Wife of William M. Whittington.
Descendant of William Diggs, as follows:

1. Algernon Jasper Aven (b. 1858) m. 1887 Mary Bailey (b. 1868).
See No. 133189.

MRS. LULA RUMSEY McLEOD. 133981

Born in Halseyville, N. Y.
Wife of Donald F. McLeod.
Descendant of Abner Treman, as follows:

1. Henry H. Rumsey (1840-1907) m. 1870 Florence Waring (1847-1911).
2. James Waring (1803-51) m. 1843 Lufanna Valentine (1814-77).
3. Levi Valentine (1777-1839) m. 1804 Mary Treman (1788-1869).
4. Abner Treman m. 1785 Mary McLallen (1767-1852).

Abner Treman (1761-1823) served as private in Col. Philip Van Cortland's 2d New York regiment. His widow was allowed a pension. He was born in Columbia County; died in Mecklenburg, N. Y.

Also No. 112644.

MRS. RUTH DRANE WOOD. 133982

Born in De Soto County, Miss.
Wife of J. A. Wood.
Descendant of James Drane, as follows:

1. Hiram Walter Drane (b. 1849) m. 1st 1878 Colie Perce Spencer (1854-86).
2. Hiram Drane (1806-89) m. 1st 1827 Eleanor Magruder (1809-70).
3. William Drane (1765-1847) m. 1798 Casandra Magruder (b. 1775).
4. James Drane m. 1750 Elizabeth —— (b. 1730).

James Drane (1720-87) was appointed coroner, 1777, in Prince Georges County, Md., where he was born and died.

Also No. 125198.

MRS. ALMA JONES MORRIS. 133983

Born in Batesville, Miss.
Wife of Clay C. Morris.
Descendant of Lieut. John Spencer, as follows:

1. Lucas Polk Jones (1849-92) m. 1872 Louisa Virginia Spencer (b. 1850).
2. Matthew Lyle Spencer (1809-87) m. 1838 Louisa Stokes Neal (1817-74).
3. Thomas Cole Spencer (1774-1860) m. 1796 Frances Pierce (1776-1817).
4. John Spencer m. 1765 Sallie Watkins (b. 1748).

John Spencer (1745-1828) enlisted, 1778, serving until 1780 as a bombardier in the Virginia State regiment of artillery and subsequently was appointed lieutenant in the same regiment. He was born and died in Charlotte County, Va.

Also No. 107996.

MRS. MAUDE COOLEY POLK. 133984

Born in Madelia, Minn.
Wife of Tom C. Polk.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. William Chamberlin, Capt. Samuel Dale and Samuel Futhey, as follows:

1. Charles O. Cooley (1850-1912) m. 1874 Nellie Goddard (b. 1853).
2. Alfred Goddard (1817-77) m. 1844 Jane Clarke Chamberlin (1823-76).
3. Aaron Chamberlin (1787-1856) m. 1812 Elizabeth Dale (1790-1879).
4. William Chamberlin m. 3d 1782 Margaret Park (1753-1819); Samuel Dale m. 1769 Anne Futhey (1750-1835).
5. Samuel Futhey m. 1750 Ruth Steele (b. 1719).

William Chamberlin (1736-1817) served as lieutenant colonel of New Jersey volunteers in the battle of the Jerseys. He was born in Ringoes, N. J.; died in Union County, Pa.

Samuel Dale (1735-1804) commanded the 4th company, 2d battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania troops, and was a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewisburg, Pa.

Also No. 51821.

Samuel Futhey (1725-90) was appointed by the Executive Council to purchase supplies and provide for the families of Associators. He was born in Ireland; died in West Fallowfield, Pa.

Also No. 29733.

MISS BELLE IRENE BANKS. 133985

Born in Clinton, Miss.

Descendants of Capt. John Overton, as follows:

1. John Overton Banks (1811-88) m. 1855 Cordelia Bell (1828-85).
2. George Banks m. 1806 Jamima Ann Overton (1789-1863).
3. John Overton m. 1st Susana Garland.

John Overton (1755-1822) served as captain and lieutenant under Colonel Davies in the 10th Virginia regiment; also a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hanover County; died in Louisa County, Va.

MRS. IRENE BANKS MONCRIEF. 133986

Born in Paulding. Miss.

Wife of W. S. Moncrief.

Descendant of Capt. John Overton, as follows:

1. John Overton Banks (1811-88) m. 1855 Cordelia Bell (1828-85).

See No. 133985.

MRS. QUEEN STONE ALNUTT. 133987

Born in Richmond, Mo.

Wife of William S. Alnutt.

Descendant of Lieut. John Foster, as follows:

1. George A. Stone (b. 1843) m. 1866 Mary Hudgins (b. 1842).
2. William Blake Hudgins (1821-95) m. 1839 Mary Francis Wirt (1821-1900).
3. William Hudgins (1783-1874) m. 1810 Nancy Blake (1794-1861).
4. John Hudgins (b. 1758) m. 1780 Amelia Foster (b. 1760).
5. John Foster m. Rose Foster.

John Foster was lieutenant in the Virginia militia. He was born in Virginia; died in Kingston Parish, Va.

Also No. 119334.

MRS. MARGARET McCALL FULMORE. 133988

Born in Fulton, Mo.

Wife of Sterling R. Fulmore.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lawrence, Vachel Dorsey, Capt. Lieut. John Hoxsie, John Suggett and Mildred Davis Suggett, as follows:

1. Edwin Law McCall (b. 1862) m. 1891 Utie Headington (b. 1865).
2. W. S. McCall (1834-1908) m. 1857 Martha W. Stucker (1843-1910); Joel A. Headington (b. 1839) m. 1864 Susan U. Dorsey (1846-64).

3. William R. Stucker (1795-1880) m. Arminta Suggett (1814-70); Edward J. Dorsey (1816-73) m. 1841 Ann Maria Hoxsie (1817-50).
4. John Suggett, Jr. (b. 1785), m. Winnifred Craig; Nimrod Dorsey (1789-1849) m. 1809 Matilda Dorsey (1794-1881); Bill Hoxsie (1766-1832) m. 1793 Mary Gray (b. 1776).
5. John Suggett m. 1772 Mildred Davis; Edward Dorsey (1762-1804) m. 1786 Susannah Lawrence (1769-1819) (parents of Matilda); John Hoxsie m. 1761 Hannah Bill.
6. Vachel Dorsey m. Ruth Dorsey; Benjamin Lawrence m. 1762 Uriah Randall Owings (1738-1807).

Benjamin Lawrence (1741-1814) served as lieutenant in the Baltimore County, Maryland militia, and also member of committee. He was born in Ann Arundel County, Md.; died in Jefferson County, Ky.

Also No. 130339.

Vachel Dorsey (1726-98), a patriot, signed the Oath of Allegiance to the State of Maryland, 1778. He was born and died in Ann Arundel County, Md.

John Hoxsie served as captain lieutenant under Lieut. Col. James Babcock in the Rhode Island troops. He was born, 1737, in Richmond, R. I.

Also No. 117626.

John Suggett (1751-1834) received a pension for service as private in the Virginia troops under Capt. Robert Johnson and Gen. George Rogers Clark; also a patriot who assisted in the defense of Bryant Station. He was born in Westmoreland County, Va.; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 131227.

Mildred Davis Suggett (1756-1834), a patriot, assisted in the defense of Bryant Station, Ky. She was born in Virginia; died in Scott County, Ky.

Also No. 90909.

MISS VIRGINIA O'REAR HUDSON. 133989

Born in Marshall, Mo.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Davidson, as follows:

1. Francis Marion Hudson (b. 1851) m. 1872 Mary Sloan Corum (1854-1917).
2. William L. Corum (1828-1908) m. 1851 Virginia Ewing Rubey (1832-87).
3. Henry Rubey m. Winnifred Ewing (b. 1794).
4. Finis Ewing (1773-1841) m. 1793 Margaret Davidson (1774-1868).
5. William Davidson m. Mary Brevard.

William Davidson (1746-81) served as major, lieutenant colonel and brigadier general in the North Carolina troops. He was born in Lancaster County, Pa.; died in North Carolina.

Also No. 130237.

MISS NELLIE GRAY CLARE. 133990

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Mudd, as follows:

1. Thomas Hansford Clare (b. 1847) m. 1870 Susannah Teresa Mudd (b. 1851).
2. Alexander Mudd (1820-1909) m. 1846 Comfort Anna Worthington (1828-64).
3. Theodore Mudd (1785-1864) m. 1812 Elizabeth Ellen Dyer (1794-1861).
4. Henry Thomas Mudd (1757-1810) m. Mary Mahoney.
5. Henry Mudd m. 1756 Alice (Blanch) Spalding.

Henry Mudd (1727-1808) served as corporal in the 3d Maryland regiment. He was born and died in Charles County, Md.

Also No. 108747.

MRS. LENA RIVERS GREEN LOWERY. 133991

Born in Montgomery County, Mo.

Descendant of Corp. Henry Mudd, as follows:

1. William Stevens Green (1875-1902) m. 1892 Emma Etta Clare (1874-1902).
2. Thomas Hansford Clare (b. 1847) m. 1870 Susannah Teresa Mudd (b. 1850).

See No. 133990.

MISS DRUSILLA K. ANDERSON. 133992

Born in Carbon, Pa.

Descendant of Michael Moore, as follows:

1. James Anderson (1819-63) m. 1841 Mary Moore (1820-84).
2. Garret Moore (1779-1861) m. 1815 Sarah Grubbs (1800-77).
3. Michael Moore m. 1777 Deborah Rosenberry (1750-1837).

Michael Moore (1742-85) served as a private, 1781, in Capt. Stephen Moylan's company of cavalry, Pennsylvania Line. He was born in Ireland; died in Cumberland County, Pa.

Also No. 91829.

MRS. MARY E. JOHNSON DICKEN. 133993

Born in Mooresville, Ind.

Wife of John H. Dicken.

Descendant of David Benton, as follows:

1. Richard P. Johnson (1818-82) m. 1838 Mary Catherine Benton (1821-68).

See No. 133794.

MRS. MAE McCLINTOCK MASE. 133994

Born in Pittsfield, Ill.

Wife of Jesse H. Mase.

Descendant of Lieut. Charles Beaven, as follows:

1. Isaac N. McClintock (1842-1911) m. 1866 Julia Beaven (b. 1844).
2. Charles C. Beaven (1795-1876) m. 1833 Mary (Middleton) Kinney (1811-53).
3. Charles Beaven m. Ann Jenkins (1763-95.)

Charles Beaven (1756-1829) received a pension for service as ensign and lieutenant in the Maryland troops under Col. Williams. He was born in Charles County, Md.; died in Kentucky.

Also No. 98205.

MRS. FRANCES DALE SMOTHERS. 133995

Born in Callaway County, Mo.

Wife of Harry F. Smothers.

Descendant of Isaac Snedecor, as follows:

1. O. P. Jones (b. 1861) m. 1884 Emma Louise Jones (b. 1865).
2. J. F. Jones (1817-79) m. 1844 Sally Ann Jamison (1828-86) (parents of O. P. Jones).
3. Tom G. Jones (b. 1790) m. 1815 Rebecca Snedecor (b. 1793).
4. Isaac Snedecor m. 1793 Elinor Story (1758-1842).

Isaac Snedecor served as private from Virginia. He was born, 1750, in Greenbrier County, Va.; died in Montgomery County, Ky.

Also No. 102413.

MRS. CORA EASTON CUMMING. 133996

Born in Harrison County, Mo.

Wife of A. S. Cumming.

Descendant of Samuel Wood, as follows:

1. William Easton (b. 1852) m. 1876 Arzilla Wood (b. 1857).
2. John Irwin Wood (1816-92) m. 2d 1849 Elizabeth Bartlett (1821-85).
3. George Wood (1787-1854) m. 1st 1806 Elizabeth Irwin (1785-1857).
4. Samuel Wood m. 2d Sarah Reives.

Samuel Wood (1737-1804) was secretary to General Washington; took part in Braddock's defeat and rendered valuable service to his country. He was born in England; died in Jonesboro, Tenn.

Also No. 108958.

MISS HELEN CHAPMAN. 133997

Born in Brookfield, Mo.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Chapman, as follows:

1. George Wolcott Chapman (b. 1858) m. 1888 Henrietta Wilbert (b. 1863).
2. Henry Chapman (1828-1906) m. 1855 Sarah Henderson (b. 1837).
3. Thomas White Chapman (1789-1857) m. 1812 Sophia Holton (d. 1872).
4. Samuel Chapman, Jr. (1757-1839), m. 1st 1782 Mary Carlton (d. 1809).
5. Samuel Chapman m. 1750 Sarah White (d. 1800).

Samuel Chapman (1722-1803) was colonel of the 22d regiment of Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Tolland, Conn.

MRS. WILLIE STRODE ANDERSON. 133998

Born in Ralls, Mo.

Wife of L. Morris Anderson.

Descendant of Rhodam Sims and of Thomas Winn, as follows:

1. James Dee Strode (1848-1913) m. 1874 Anna Dodd (1855-84).
2. Edward M. Strode (1821-77) m. 1845 Elizabeth Watson (1828-92); James William Dodd (1829-1900) m. 1854 Jane Crawford (b. 1832).
3. James Dickerson Watson (1801-72) m. 1826 Elizabeth Ann Woodson (1804-69); Wilkeson Crawford (1807-83) m. 1829 Nancy Sims (1813-83).
4. Samuel T. Woodson (1769-1847) m. Elizabeth D. Winn (d. 1845); Stark Sims (1777-1870) m. Euphrina Paradise (d. 1853).
5. Thomas Winn m. Elizabeth Dabney Anderson (1753-1819); Rhodam Sims m. 1776 Nancy Sims Crawford.

Thomas Winn (1753-1824) served as private in Col. John Gibson's 9th regiment, Virginia troops. He was born and died in Fluvanna County, Va.

Rhodam Sims (1756-1853) served as private under Captains Britt, Burris and Smith, Colonels Lucas and Gavel, Virginia militia. He was born in Stafford County, Va.; died in Ralls County, Mo.

Also No. 98703.

MRS. BLANCHE ROSENCRANS LEE. 133999

Born in Kansas City, Mo.

Wife of Jay Lee.

Descendant of Col. John Rosencrans, Jesse Warner, Lieut. Jesse Warner, Jr., Elisha Frary and Stephen Thompson, as follows:

1. Henry Judson Rosencrans (1842-1904) m. 1886 H. Louise Warner (b. 1861).
2. John Rosencrans (1809-86) m. 1837 Mary Johnson (d. 1854); Judson Philonzo Warner (1836-1901) m. 1861 Emma E. Oviatt (1843-87).
3. Simeon Rosencrans (1775-1841) m. 1799 Sarah Shoemaker (1780-1853); Houghton Warner (1806-55) m. Mary Frary (d. 1859); Stephen Thompson Oviatt (1821-1908) m. 1843 Hannah M. Downs (1825-66).
4. John Rosencrans m. 1751 Margaret DeWitt (b. 1731); Elijah Warner (1770-1841) m. Relief Marble (1775-1849); Festus Frary (b. 1767) m. Parsis Hull (1779-1830); Edmond Oviatt (1796-1875) m. Sally Thompson (1797-1887).
5. Jesse Warner, Jr., m. 1760 Sarah Warriner (1747-1823); Elisha Frary m. 1760 Miriam Warner; Stephen Thompson, Jr. (b. 1764), m. 1793 Abigail Hutchinson (d. 1866).
6. Jesse Warner m. 1st Miriam Smith (b. 1718); Stephen Thompson m. 1760 Mary Walter (b. 1742).

John Rosencrans (1724-86) served as colonel in the New Jersey militia. He was born in Rochester, N. Y.; died in Walpack, N. J.

Also No. 84430.

Jesse Warner (1718-93) was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Warriner's company, Massachusetts troops. He died in Hinsdale, Mass.

Jesse Warner, Jr. (1747-1834), served as 2d lieutenant in Captain King's company, Colonel Bliss' Regiment, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Belchertown, Mass.; died in Orleans, N. Y.

Also No. 96982.

Elisha Frary (1729-1801) served as private in Captain White's company, Massachusetts troops. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Sharon, N. Y.

Stephen Thompson (1734-1830) served as private in Capt. Asaph Hall's company, Col. Gad Stanley's regiment, Connecticut troops. He was born in Goshen, Conn.; died in Hudson, Ohio.

MRS. CORINNA SHREVE GUTHRIE. 134000

Born in Louisville, Ky.
Wife of Joseph A. Guthrie.
Descendant of Maj. Richard Cox, as follows:

1. Robert S. Shreve (b. 1847) m. 1872 Grace Douglas Smith (1852-96).
2. Charles Shreve, Jr. (1813-78), m. 1st 1846 Corinna Harrison Brashear (1818-50).
3. Charles Shreve (1781-1815) m. 1805 Rebecca Pittman Cox (1787-1815).
4. Richard Cox m. Jane Ross (1750-1831).

Richard Cox (1755-1816) served as major, 2d New Jersey regiment, Continental troops. He was born and died in Mount Holly, N. J.
Also No. 105270.

"See No."—Indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No."—Indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely separated families. If the number should be 4006, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5005, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are no "Real Daughters" in this volume.

15838

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Abbott, Lula Bryce 298
Abell, Ettie M. Hakes 115
Abernethy, Mary Phebe Adams 159
Abhan, Gertrude Lewis 140
Adams, Flora Pierce 44
Adams, Grace Elizabeth 78
Albaugh, Ruby A. Cole Carwood 53
Albright, Ada Stephen 93
Alcox, Olive Sandford 225
Alden, Emma Jane Kroh 17
Alexander, Alethea Latham 6
Alexander, Allie May Strong 116
Alexander, Edith R. Hackett 203
Alexander, Mildred Campbell 117
Allan, Ethel L. Felkner 212
Allen, Emma Wilson 243
Allmendinger, Pauline Potter 54
Alnutt, Queen Stone 304
Anderson, Drusilla K. 306
Anderson, Kate Finch 101
Anderson, Katherine E. 101
Anderson, Leah Couts 119
Anderson, Marian Josepha 26
Anderson, Sarah Sevilla Barber 33
Anderson, Willie Strode 307
Armstrong, Anna E. 206
Armstrong, Jennie Tillots Meriwether 206
Arney, Lucinda C. Ryan (Officer) 233
Arnold, Daisy G. Burtch 292
Asmus, Louise Corwith 135
Austin, Marion Earl 211
Aven, Mary Bailey 60

Backus, Lillian Grow 289
Backus, Mary McArthur 23
Bacon, Stella Viola Brown 258
Bailey, Alice Elizabeth Jett 261
Bailey, Grace M 140
Bailey, Grace M. Crane 140
Baker, Eleanor Eugenie Reynolds 72
Baker, Emily B 290
Baker, Helen Loretta Stewart 193
Baldwin, Alice Mabel Martha 92
Baldwin, Florence Tuttle 174
Ball, Julia 297
Banks, Belle Irene 304
Bannon, Annie Katharine 8

Bannon, Nellie Louise..... 188
Barber, May Belle Patterson..... 182
Barco, Sue..... 181
Barco, Sue Niblack..... 181
Barger, Sylvia Hersey..... 238
Barnaby, Josephine Shurtz..... 113
Barnard, Ida Morton..... 252
Barrett, Anna Boynton Rounds..... 174
Barrett, Cordie Blair..... 103
Barton, Helen Churchill..... 283
Bauder, Addie L. Roberts..... 195
Bearby, Elizabeth Dunn..... 100
Beatty, Mary Cunningham Kerr..... 95
Bechly, Mabel E. Scarbrough..... 228
Beebe, Hester Fenstermacher..... 284
Bell, Margery C..... 88
Benckendorf, Bessie Mason..... 134
Bender, Eleanor Dunegan..... 110
Benedict, Inez Elizabeth..... 63
Benjamin, Gladys..... 290
Bennett, Allicia McIlravy..... 38
Bennett, Bertha..... 206
Bent, Bessie Brockett..... 75
Berg, Kathryne Denton..... 166
Bergman, Dessie Brown..... 216
Berkheimer, Bessie Fisher..... 149
Berry, Minnie I..... 84
Betts, Alice Reynolds..... 225
Betts, Florence Roy..... 111
Bill, Harriet Augusta Woodford..... 292
Birch, Laila Gertrude Staples..... 282
Bittenbender, S. Elizabeth Peirce..... 48
Bixby, Helen Perkins..... 161
Blair, Ethel Ingalls..... 63
Blake, Orra M. Reese..... 91
Blanchard, Alice Trimble..... 59
Blanchard, Josephine..... 299
Blasingame, Maud Lurton..... 153
Blum, Alice M. Calagan..... 82
Bond, Lulu..... 163
Boorman, Mary Hamblen McDaniels..... 33
Booth, Mary Josephine..... 210
Borden, Anna H..... 291
Borden, Jessie Hecker Bell..... 176
Bosquet, J. Estelle Lucas..... 273
Boulton, Lena Swartz..... 111
Bovard, Kate Pinkerton..... 94
Bowen, Florence Getches..... 23
Bowyer, Grace Woodworth Thomas..... 77
Boyd, Minnie Calhoun..... 114
Brace, Harriet Whitecar..... 162
Bradbury, Huldah Vaughan..... 264
Bradley, Emma J. Everts..... 194
Bradt, Ruth Johnson..... 34
Brewer, Buena Crawford..... 173
Briggs, Frances Krum..... 94
Brigham, Lillian Rice..... 165
Brinker, Ida Cribbs..... 109
Brinkman, Laura Marsh Pittman..... 232
Brintnall, Florence B. Miller..... 293
Brougham, Nettie Isabel Hill..... 276
Brown, Bernice..... 38
Brown, Emma Carolyn Rolfe..... 265

Brown, Gertrude Mae Herrick.... 298
Brown, Harriet C. Oxnard.... 45
Brown, Helen Louise Worthen.... 157
Brown, Mary Mitchell.... 28
Brown, Minnie Crosier.... 152
Browne, Mary A. Browning.... 293
Brunk, Delia Still.... 223
Brush, Jessie Colton.... 81
Bryan, Eliza Hawes.... 253
Bryan, Margaret Calhoun.... 252
Bryce, Sarah Woodruff.... 298
Buckland, Sally Clark.... 175
Buffington, Mabel Gilmore.... 228
Bunker, Edna Page.... 265
Burdsal, Ethel Shaw.... 199
Burke, Kate M. Clark.... 266
Burkett, Nannie Louise Patterson.... 8
Burnett, Amy Howe.... 200
Burnett, Mary Couts (Barradall).... 120
Burns, Emma Blanche Ford.... 218
Burns, Lula Davis (Rial).... 5
Burry, Jessie Bryson.... 196
Burt, Mabel V.... 52
Burton, Claribel Payne.... 146
Bush, Mabel Stratton.... 291
Bushnell, Adele Johnson.... 168
Bushnell, Ella.... 278
Butler, Grace Clark.... 250
Butler, May Emigh.... 142
Byrne, Florence M. Washburn.... 158

Calagan, Helen M. Eddy.... 82
Cameron, Marian Clough Smith.... 279
Campbell, Fannie Moss.... 261
Campbell, Jessamine Morris.... 25
Campbell, Mary Wood.... 193
Campbell, Ruth Hutchins Tremain.... 242
Caples, Irene Well.... 246
Cardinal, Hazel Brockett.... 97
Carpenter, Helen Elizabeth Sigler.... 236
Carr, Martha Franks Womble.... 123
Carroll, Gladys Clapper.... 213
Carson, Ella Pate.... 192
Carter, Anna Addison....230
Carter, Hazel Miller.... 31
Carter, Mary D.... 259
Carter, Mary Edson De Vol.... 248
Cauble, Elizabeth Tucker.... 135
Cauble, Jessie Lee Wilson.... 25
Celce, Margaret Elizabeth Rawley.... 76
Chaplain, Ella Mary Ellsworth.... 212
Chapman, Ella May Lillie.... 121
Chapman, Helen.... 307
Chapman, Ida Milling.... 262
Chenault, Dora Hocker.... 40
Cheney, Annie Bellatti.... 30
Cheney, Ethel G. Wheeler.... 278
Cheney, Philo Mathews.... 190
Christensen, Vivian Reynolds.... 129
Church, Julia H. Gorham.... 113
Chute, Maria Lucretia Clappison.... 294
Clack, Bobbie.... 117
Clare, Nellie Gray.... 306

Clark, Alice E. (Clark) 101
Clark, Ella Amanda Brown 74
Clark, Georgiana 153
Clark, Hattie Golt 75
Clark, Julia E. Cobb 287
Clark, Laura Mae McCormick 107
Clark, Mary F 92
Cobb, Carrie Buxton 179
Cochran, Aileen Gantt 67
Cocke, Rosalie A 139
Coe, Ethel Louise 198
Coe, Marjorie 199
Coffee, Inez Bell 216
Colegrove, Wilmina Woodhouse 81
Coleman, Ora Adele Hancock 226
Collier, Florence Owen 88
Collins, Julia Edna 284
Collins, Mary Collins 256
Compton, Helen Harrington 177
Conkling, Mildred Washburn 78
Converse, Mabelle Gates 281
Conway, Mary Ella Green 151
Cook, Laura Clark 141
Cooley, Caroline Moseley 294
Cooper, Ella D. Scarbrough 228
Cooper, Lucile 259
Cooper, Maude Kinsley 223
Coover, Elizabeth Ish 164
Copps, Jennie Marie Pilcher 241
Corlew, Grace Stoker 279
Cornman, Mary Alice Colburn 75
Correll, Agnes Sarah Bartlett 178
Corsa, Florence Winchester 83
Coryell, Marinetta Goodell 148
Coulter, Lucina Williams 195
Cox, Eunice Lewis 57
Coy, Ruth M. Van Winkle 29
Crane, Helen Cook 287
Crane, Miriam Roberts 218
Craw, Lily Williams 130
Creasy, Ruth (Creasy) 105
Crego, Mae 296
Cressey, Genevieve Evans 162
Crim, Anna Catherine L 137
Crocker, Mary Bull 301
Croker, Maria Briscoe 268
Cross, Florence L. McKinstry 57
Cumming, Cora Easton 307
Cummings, Florence E. Chapin 50
Cummins, Evelyn Atwater 77
Cunningham, Claire Conger 43
Cunningham, Ellen Chaplin 187
Cunningham, Susan Elizabeth Handy 157
Curtis, Nellie A 83
Cushman, Anna Sterrett 149

Dagg, Cora Morehouse 126
Dally, Allene Cook 6
Daniels, James Mattie Hoofnagle 124
Darlington, Hanson Johnston 150
Dauler, Mary Perkins 96
Davis, H. Ina 204
Davis, Lorraine Finkle 216

Davis, Mabel C. 48
Davis, Margaret E. 76
Davis, Mary K. Dickson 75
Day, Mary Lou Whelchel 187
Dean, Felicia Louise Remington 119
Deane, Faye H. 280
De Camp, Bess W. Tucker 136
DeLoach, Nell Bigby 183
De Normandie, Ermina Piper 161
De Silva, Iva A. 147
Dicken, Mary E. Johnson 306
Dilgart, Margaret Humphrey 92
Diller, Annie Elizabeth 212
Dimmick, Charlotte Titus 72
Dobyns, Leah McIlvaine 204
Dolan, Norma Delia Simmons 169
Dolloff, Vesta Mason 266
Dominic, Anna Eliza Zimmer 146
Donaldson, Bernice Abbey 52
Donovan, Alice E. 47
Donovan, Bernice I. (Donovan) 47
Dorchester, May Alice Miner 99
Dow, Grace Anna Ball 286
Downer, Gertrude Meade 286
Drake, Luella Love 294
Drewry, Iva Platt 34
Dunlap, Bessie Yoke 109
Dwyer, Bertha Jolliffe 207
Dye, Mary Ann Halladay 141

Eames, Claire Augusta 271
Earl, Georgia Katrine 270
Easterly, Charlotte Rosencrans 288
Easton, Carrie Johnson 210
Elder, Leila Webb 186
Ellabarger, Annie Lucie Grayston 219
Elliot, Helen Foster 161
Elliot, Margaret D. Wild 201
Elliott, Bonnie Serelda Elizabeth 238
Elliott, Emma L. Rudder 222
Elliott, Ollie Bryan 260
Elmore, Lillie Forester 86
Elwood, Ella Flowers 300
Emerson, Leora Parker 32
Emerson, Myra Hall Morrison 45
English, Edith Hubbard Baker 301
Enright, Lucie Graham Howell 154
Evans, Marah Baldwin 229
Evans, Mary Abbie Pierce 19
Ewing, Charlotte Parmelee 130
Ewing, Mary E. Kelley 100

Fahy, Edna Simpson 102
Fair, Clara Belle McDaniel 37
Farmer, Marie Williams 114
Faymonville, Esther Ashman 201
Feagle, Annie Saul 4
Ferrell, Belle Willingham 191
Ferris, Eva 93
Fields, Louise Arnold 6
Finch, Jessie 101
Finch, Lillie McCord 231
Finch, Rebecca Dresser 101

Finger, Helen Clinton..... 230
Finley, Carrie Belle Hunt..... 4
Finley, Jennie Preston..... 261
Finley, Maria Louise..... 150
Finley, Mary Misener..... 212
Fisher, Lillian Hayes..... 130
Fisher, Madge Elliott..... 237
Fisher, Margaret L. Howard..... 273
Fiske, Gertrude L. Monier..... 275
Fitzpatrick, Adelaide Wilson..... 43
Fleig, Mary Catherine Russell..... 120
Fletcher, Ida Armstrong..... 9
Foley, Edna Moss..... 262
Folk, Edna Wing..... 9
Foote, Ella James..... 139
Foote, Martha Mae Whitney..... 122
Ford, Helen Sloane..... 142
Ford, Mary Chrisman Muir..... 42
Fordyce, Edna McCormick..... 108
Forshaw, Hester Cockrell..... 133
Foster, Emma L. Birdsell..... 153
Foster, Olive Virginia..... 23
Frampton, Muriel McMillen Forbes..... 230
Francis, Irene E. McLain..... 50
Frank, Estella N. Miller..... 244
Frank, Hortense Cunningham..... 98
Frazer, Mary Leora Roberts..... 10
Freeman, Nell..... 39
Fritz, Phoebe Peck..... 243
Frost, Alice True..... 267
Fryback, Mabelle Jones..... 217
Fuessenich, Harriett Crocker..... 173
Fulmore, Margaret McCall..... 304
Funk, Emma Selby..... 60
Furber, Eliza French..... 258

Gahle, Naomi Jones..... 99
Garland, Annie F. Bagley..... 272
Garrison, Florence Abbie Long..... 197
Gates, Velma J..... 157
Getz, Margaret Wiley..... 89
Gibbes, Emma Van Vranken..... 79
Gibson, Orissa H..... 205
Gifford, Elisabeth R..... 48
Gibson, Olive Brusie..... 205
Gilbert, Eva Gatliff..... 42
Gilbert, Nolia Gatliff..... 42
Gillespie, Lida Wilson..... 230
Gladden, Alice Romaine..... 63
Glasgow, Alberta A. Cutler..... 70
Gleaton, Annie Johnson..... 192
Glover, Lena Verharen..... 35
Godfrey, Willie Newton..... 186
Goldsmith, Mabel Donovan..... 47
Good, May Kittredge..... 247
Goodrich, Anna Moorehead..... 240
Goodrich, Annie Hayden..... 139
Gordan, Marie Matilda Brock..... 39
Gorsuch, Lottie Alleine Pritchard..... 46
Gould, Ellen Judith French..... 14
Grandall, Gertrude B. Sillman..... 284
Grant, Leslie Hayden..... 166
Grant, Susie Couts..... 120
Gray, Anna Davis Smith..... 272

Gray, Mary P. Thompson.... 98
Grayston, Florence 219
Grieff, Maria Augustine Bender.... 110
Griesmer, Blanche Perrine.... 147
Griffeth, Lillian Branch.... 185
Griffith, Madge Mallory.... 117
Griswold, Charlotte Gale.... 162
Gunnerson, Flora Adair.... 62
Guthrie, Corinna Shreve.... 309

Haakinson, Evelyn Bowers.... 32
Haakinson, Jessica Bowers.... 32
Hackett, Ella Katherine.... 203
Hagey, E. Joanna.... 28
Hague, Elizabeth Anne Lusk.... 137
Hall, Effie McCorkle.... 167
Hall, Emma Wise.... 188
Hall, Emma York.... 122
Hall, Florence Wadsworth.... 271
Hall, May Kennedy.... 189
Halladay, Lois Selby.... 60
Halleck, Evangeline Lynn.... 158
Halterman, Elsie Coffman.... 128
Hamill, Grace McCrary.... 232
Hamm, Ella Stevens.... 21
Hammer, Lou Young.... 110
Hammond, Emily June.... 10
Hammond, Mary L. Baker.... 107
Hammond, Winifred Arnold.... 301
Hand, Coral Moses.... 190
Hand, Hazel Bradley.... 194
Hanes, Mattie C.... 124
Hankins, Elizabeth J. Francisco.... 71
Hanson, Bessie Irene Tappan.... 150
Hardenbrook, Eliza Walker.... 65
Hardenbrook, Nancy 65
Hardy, Hettie S. Pierce.... 78
Harkness, Ione Juanita Beale.... 127
Harmon, Gussie Snyder Krom.... 104
Harris, Lonnie Hall.... 131
Harrison, Leonora Twining.... 15
Harsha, Kate Plummer.... 93
Haskell, Luzetta Soule.... 11
Hatfield, Catherine C. Peckinpaugh.... 221
Hawley, Sarah Davis.... 116
Hayden, Elizabeth Gay.... 54
Haynes, Anna Kate Dorsey.... 288
Haynes, Dorothy McReynolds Doane.... 245
Heagy, Rose Platt.... 34
Healy, Frank Belle Dow.... 159
Hefferman, Georgie J.... 263
Heiner, Helen Kinkaid.... 269
Hellman, Mary L. Pratt.... 134
Hemmick, Bernice Good.... 217
Hendrick, Rhoda Grace.... 296
Hendrickson, Elizabeth Johnson.... 138
Henry, Margaret Genung.... 217
Hensley, Elizabeth Clare.... 64
Herron, Gayle Baum.... 202
Hess, Eliza Emery.... 18
Hibbard, Sadie Vaux.... 167
Hichborn, Audrey Patten.... 267
Hick, Nellie Tine Burnett.... 20

Hill, Anne A. Lamb..... 270
Hinton, Myrtle Lusk..... 137
Hitchcock, Martha B..... 131
Hobbs, Martha Louisa Sayles..... 136
Hoblit, Ivy Tuttle..... 203
Holbrook, Margaret Alice..... 122
Holden, Sarah Jane Clancy..... 199
Holladay, Affie Yerby..... 125
Holmes, Hellen Porter..... 129
Holtzman, Ina Lue Straight..... 27
Homer, E. Lillian Wilson..... 138
Homer, Rowena Parshall..... 296
Homer, Sadie Emily Armstrong..... 244
Hoopes, Olive Louise..... 207
Hoover, Myrtle Forgy..... 16
Hopkins, Beulah Thompson..... 218
Horne, Gladys G. Kibbey..... 236
Horne, Klora 275
Hough, Annis Burr Porter..... 113
Houghton, Gleda 215
Houston, Lucy Cooley..... 294
Hovey, Dell Geneva Rogers..... 278
Howard, Fanny Gatliff..... 260
Howard, Minnie Frances Hayden..... 9
Howarth, Lucy Somerville..... 58
Howe, Mary Elizabeth Taber..... 272
Hubbard, Ida Eulalia Colcord..... 240
Hubbs, Claudia Bennett..... 205
Huber, Cora A. Birdsell..... 153
Hudson, Virginia O'Rear..... 305
Huffman, Hildred Good..... 217
Humphreys, Orleans Harrell..... 3
Hunsberger, Anna 112
Hunt, Nellie Dorr..... 147
Hussey, Eleanor Butler Kempton..... 70
Hutchinson, Minerva J. Herrick..... 209
Huttenlocher, Etta G. McClure..... 145
Hutzel, Edna Smith..... 285
Hyer, E. Burdena Johnston..... 206

Ide, Lottie Giltner..... 36
Innes, Alethea E. Whitehead..... 103
Irion, Alice 263
Irvine, Jennie Platt..... 35
Ish, Mary R. Bates..... 164

Jack, Alice Searcy Ashley..... 190
Jackson, Ethel Barco..... 182
Jackson, Helen McMillan..... 115
Jackson, Laura A. Wilson..... 224
Jeffrey, Marcia Field..... 248
Jelks, Anne Felder..... 186
Jenkins, Ella Oney..... 233
Jewett, Ida Adele..... 61
Johnson, Annabel Mulkey De Tar..... 290
Johnson, Della Root..... 168
Johnson, Ina Cook..... 6
Johnson, Laura Mosher..... 159
Johnson, Mary E. Rood..... 55
Johnson, Phebe J..... 203
Johnston, Alice M..... 89
Johnston, Emma Cox..... 29
Johnston, Florence E..... 206

Johnston, Mary Clough..... 90
Jolley, Hazel Haskins..... 27
Jones, Althea Diantha Nichols..... 250
Jones, Amanda E. Hart..... 239

Kalk, Flora Stanton..... 131
Kampfer, Ethel Elliott..... 129
Kay, Loueva Barton..... 76
Keepers, Inez Ely..... 245
Kelleher, Mary Donohoe..... 227
Keller, Dehn Pulse..... 218
Kellogg, Mabel Reilay..... 157
Kelsey, Myra Trippe..... 79
Kemper, Mary Alice Trenholm..... 87
Kenaston, Jean McKee..... 115
Kenly, Lucie Beall Chesley..... 269
Kennedy, Doris Lillian Young..... 218
Kennedy, Marian Bancroft Ball..... 286
Kerr, Clara Edythe..... 96
Kerr, Elsie Funk..... 110
Kidd, Martha P. Washburn..... 152
Kiess, Mary Baird Bowman..... 149
Kimball, Belle Woodworth..... 77
Kindley, Martha Glenn..... 88
King, Fannie Black..... 61
King, Hattie Carter..... 184
Kinietz, Mabel Hornby..... 298
Kinnick, Frances Clarke..... 28
Kinsey, Belle Waldron..... 156
Kirby, Gladys B. Gifford..... 48
Kirbye, Isabelle Clark..... 224
Klein, Isabelle Marion Hodgkins..... 24
Kleven, Nina Doan..... 68
Kline, Dorothy M..... 288
Kline, Ruth Ethel Osborne..... 32
Kneas, Anna E. Mabel Noble..... 112
Kneil, Martha L. Chapman..... 49
Knight, Adelaide House Clark..... 35
Knight, Mary E. Bridges..... 64
Knox, Gertrude Esther Greene..... 12
Koebel, Grace L. Garrison..... 84

Lamar, Leila Rebecca..... 189
Lamb, Addie Coleman..... 177
Lamb, Amanda Morrow..... 14
Lamb, Gertrude Ellis..... 29
Lambdin, Barbara Ella..... 183
Lambdin, Mary Elizabeth..... 183
Lambert, Clarissa Bontecou Gaines..... 133
Lambeth, Ella Arnold..... 85
Lane, Mary Jane Lothrop..... 102
Lane, Neva..... 103
Lang, Lou Ella Wilkinson..... 229
Lanier, Lillian..... 209
Lapp, Katherine Finley Wood..... 43
Larned, Carrie Beardslee..... 294
Lay, Sophronia Calmes Wynne..... 118
Layman, Bernadine..... 195
Layman, Gladys..... 195
Lea, Lois Sankey..... 234
Lear, Martha Emerson..... 90
LeBron, Morna Haines..... 20
Lee, Blanche Rosencrans..... 308

Lee, Eliza Alexander 150
Lee, Mary Arnold 26
Le Febvre, Carrie C. Scofield 177
Leinenweber, Lillian Habersham 148
Leonard, Lucy M. 201
Lewis, Alice Lynn 182
Lewis, Anna Stewart 140
Lewis, Sara Ethelyn White 74
Lewter, Laura Louise 181
Leyder, Ida Olivia Evans 106
Libhart, Lola Pinkham 253
Lidebotham, Effie Bryce 298
Lightfoot, Hattie Bell Mallory 117
Likens, Sarah Jane Morehouse 169
Lincoln Kate Hazen Hart 55
Lindley, Kate Arnold McCorkle 137
Lipscomb, Lena May Weaver 1
Locke, Frances La Faye 154
Locke, Kathryne Marsalas 155
Loose, Mabel West 95
Lothrop, M. Marguerite James 276
Lott, Eva Fisher 226
Low, Emma C. Wilson 69
Lowery, Lena Rivers Green 306
Lucas, Lucile Conner 8
Lucas, Lura Annette Green 166
Lupton, Clara B. Lytle 36
Lusher, Nettie A. 242
Lusk, Nellie Burcham 137
Lyford, Vesta L. 268
Lynch, Laura A. Rhule 33

MacDonald, Emma Woodward 258
MacDonald, Fannie Grinnell 11
MacDonald, Virginia Ish 164
Mackey, Dorothy Ross 278
MacLeary, Helene Bell 81
Maer, Hillery Moseley 120
Magee, Daisy Smiley 220
Mahaffey, Annie Vance 11
Mains, Mary Alice Brown 66
Malone, Annie Elizabeth Powers 189
Manly, Nellie M. Cooper 229
Markland, Irene Smith 214
Markley, Jessie Barco 182
Marks, Aurie Tuggle 184
Marshall, Charlotte Jernegan 49
Marston, Idela Alice Reed 131
Martin, Lena Sargent 69
Martinez, Leila Perry 262
Mase Mae McClintock 306
Mason, Anna C. 178
Mason, E. Browning 178
Mason, Ida May Phelps 176
Mathews, Martha Gwynn 191
May, Stella Stout 19
Maynard, Glyde 160
McBrayer, Emma Lee Van Arsdell 260
McCarthy, Belle Charlotte Hart 20
McCarty, Francis L. Moore 180
McCarty, Pearl Roberts 19
McClintock, Mary Calmes Smither 213
McClintock, Rebecca Ewing 233

McCoy, Marjorie Austin.... 211
McCreary, Helen Haynes.... 165
McCulloch, Sue Roberts Watkins.... 254
McCune, Gretchen A.... 239
McDaniels, Florence Hale.... 151
McDiarmid, Allie May McCorkle.... 251
McGaughey, Leola Fuller.... 72
McGrath, Mattie Bell.... 44
McGuire, Maude Smith.... 128
McKay, Lucy Irene Newell.... 66
McKenney, Mary E. Frost.... 45
McLellan, Anna Hannah.... 64
McLellan, Pauline Meguiar.... 119
McLennan, Minnie Horton.... 55
McLeod, Lula Rumsey.... 302
McMillen, Claribel Henry.... 243
McMorrough, Cora B. White.... 302
McNeill, Cora Brown.... 133
McNeille, Agnes Gilliam.... 224
McNitt, Jessie Knott.... 73
McQuaid, Lavina Sampson.... 231
Meisenhelder, Virginia Fitz.... 112
Merchant, Carolyn 175
Merchant, Pauline Avery.... 175
Merrill, Phyllis Galentine (Gordon).... 14
Messer, Mary A. Russell.... 280
Michaels, Anna Remington.... 168
Michaud, Mary Elizabeth Hardy.... 281
Miglionico, Corinne A. Phillips.... 202
Milliman, Ella Louise.... 54
Mills, Sarah Wilson.... 208
Mitchell, Margaret Allen.... 138
Mitchell, Minnie Sowards.... 59
Moist, Mabel Brown.... 241
Moller, Mary Catherine Lee.... 239
Monarch, Ella Grace Slack.... 259
Moncrief, Irene Banks.... 304
Moody, Sadie J. Burrington.... 93
Moore, Edith B.... 175
Moorhouse, Ruth Cruse.... 264
Morgan, Effie L.... 49
Morris, Alma Jones.... 303
Morris, Martha Tucker.... 135
Morrison, Susie Fuller Pinkham.... 256
Morse, Helena Victoria Clappison.... 181
Morse, Jane Schuyler.... 73
Morse, Mary Borne.... 300
Moseley, Margaret Couts.... 120
Murlin, Ermina Fallass.... 283
Murphy, Iva Pearl Cochran.... 109
Murray, Edna M. Reed.... 66
Murta, Abby Powe.... 155
Myers, Ethel Bryant.... 170

Nash, Jeffie Jeynelle Vaughn.... 186
Nave, Mattie Defever.... 194
Neuman, Faith Goss.... 144
Neville, Lyla Putnam.... 69
Newkirk, Ada Boerner Faulkner.... 215
Newson, Marie Elwood.... 300
Newton, Gertrude Colburn.... 282
Norcross, Lillian Blenns.... 272

Norris, Josephine Griffin 1
Northup Ruthe 66
Nourse, Elvira N. Phillips 121

O'Farrell, Mae Henderson 31
O'Keiff, Scottie Oliver 155
Olive, Grace Carter 85
Olson, Lora M. March 231
Oney, Florence E. 234
Orr, Ellen M. Yates 211
Orr, Nellie M. Schirm 7
Orran, Louise Fouts 229
Osborne, Julia Bacon 192
Otto, Jennie Coburn Medlar 106
Overton, Mary S. Robinson 208

Pack, Roba Pulcipher 295
Page, Mary Clemens Galvin 208
Palmateer, Nellie Peirce Howe 200
Palmer, Mercedes Blackledge 36
Palmerlee, Elizabeth Armstrong 295
Park, Ida Fisher 116
Parker, Harriet I. Wilson (Lewis) 111
Parker, Mercy Alden 140
Parrey, Alice Warren 144
Parrott, Mary C. Lesh 246
Parsons, Mary Gates 160
Paxon, Helen Louise 284
Pearce, Esther Lewis 156
Pearce, Minnie H. Cann 109
Pearson, Rosa B. McDaniel 214
Pease, Ada Stevens 148
Peck, Jessie Miller 162
Peckinpaugh, Ruth Elizabeth Wilson 221
Pender, Florence Louise Buell 169
Pendleton, Grace Hutchinson 266
Perkins, Josephine Shaw 280
Perkins, Mattie Hutchins 161
Perkins, Pearl Gatliff 262
Perrett, Mina M. Mills 68
Peters, Julia Finlayson 2
Peters, Minnie Hunt 52
Pettee, Ida May 280
Pfaff, Ada Bardin 125
Phelps, Alida Case 147
Phelps, Virginia Perry 236
Phifer, Susette Curtis 170
Phillips, H. Alida Mandeville 73
Pierce, Helen Collins James 276
Pierce, Marvyl Potter 235
Pieren, Hattie Odessa Smith 91
Pilmer, Alice Blanche Hughes 225
Pinney, Vera Lincoln 56
Plaister, Winona Morrill 227
Plummer, Georgia Vail 172
Polk, Maude Cooley 303
Pooler, Lurinda Darling 12
Pope, Cora Lee Roughton 5
Popham, Edith Wellman 194
Porter, Ethel Quigg 15
Porter, Mary Elizabeth 142
Porter, Nelly Andrews 24
Potter, Belle Bevis 268

Power, Sadie Henderson 39
Powers, Alice Child 9
Prescott, Anne True 267
Pribble, Mariana Good 217
Prichard, Gladys MacKenzie Casler 46
Prickett, Margaret M. McGregor 132
Prosser, Eleanor Hall 70
Prowell, Lucy Mattox 43
Pruyn, Carrie Dean 241
Pulling, Julia Hascall 213
Puryear, Florence E. Poucher 127
Putnam, Jette Strong 144
Putnam, Mary Vaughan 265

Quackenbush, Elizabeth H. Reynolds 31

Rains, Rinda Fritzler 220
Ramsay, Myrtle Adell Phinney 27
Ramsey, Frances Olive 105
Ramsey, Nancy Gonger 42
Rancourt, Martha Louise Paul 44
Rand, Bertha Simmons 170
Rankin, Ella Arnold Lambeth 85
Rapetta, Elizabeth Shelton 158
Rawley, Elizabeth Locke Dickson 76
Ray, Helen 176
Raynor, Kate G. 95
Raynor, Lula Hayden 82
Redd, Iza Barksdale Ryan 124
Reid, Helen 25
Reilly, Sarah Porter 143
Reynolds, Adelma 268
Rhead, Edith H. Brown 299
Richards, Ina Harris 152
Richardson, Aleda May Bowman 21
Richtmyer, Ella Cornelia Kilmer 22
Robbins, Estelle 52
Robison, Sarah Carver Hathaway 97
Rockafellow, Edna May 163
Rogers, Emilie Binion 4
Rollins, Dolly Lucille 30
Rood, Elizabeth 56
Rosenblatt, Adeline Huff 2
Rounds, Helen Theresa Smith 175
Rowe, Sibyl Cleveland 21
Ruggles, Katherine Sedgwick 71
Runkle, Gertrude Swan 274
Russell, Belle Lincoln 56
Russell, Cecile Aurelia 121
Russell, Eva Marcy Goodrich 50
Rynerson, Harriet Elden 247

Sage, Elizabeth Tante 183
St. Clair, Louie Climenson 62
Salter, Elizabeth Dyer 56
Sanders, Jane Page 163
Sanford, Caroline Helen Merwin 173
Sankey, Cleora 234
Saufley, Jane Robinson 256
Savage, Concha Valentine 83
Savage, Florence Norris 74
Savage, Mary E. Herrick 83
Schafer, Helen Annette Parker 91

Schleede, Grace Anna Hollister.... 54
Schley, Vesta Blaine.... 235
Schmidt, G. Perle Wilson.... 237
Schnebly, Frances M. Orendorff.... 15
Schoeneck, Nellie Allison (Bateman).... 56
Schollian, Margaret Bryans.... 3
Schroeder, May Wane.... 226
Schulze, Margaret Adelaide Thompson.... 57
Schulze, Vesta Diana Alden.... 18
Scott, Amy Howe.... 236
Scudder, Alta F. Nelson.... 219
Settle, Elizabeth Corl.... 180
Shapley, Carrie L.... 281
Sheen, Louise S. Reed.... 67
Sheffer, Kathleen Preston Finley.... 261
Shreffler, Edna Luke.... 204
Shriver, Mary N. Smith.... 207
Simmons, Edilou.... 185
Simonds, Maude Lyle Fellows.... 285
Simpson, Mabel Dawson.... 290
Skaggs, Lula Maupin.... 169
Slack, Bertha Waters.... 64
Slater, Maisie F.... 114
Slater, Mary Boyden.... 156
Sledd, Marie Dudley Talbot.... 257
Sloan, Hallie A. Myers Williams.... 243
Small, Minnie Belle.... 128
Smith, Ann Rentfro.... 260
Smith, Dr. Avis E.... 62
Smith, Ellen Deming.... 202
Smith, Emily Vance Pancake.... 123
Smith, Etta Hutchins.... 235
Smith, Eunice Hall.... 167
Smith, Isabell Guthrie Trimble.... 60
Smith, Kate Sankey.... 234
Smith, Lottie Johnson Werner.... 141
Smith, Marion Esther Sillman.... 285
Smithmeyer, Lydia Cook.... 245
Smothers, Frances Dale.... 307
Snow, Fleda Wynne.... 118
Snyder, Emma Lloyd Campbell.... 117
Sonner, Wenonah E. Peckinpaugh.... 222
Spencer, Helen Little Miller.... 293
Spire, Sarah Ellen Kroh.... 19
Sprague, Florence Elma.... 71
Sprague, Laverne L.... 71
Sprague, Mary M.... 72
Sprague-Smith, Hilda.... 85
Sprague-Smith, Isabelle Dwight.... 84
Spurgeon, Martha Tucker.... 138
Stacy, Minnie Morgan.... 49
Stansbury, Irene Ridgely Casler.... 46
Stephenson, Alice Lowry.... 16
Stephenson, Frances A. Gates.... 246
Stern, Adelaide G.... 78
Stevens, Flora Hoover.... 127
Stevens, Sara Reed.... 265
Stevenson, Mabel Cameron.... 58
Stewart, Anna.... 232
Stewart, Emma M. Hand.... 192
Stewart, Mary Lewis.... 171
Stirlen, Gertrude Neas.... 31
Stone, Daisy Graham.... 184

Stouffer, May Baxter 242
Streeter, Anna Mott 134
Strong, Estelle Cresap 197
Strong, Helen Augusta 132
Strong, Maria Julia Turner 132
Strong, May Agnes 144
Stroup, Blanche Carmer 55
Stuart, Ellen Martha Player 103
Stuart, Ellen Sumner Phillips 180
Stuber, Freda Teale 234
Stuber, Mary Swain 270
Stumpf, Alta Elanore 145
Sugg, Alexandra Carswell 187
Sutherland, Dora B. Scott 24
Swales, Jeanne Parsons 143
Swift, Kate Adams 274
Swisher, Elizabeth C. Kirkpatrick 295
Symes, Josephine Eversol 17

Tallant, Carrie Mae McKenzie 4
Tallmadge, Ruby Halsey 88
Tappen, Grace Benedict 171
Taylor, Dorothy W. 146
Taylor, Eula Sophia 282
Taylor, Lizzie Crawford 297
Taylor, Mary Westervelt Hickok 145
Taylor, Susan E. Davis 76
Teale, Eugenia Sankey 242
Thomas, Edith Coulter 193
Thomas, Nellie Ann Chapman 122
Thompson, Helen Burlingame Webster 279
Thompson, Mary B. Neale 251
Thompson, Pauline Coughanour 108
Thorne, Beatrice Abbey 51
Thornhill, Eva Iola Whiting 53
Thurlow, Mary Perkins Brown 282
Tilford, Bessie Lee Kean 139
Titus, Amy Wilmarth 107
Townson, Almira Alexander 145
Tozer, Clara Angela McGinnis 16
Trippe, Roberta Bowling Eichelberger 41
Trippe, Sarah L. Holmes 79
Trust, Lillian Knowlton 267
Tuttle, Carrie Randall 238
Tuttle, Dora Alice 204
Twining, Irene 15

Updike, Dorothy Vincent Swartz 247
Upshaw, Ruby Cook 6
Upson, Edith Margaret Vail 172
Urwick, Marianna Reeder Pauly 89

Vail, Jane Maude Cass 11
Van Alst, Elizabeth Davis Boehm 283
Van Horn, Julia Ogden 285
Van Meter, Catherine Caborn 263
Van Meter, Portia Clarke 28
Van Petten, Elizabeth Wead 249
Vial, Emma Frost Goodrich 12
Vial, Mary McNaughten 13
Vial, Myrtle Grace 13
Voght, Mary L. Alger 289
Voorheis, Ruth Manson Kerns 97

Wadsworth, Myrtle Taggart.... 160
Walker, Alta 13
Walker, Elizabeth Resor.... 220
Walker, Joan 65
Walker, Lillie Hall.... 7
Wall, Loveline Ewing.... 125
Wallace, Lillian Caldwell.... 210
Walshe, Willie McKinnon Carter.... 119
Walters, Cleona Carr.... 135
Walton, Maud Marcum.... 41
Ward, Bertha Elizabeth Porter.... 214
Warinner, Paulina W. Storrs.... 125
Warren, Martha J. Edson.... 65
Warren, Saidee M. Dewey.... 168
Washington, Janet Latane.... 179
Waters, Adah 64
Watrous, Ora James.... 165
Watson, Hattie M. Owen.... 274
Weathers, Nelda A.... 214
Weaver, Lillian Leacock Howell.... 154
Weede, Ethel Porter.... 247
Welch, Mary Marshall.... 196
Weld, Hattie Elwell.... 301
Welles, Mary Patton.... 177
Wells, Laurene Middleton.... 58
Welton, Ruth Munroe.... 271
Werner, Alva Leah Mayes.... 62
West, Estella Lugar.... 172
Wheeler, Anne E. Batterson.... 220
Wheeler, Edith M. Davis (Ingraham).... 50
Whipple, Sara O'Connor.... 299
Whitaker, Harriet Reed.... 86
White, Clara Harvey.... 100
White, Ellen Bliss.... 10
White, Fay Twitty.... 185
White, Grace A.... 225
White, Grace M. Gibson.... 205
White, Mary Small.... 2
Whitmer, Olive Jones.... 250
Whittington, Anna Ward Aven.... 302
Whyte, Pearl Naylor.... 68
Wiederhold, Amira Eddy.... 238
Wier, Nannie Branch.... 185
Wilcox, Ida M. Lansing.... 79
Wilcox, Mabel Irene Reppy.... 244
Wiley, Genevieve 222
Wilkerson, May Karr.... 252
Willard, Louise 152
Williams, Daisy P.... 82
Williams, Isabelle Calhoun.... 114
Williams, Jennie Mount.... 114
Williamson, Frankie Jones.... 99
Williamson, Helen Clare Mathews.... 191
Willmers, Clarissa B. Collins.... 210
Wilson, Cora Josephine Bane.... 199
Wilson, Frederica M. Faulkner.... 215
Wilson, Maud 26
Wilson, Mildred 231
Winfree, Elsie Cleaveland.... 123
Winn, Fannie Thomas.... 3
Wolf, Alice J. Hoffman.... 73
Wood, Celina Peckham.... 164
Wood, Jane Cynthia Knapp.... 200

Wood, Margaret Finley 43
Wood, Ruth Drane 303
Woods, Alice Coughanour 108
Woods, Katharine Wood 270
Woods, Rose Harris 155
Worrel, Ethel Simpson 102
Wright, Belva Rudder 222
Wright, Katherine 38
Wright, Lorma Marie 30
Wright, Marie Louise 227
Wrigley, Jessie Isabel Keim 197
Wyatt, Lillian Reeves 87
Wynne, Mary Louise 86

Yates, Eliza Caroline Langley 59
Yoke, Hester Coughanour 108
Young, Lida Donovan 47

Zeigler, Lora Galvin 209
Zimmerman, Fannie Louise Haynes 288
Zimmerman, Helen Frances Cutler 165
Zimmerman, Julia Reed 67
Zimmerman, Mary A. Reed 67

ROLL OF HONOR

Abbey, Lieut. Aaron....51, 52
Abbot, Asa....274
Abbot, Lieut. Timothy....274
Abbott, Sergt. Jesse....151
Alden, Isaiah....140
Alexander, Quartermaster James....145, 150
Alford, Peletiah....53
Allen, Corp. David....36
Allen, David....276
Allen, Isaac....20
Allen, Isaac....276
Allen, Jacob....20
Allen, Thomas....93
Allison, Benjamin....56
Anderson, Benjamin....103
Anderson, Capt. Richard....162
Anderson, Thomas....118
Andrew, Dr. John....151
Andrews, Samuel....275
Antisell, Perez....159
Archer, Zachariah....17
Armistead, Robert....254
Armstrong, Lieut. John....36
Armstrong, Joshua....30, 64
Armstrong, Corp. William....10
Arnold, Caleb....226, 241
Arnold, Elisha....135, 137
Arnold, Edward....26
Arthur, Thomas....260
Ashley, Martin....116
Ashley, Sergt. William....292
Auxier, Samuel....59
Avery, Alexander....86
Ayres, Moses....156

Babcock, Isaac....107, 147
Babcock, Joshua....171
Bache, Richard....18
Bache, Sarah Franklin....18
Bacon, Lieut. Thomas....191
Bagley, Jonathan....272
Bailey, Capt. John....118, 259
Bailey, Thomas....214
Baily, Joshua....112
Baird, Lieut. William, Jr....149
Baker, Ensign Daniel....212
Baker, George....233, 234
Baker, Lieut. Henry....76
Baker, Judah....107
Baldwin, Caleb....92
Baldwin, Isaac....229
Ball, Corp. Benjamin....286
Ball, Maj. Lebbeous....75

Ball, Samuel.... 297
Bancroft, Joshua.... 286
Bancroft, Kendall.... 286
Bangs, Allen.... 5
Bangs, Corp. Joseph.... 5
Barbee, Elias.... 62
Barber, Uriah.... 95
Barbur, David.... 297
Barker, Samuel.... 178
Barkley, John.... 297
Barnes, Joshua.... 174
Barnes, Lemuel.... 27
Barnes, Moses.... 163
Barney, Capt. Thomas.... 209
Barret, Sergt. John Francis.... 36
Barret, Capt. Robert.... 36
Barrett, Samuel.... 72
Bartlett, Ebenezer.... 17
Bartlett, Col. Josiah.... 179
Barton, David.... 70
Barton, Col. William.... 116
Bates, Lieut. Benjamin.... 276
Bates, Christopher.... 276
Bates, Corp. James.... 164
Bates, Ensign William.... 61
Batterson, Joseph.... 220
Baum, Charles.... 202
Beal, Lazarus Andrew.... 127
Beall, Col. Samuel.... 269
Beaman, Maj. Ezra.... 271
Beaven, Lieut. Charles.... 306
Bell, Thaddeus.... 176
Bell, William.... 206
Benedict, James.... 111
Bennett, Moses.... 122
Bennett, Dr. Walter.... 101, 205, 206
Benton, David.... 240, 306
Bigelow, Ira.... 153
Black, John.... 178
Blacklidge, Ichabod.... 214
Blackmore, Capt. William.... 38
Blaine, Lieut. Col. Ephraim.... 235
Blanchard, Joseph.... 78
Blankenbaker, Nicholas.... 215
Blodget, Rufus.... 38
Blush (Blish), Sergt. David.... 301
Bodley, Thomas.... 26
Borden, William.... 291
Bowie, Lieut. Walter.... 269
Bowman, Ensign James.... 17, 18, 19
Boyd, Patrick.... 166
Boynton, Joseph.... 190
Brackett, James.... 47
Branch, Samuel.... 63
Branch, William Scott.... 185
Briscoe, Maj. John Hanson.... 268
Brittain, Nathan.... 261
Britton, Sergt. Seth.... 89, 90
Brock, Lieut. John.... 39
Brockett, Abel.... 97
Brockman, John.... 4
Brown, Bartlett.... 114
Brown, Sergt. Brightberry.... 248

Brown, Daniel 11
Brown, Corp. John 276
Brown, John 105
Brown, Jonathan 179
Brown, Capt. Moses 282
Brown, Nathan 164
Brown, Thomas 258
Brown, Woodbridge 276
Browning, Lieut. James 241
Bruen, Jabez 89
Bruff, Capt. James 183
Bryan, Simon 114
Buck, Elijah 246
Buck, Samuel 32
Buell, Lieut. Matthew 169
Bull, John 123
Bull, Richard 43
Bundy, Simeon 73
Burkhalter, John 7
Burkhalter, Michael 7
Burlingame, Ensign Stephen 279
Burnam, John 258
Burnett, William 20
Burroughs, Philip 210
Burt, Daniel 278
Bussey, Capt. Thomas 293
Butters, Benjamin 188, 189
Butz, Christian 75, 76
Byerly, Jacob 109

Cackler, Christian 291
Cadwell, Joseph 53
Caldwell, Capt. Andrew 221, 222
Calhoon, Lieut. George 252
Calhoun, Samuel 155
Callaway, John 6
Callender, Samuel 195
Calmes, Lieut. William 213
Campbell, David 162
Campbell, Robert 63
Cann, Sergt. John 109
Carleton, Dudley 57
Carpenter, Lieut. Col. Benjamin 121
Carpenter, Jotham 26
Carpenter, Sergt. William 198, 199
Carroll, William 100
Carswell, Alexander 187
Carswell, Ensign John 187
Carter, Abraham 85
Carter, Landon 254
Cary, Wilson 253
Case, Zenas 147
Casler, Jacob 46
Chaffee, Comfort 95
Chamberlin, Lieut. Col. William 303
Champion, Reuben 201
Chapin, Corp. Stephen 50
Chapman, John 148
Chapman, Col. Samuel 307
Chapman, Sergt. Timothy 245
Chase, Ebenezer 237
Chase, Ebenezer 301
Chase, Jacob 237

Chenault, William.... 251
Chenoweth, Arthur.... 128
Chenoweth, Sergt. John.... 225
Chesebrough, Ensign Nathaniel.... 63
Child, Abijah.... 52
Child, Capt. Increase.... 9
Christian, Lieut. Joseph.... 270
Christy, William....145, 146
Churchill, John.... 84
Churchill, Joshua.... 50
Cilley, Joseph....89, 90
Clark, Sergt. Jesse.... 238
Clark, Lieut. Col. Johnathan.... 41
Clark, Capt. Peter....23, 175
Clark, Sergt. Peter.... 295
Clark, Samuel.... 21
Clark, Sylvanus.... 101
Clay, David.... 186
Clay, John.... 60
Clemens, Lieut. Casper....208, 209
Clemons, Edward.... 178
Clemons, Jonathan.... 178
Clifton, Ensign Burdette.... 263
Clisby, Joseph....188, 189
Clough, Jeremiah....89, 90
Clough, Obediah....89, 90
Clough, Thomas....89, 90
Coburn, Lieut. Ebenezer.... 106
Cochran, Sergt. Samuel.... 109
Cockrell, Littleton.... 133
Coe, Capt. Aaron.... 194
Coe, Corp. James....198, 199
Coe, Robert.... 230
Colburn, Sergt. Lewis.... 88
Colburn, William.... 282
Cole, Sisson.... 53
Coleman, Col. James.... 177
Colston, William.... 254
Colton, John.... 81
Comstock, Lieut. Col. Adam.... 204
Conant, Roger.... 142
Condict, Capt. Ebenezer.... 29
Conger, John.... 131
Conklin, Elias.... 94
Conner, Thomas.... 8
Coode, John.... 46
Cook, Capt. David.... 141
Cook, Sergt. Elijah B.... 288
Cook, Reuben.... 6
Cook, Severinus.... 287
Coontz, Jacob.... 64
Corsa, Andrew.... 83
Coulter, Richard Matthew.... 193
Covert, Daniel.... 24
Cox, Maj. Richard.... 309
Cozby, Corp. James.... 117
Craig, Roderick.... 243
Craig, Capt. Samuel.... 231
Cram, Benjamin.... 227
Cram, Nathan.... 227
Cramer, John N.... 293
Crapo, Peter.... 151
Crawford, John.... 297

Crawford, Col. William....107, 108
Creigh, Capt. John.... 33
Cresap, Lieut. Daniel.... 197
Crews, David.... 251
Cribbs, John.... 109
Crosby, Stephen....66, 67
Crowell, Michael.... 159
Culbertson, Alexander.... 201
Curtis, Corp. Jacob.... 170
Curtis, Silas.... 83
Curtis, Stephen.... 170
Cushing, Joel.... 140

Dale, Capt. Samuel.... 303
Dana, Capt. James.... 22
Darnell, John.... 16
Davidson, Maj. John.... 173
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William.... 305
Davis, Gabriel.... 212
Davis, Joshua.... 50
Davis, Joshua, Jr.... 50
Davis, Lieut. Col. Malatiah....283, 284
Davis, Thomas.... 181
Dawson, John.... 11
Dawson, Thomas.... 38
Day, Sergt. Noah....181, 294
Day, Solomon.... 196
Deake, Charles.... 287
Deake, Charles, Jr.... 287
Deakins, Capt. Leonard.... 269
Dean, Lot.... 241
Dearborn, Asa.... 200
Debra, Jacob.... 218
De Castorer, Ensign John.... 296
Deming, Simeon.... 201
Dennison, Sergt. Isaac.... 1
Densmore, Capt. Abel.... 103
Dent, John.... 259
DePriest, Robert.... 262
De Silva, Joseph.... 147
DeVault, Lieut. Henri.... 112
Dewey, Aaron.... 168
Dewey, John.... 294
Dewey, John Woodward.... 211
Dexter, Sergt. Benjamin.... 157
Dickinson, Benoni.... 290
Diggs, William....60, 302
Disbrow, Justus.... 67
Doan, Thomas.... 68
Doane, Levi.... 245
Dolliver, William.... 299
Donelson, Col. John.... 263
Doolittle, David.... 236
Doolittle, Thomas.... 34
Doremus, Thomas.... 77
Dorsey, Capt. Daniel.... 288
Dorsey, Vachel.... 304
Doty, Corp. John.... 295
Doty, Ensign Samuel.... 295
Dougherty, Lieut. James.... 40
Douglass, George....95, 96
Douglass, William.... 95
Dow, Levi (Levy).... 79

Dow, Simeon.... 69
Drake, Thomas.... 35
Drake, Thomas.... 139
Drane, James.... 303
Dukes, Joseph.... 114
Dukes, Thomas.... 114
Dunbar, Corp. Jesse.... 276
Dunbar, John.... 33
Dunbar, Solomon.... 276
Duncan, Benjamin.... 40
Duncan, Samuel.... 40
Dunham, Lieut. Col. Azariah.... 131
Dunwoody, Robert.... 192
Dutcher, John.... 148
Dwight, Rev. Timothy....84, 85
Dyer, Lieut. Christopher.... 276
Dyer, Christopher, Jr.... 276

Eastman, Corp. Obediah.... 79
Eastman, Richard.... 44
Eddy, Sergt. Jonas.... 82
Eddy, Nathan.... 238
Edgar, James.... 36
Elden, Capt. John....33, 247
Elder, James.... 95
Elgin, William.... 168
Elliott, Capt. Samuel....129, 237
Ely, Jabez.... 245
Emerson, Sergt. Asa.... 90
Emerson, Asa.... 23
Emerson, William.... 113
Emery, John Jr.... 249
Emery, Joshua.... 249
Emmert George 9
Emmons, Jonathan.... 250
English, John.... 105
Estill, Capt. James.... 259
Evans, Andrew....137, 138
Evans, Edward.... 207
Everson, Joseph.... 273
Everts, Capt. Nathaniel.... 194
Ewers, Corp. Henry.... 286
Ewing, Capt. Nathaniel.... 125
Ewing, Robert.... 41

Fairchild, Abijah.... 232
Farris, William.... 93
Felder, Capt. John Henry.... 186
Fellows, Abiel.... 285
Fenstermacher, Sergt. Michael.... 284
Ferris, Sergt. Samuel.... 126
Ferris, Samuel, Jr.... 126
Field, Daniel.... 248
Field, Henry.... 135
Field, Henry, Jr.... 254
Fiero, Christian.... 141
Finley, Dr. James E. B.... 150
Finley, John.... 202
Finney, John.... 254
Fish, Jonathan.... 212
Fishbourn, Philip.... 239
Fisher, John.... 146
Fleming, Lieut. Archibald.... 112

Flowers, James..... 300
Ford, Lieut. Col. Jacob..... 232
Forrest, Capt. Zachariah..... 240
Forster, Capt. John..... 55
Foster, Lieut. John..... 304
Foster, Col. Joseph..... 299
Francis, Lieut. Elijah..... 292
Francis, Justus..... 292
Franklin, Aaron..... 35
Franklin, Benjamin..... 18
Franks, Anthony..... 123
Franks, Jacob..... 123
Frary, Elisha..... 308
Frazer, Brig. Gen. Persifor..... 14
Frazier, Lieut. Levin.....46, 140
Frelinghuysen, Col. Frederic..... 133
French, Bartholomew..... 14
French, Ephraim..... 35
Frisbie, Philemon..... 203
Frost, Corp. John.....12, 13
Frost, Mark..... 45
Frye, Abraham..... 257
Fuller, Benjamin..... 231
Fuller, Lieut. Isaac..... 35
Fuller, Sergt. Jesse..... 270
Fuller, Noah 254, 256
Furber, Sergt. Joshua..... 258
Furjoe, James..... 16
Futhey, Samuel..... 303

Gabriel, Abraham..... 246
Gano, Rev. John..... 68
Garrard, Col. James..... 257
Garrard, Col. William..... 257
Gates, Asa..... 281
Gates, Cyrus.....157, 160
Gates, Stephen..... 79
Gatliff, Capt. Charles.....42, 260, 262
Gay, Edward..... 54
Gelbach, Sergt. Frederick..... 104
Gelbach, Frederick, Jr..... 104
Genung, Stephen..... 217
Gibbon, Joseph..... 180
Gibson, Maj. George.....261, 262
Gibson, Reuben..... 122
Gilkeson, Maj. John..... 123
Gilliland, Capt. William..... 11
Gilmer, John..... 2
Gilmore, Isaac.....108, 109
Giltner, Frantz..... 36
Girault, Capt. John..... 145
Givens, Samuel Alexander..... 36
Glenn, Archibald..... 223
Glidden, Sergt. Charles.....89, 90
Godfrey, William..... 153
Goodell, Ensign Simeon..... 148
Goodrich, John..... 50
Goodrich, Zebulon..... 160
Gordon, William..... 3
Goss, Ebenezer..... 144
Gould, Corp. Silas..... 240
Grandey, Edmond..... 150
Gray, Joseph..... 123

Gregory, William..... 88
Green, William..... 3
Greene, Silas..... 28
Griffith, Henry..... 254
Grffiiths, John..... 185
Griswold, Midian..... 175
Grosh, John Conrad..... 257
Grosh, Lieut. Peter..... 257
Grow, Thomas..... 289
Guild (Guile), Elias..... 280

Habersham, James..... 148
Hall, John..... 189
Hall, John Jr..... 189
Hall, Sergt. Seth.....89, 90
Hall, Theopolus..... 142
Halsey, Dr. Stephen..... 88
Halstead, Joseph..... 74
Hammond, Paul..... 10
Hammond, William..... 213
Hampton, Thomas..... 88
Hand, Henry..... 192
Handy, Jonathan..... 157
Hardeman, Thomas..... 58
Hardin, John..... 120
Hardy, Samuel..... 245
Harmon, Abraham..... 13
Harrington, Jeremiah..... 70
Harris, Hannah Stewart..... 254
Harris, Joshua..... 24
Harris, Lieut. West..... 155
Harrison, Joseph..... 86
Harrison, Thomas..... 25
Hart, Johnathan..... 239
Hart, Joseph..... 292
Hart, Capt. Nathaniel..... 254
Hart, Thomas..... 257
Haskell, Corp. Job..... 220
Hathaway, Maj. Joshua..... 97
Hawes, Lieut. Col. Samuel..... 253
Hawkins, Capt. Daniel..... 227
Hayden, Corp. Aaron..... 82
Hayden, Sergt. Richard..... 139
Hayes, Obadiah..... 198
Haynes, Capt. Aaron..... 288
Haynes, Sergt. Aaron, Jr..... 288
Haynes, John..... 165
Hayward, Joseph..... 48
Hazen, Jacob.....20, 55, 56
Heaton, Seth..... 271
Hebb, Joseph..... 46
Heckert, Philip..... 149
Hedges, Silas.....229, 230
Henderson, James..... 31
Herron, Thomas..... 204
Hersey, Sergt. James..... 238
Hess, Capt. Baltzer..... 212
Hickman, James..... 57
Hicks, Thomas..... 79
Higgs, Leonard..... 131
Hill, Cyrus.....27
Hills, Lieut. Elijah..... 50

Hills, James 276
Hindman, David 97
Hinkston, Maj. John 257
Hinman, Capt. Asabel 211
Hitchcock, Justin 131
Hocker, Ensign Nicholas 40
Holcombe, Capt. Henry 191
Hollister, Ashbel 54
Hollister, Joseph 130
Holmes, James 129
Hoofnagle, George 124
Hooker, Brainard 286
Hooper, Capt. Levi 280
Hooper, Robert 1
Hoornbeck, Capt. Jacob 104
Hopkins, George 161
Horne, Ephraim 189
Horton, Israel 55
Horton, Prosser 5
Horton, William 40
Houghton, Lieut. Col. Joab 215
Houshill, Frederick 104
Howard, Lieut. Benjamin 251
Howard, Sergt. Benjamin 273
Howe, Eliakim 160
Howe, Jane Dunlap 135
Howe, John 135
Howe, Otis 160
Howe, Maj. Gen. Robert 184
Howell, Maj. Richard 154
Howland, Ensign John 136, 145
Howland, Joseph 62
Hoxsie, Capt. Lieut. John 304
Hoyt, Lieut. Col. Joseph 171
Hubbard, Capt. Thomas 301
Huff, John 2
Huffman, Jacob 16
Hughes, Capt. John 225
Hull, Lieut. Isaac 21, 39
Hull, Isaac, Jr. 21, 39
Humphrey, Capt. Elijah 92
Humphrey, Capt. Jacob 112
Hunt, Ensign Elijah 263
Hunt, Capt. Simon 281
Hunt, Thomas 4
Hunt, Capt. Ziba 52, 54
Huntington, Capt. Eleazer 287, 288
Huntington, Maj. Hezekiah 196
Huntley, Capt. James 165
Hustead, Moses 128
Huston, James 106
Huston, James 135, 138
Huston, John 64, 135, 136
Huston, Lieut. Samuel 33
Hutchings, William 266
Hutchins, Sergt. Noah 242
Hyde, Maj. Elijah 25

Ilgenfritz, Frederick 219
Ingalls, Lieut. Henry 26

Jackson, John 112
Jacobs, Elisha 274
James, David 40
James, Edward 139, 165
Janes, Sergt. Samuel 198, 199
Jenkins, Lewis 8, 188, 189
Jennings, Zachariah 126
Jernegan, William 49
Jewett, Dummer 61
Jewett, Epes 61
Johnson, Henry 119, 120
Johnson, Nathaniel 142, 143
Johnson, Capt. Samuel 86
Johnston, George 150
Johnston, William 206
Jones, Corp. Aaron 281
Jones, Lieut. Batt 187
Jones, Dr. David 300
Jones, Col. Henry 187
Jones, John 216, 217, 218
Jones, Paul 112
Jones, Col. William 133
Jordan, Arthur 39
Joslin, Abijah 210
Joslin, Capt. John 210
Judd, Anthony 115

Keim, Capt. John 197
Keiner, Michael 208, 209
Keithley, John 167
Kell, Samuel 60
Keller, John 152
Kellogg, Samuel 203
Kemp, Thomas 183
Kenan, Michael Johnston 189
Kendrick, Capt. John 58
Kern, Lieut. Jacob Christopher 97
Kerr, Robert 95
Keyes, Capt. William 199
Kimball, Jedediah 171
Kimball, Joseph 121, 122
King, Sergt. George 238
King, Capt. John 132
King, John Edwards 263
King, William 21
Kingham, Lieut. Abner 280
Kirby, Seth 298
Kirby, Silas 151
Kirby, Silas, Jr. 151
Kittredge, Solomon 247
Kline, Capt. Conrad 205
Knap, Joseph 264, 265
Knap, Joseph, Jr. 264, 265
Knapp, Isaac 27
Knott, Nathaniel 73
Knowles, Freeman 232
Knowles, Joseph 10
Knowlton, Sergt. Joseph 159
Knowlton, Nathan 31
Knox, John 42, 43
Krom, John 104
Krum, Guysbert 94
Krum, Henry W. 94
Kuns, Philip 230

Lamar, John 189
Lang, Thomas 283
Langston, John 118
Larrison, Sergt. William 197
Latham, Benoni 74
Lawrence, Lieut. Benjamin 304
Lawton, Joseph 190, 191, 192
Lawyer, Ensign Jacob 146
Leadbetter, Increase 210
Lee, John 239
Leonard, George 111
Leroy, Francis 104
Lesh, Jacob 246
Levever (Defever), John 194
Lewis, Capt. Beriah 171
Lewis, Capt. John 182
Lewter, Giles 181
Litchfield, James 140
Little, Gamaliel 293
Locke, Brig. Gen. Matthew 154, 155
Locke, Simeon 166
Lockwood, Capt. Armwell 26
Long, George 31
Longfellow, Lieut. Nathan 223
Longgon, Samuel 62
Loomis, Sergt. Joseph 230
Lothrop, Maj. Daniel 102, 103
Lothrop, Lieut. Daniel, Jr. 102, 103
Lothrop, George 102, 103
Love, Robert 294
Lovell, Nathaniel 7
Lowe, Sergt. Thomas 2
Lufkin, Benjamin 21
Lugar, Christopher 173
Lunt, Micajah 267
Lyford, Biley 268
Lyman, Dan 129
Lynch, Thomas 46
Lynn, John 158
Lyon, Lieut. Thomas 72

McAfee, George 256
McBrayer, David 86
McClanahan, Thomas 254
McClanahan, Thomas, Jr. 254
McClendon, Joseph 183
McCrary, Capt. James 232
McDowell, Margaret O'Neal 42
McFarland, Sergt. Thomas 121
McGinnis, John 16
McGuire, Michael 110
McKee, Andrew 115
McKee, John 97
McLean, Ephraim 41
McLellan, Hugh 301
McMahan, Capt. James 103
McQuigg, Ensign David 15
Magruder, John Read 132
Malott, Sergt. Thomas 93
Mandeville, David 153
Mandeville, Lieut. Francis 73
Mandeville, Michael 153
Manley, Capt. John 185

Mann, Andrew 197
Manson, David 97
Marchand, Capt. David 100
Marcum, Josiah 41
Marion, Joseph 99
Marsh, Samuel 276, 278
Marshall, Sergt. Ichabod 227
Martin, Ensign Benjamin 133
Martin, Lieut. Edward 193
Martin, Ephriam 174, 175
Martin, Col. James 190
Mason, Brooks 237, 243
Mason, Col. David 17, 18
Mason, Malaci 237, 243
Mason, Capt. Nathaniel 17, 18
Mason, Tilly 266
Mathes, Valentine 275
Maupin, Daniel 169
Mead, Jeremiah 57
Mead, Ensign John Haile 184
Mead, Lieut. Jonathan 72
Meriwether, Capt. William 206
Merrill, Capt. Benjamin 32
Merrill, Moses 12
Merwin, Lieut. Miles 173
Messler, Cornelius 77
Middlebrook, Lieut. Ephraim 228, 229
Middleton, John 87
Miller, Abraham 244
Miller, Christian 98
Miller, David 86
Miller, Lieut. Ebenezer 166
Miller, Frederick 70
Miller, John 162
Milling, Capt. Hugh 262
Mills, Daniel 68
Miner, Sergt. Christopher 99
Misner, Henry 62
Mitchell, Richard 172
Mitchell, Samuel 226
Moffet, John 97
Montgomery, Charles 58
Montgomery, Col. William 165
Moore, Capt. James 223
Moore, Michael 306
Morehouse, Abraham 126
Morley, Abel 49
Morris, Robert 31
Morrison, Samuel 45
Morse, Jedediah 122
Morse, Jonathan 250
Moseley, Sergt. Thomas 254
Moses, Peter 33
Mosher, Lieut. John 159
Moss, Daniel 249
Moss, Reuben 39
Moss, Samuel 39
Mosse, George 191
Mott, Maj. William 11, 94
Mudd, Corp. Henry 306
Mulkey, Rev. Philip 290
Mullins, Sergt. Matthew 251
Munroe, Jedediah 271

Murdock, Arial 274
Murdock, Ensign William 274
Murphy, William 28
Murray, Daniel 67
Murray, Col. James 103
Myers, Lieut. John Jacob 8

Neal, Richard 263
Newell, David 66
Newman, Abram 141
Niblack, William 181, 182
Nicholas, Col. George 253
Nicholas, Robert Carter 253
Nichols, James 189
Nichols, Noah 250
Nighswonger, Sergt. John 91
Norris, Sergt. Eliphalet 290
Norris, William 128
Northup, Sergt. Daniel 66
Nye, Elisha 265
Nye, Ichabod 201

Ogden, Daniel 285
Ogden, Thomas 268
Olin, John 291
Olmstead, Lieut. James 79
Omans, Sergt. Thomas 193
Orendorff, Lorentz 15
Orr, John 118
Oster, Henry 106
Overton, Capt. John 304
Owen, Sergt. Eleazer 274

Page, Amos 249
Page, Simon 265
Paine, Jacob 56
Palmer, Abel 289
Palmer, David 198, 199
Palmer, George 187
Palmer, John 171
Pannill, Capt. David 59
Park, Lieut. John 6
Parker, Joshua 52
Parkhurst, Lieut. Joel 50
Parkhurst, Leonard 50
Parkinson, Benjamin 241
Parks, Elijah 116
Parshall, Lieut. Israel 68, 169, 269
Parshall, Jonathan 289
Parsons, Amos 143
Parsons, Capt. Nathan 142, 143
Parsons, Seth 173
Pate, William 192
Patee, Edmund 216
Patrick, Abel 111
Pattee, Corp. Seth 210
Patterson, William 182
Pattison, Michael 94
Patton, Maj. Robert 177
Payne, Rufus 146
Peachy, Col. William 254
Pearson, Capt. Samuel 85
Peck, Lieut. Philip 40

Peck, Ensign Robert 243
Peck, Sergt. Solomon 272
Peebles, John 209
Peek, Cornelius 80
Pegram, Baker 195
Peirce, Capt. Hayward 48
Pendleton, Nathaniel 210
Penfield, Capt. Peter 204
Perham, Ezekiel 195
Perham, Ezekiel, Jr. 195
Perham, Lieut. Lemuel 240
Perkins, Sergt. Isaac 96
Perrine, Daniel 147
Perry, Henry 17, 18
Perry, John 141
Perry, Samuel 262
Peyton, Yelverton 251
Phelps, Amos 292
Phelps, Charles 77
Phelps, Capt. David 176
Phelps, George 252
Phelps, Joe 135
Phelps, Sergt. Nathaniel 297
Phillips, Asa 80
Pickens, Capt. Robert 214
Pierce, David 44
Pierce (Pearce), Ebenezer 78
Pierce, Jesse 19
Piper, Caleb 161
Polk, Capt. Charles 216
Polk, Delilah Tyler 216
Pond, Lieut. Bartholomew 21
Pond, Samuel 81
Poole, Lieut. Eleazer Flagg 50
Poole, Eleazer Flagg, Jr. 50
Porter, Sergt. John 20
Potter, Russell 169
Powel, Lieut. Col. Miles 224
Powell, Felix 289
Power, Samuel 33
Powers, David 8, 188
Powers, Lawrence 297
Pratt, Aaron 134
Prescott, Ebenezer 82
Preston, Capt. Levi 268
Pritchard, Arthur 46
Prouty, Elijah 241
Putman, Capt. Josiah 162
Putnam, Ebenezer 69
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel 202

Randall, Lieut. Col. Benjamin 78
Ray, Stephen 74
Raymond, Amos 66
Rea, William 176
Read, Daniel 200
Read, George 247
Reaugh, John 38
Records, Capt. Josiah 219
Reed, Bartholomew 265
Reed, Benjamin 236
Reed, David 66, 67
Reed, Capt. John 199

Reed, Capt. Joshua 50
Reed, Supply 131
Reed, William E. 86
Reese, David 221, 222
Reeves, John D. 87
Reid, Capt. Samuel 190
Reilay, Capt. John 157
Rentfro, James 39, 43, 260, 261
Reynolds, Eliphalet 268
Reynolds, Grindall 83
Rhoads, Capt. Henry 252
Rice, Amos 174
Rice, David 13, 139
Rice, David 273
Rice, Nicholas 222
Rich, Jacob 19
Richard, Henry 17, 18
Richardson, Sergt. Bezaleel 196
Richardson, Ensign John 30
Richeson, Lieut. Col. Holt 124
Ridgeley, Lieut. William 254
Riggs, Joseph 142, 143
Roberts, Sergt. Maj. Thomas 10
Robertson, William 135
Robins, William 220
Robinson, Isaac 95
Rockafellow, Lieut. John 163
Rockwell, Jabez 208
Rollins, Capt. Nicholas 30
Rood, Moses 55, 56
Root, Lieut. Gideon 168
Rosencrans, Col. John 308
Ross, Thomas Baldwin 177
Rounds, George 273
Rounds, John 273
Rounds, Lemuel 295
Rowe, Maj. John 1
Rudder, Charles 222
Rudisill, Jonas 155
Rue, Richard 29
Rutherford, Brig. Gen. Griffith 154, 155
Ryan, John 233

Sage, Elisha 204
Salter, John 264
Sampson, Isaac 231
Sanders, Sergt. Benjamin 138, 237, 243
Sandford, John 225
Sanford, Jeremiah 184
Sanford, Ensign Joseph 227
Sankey, Ezekiel 234, 242
Sappington, Richard 61
Saunders, Luke 171
Saunders, Capt. William 263
Sawen, Capt. Eliphalet 272, 273
Schuyler, Jacob 73
Scott, Brig. Gen. Charles 117
Scott, Capt. John 248
Scott, Samuel 95
Searl, Bildad 167
Searl, Stephen 167
Seaward, Noadiah 26
Sedgwick, Capt. Abraham 53

Sedgwick, Capt. Samuel 71
Seibert, Sergt. Wendel 128
Seigle, Dr. Frederick 276
Sellers, Nathan 228
Seltzer, Christian 4
Shaffer, Andrew 218
Sharpe, Capt. William 221, 222
Shaw, Capt. James 49
Shearman, Col. Peleg 48
Shelby, Brig. Gen. Evan 254
Shelby, Col. Isaac 254
Sheldon, Dr. Daniel 179
Sheldon, Sergt. Joel 179
Sherrill, Jacob 196
Sherrill, Jeremiah 196
Shine, John 4, 192
Shirtz, Peter 113
Shivers, Jonas 7
Shumway, Capt. John 227
Silliman, Thomas 284, 285
Simpson, Lewis 102
Sims, Rhodam 307
Slagle, Christopher 208, 209
Slagle, George 92, 208, 209
Slater, John 114
Slaughter, Capt. Philip 125
Sloane, Sergt. William 142
Smiley, James 220
Smith, Abraham 127
Smith, Lieut. Charles 186
Smith, Col. Daniel 263
Smith, John 253
Smith, Gad 105
Smith, Lieut. Josiah 285
Smith, Nicholas 44
Smith, Robert 95
Smith, Capt. Samuel 207
Smith, Lieut. Thomas Gibson 84
Smith, William 95
Snedecor, Isaac 307
Sowers, Michael 233
Spafford, Capt. Eliphalet 93
Spalding, Col. Simeon 279
Spencer, Lieut. John 303
Spencer, Moses 120
Spicer, Capt. Oliver 99
Spoor, Abraham 152
Sprague, Capt. Elijah 56
Springer, Knight 281
Springer, Phillip 97
Stacy, Lieut. Col. William 90
Stafford, William 12
Stahl, Henry 243
Stanley, Lieut. Solomon 267
Stanley, Timothy 292
Stannard, Libbeus 138
Stark, Lieut. Archibald 214
Statser, (Stitzer), David 247
Stebbins, Moses 143
Stedman, Philemon 54
Steen, William 302
Steman, John 104
Sterrett, David 149

Sterrett, James 149
Stevens, Lieut. Daniel 148
Stevenson, Nathaniel 225
Stewart, David 45
Stewart, John 46
Stiles, Sergt. Benjamin 28
Stoddard, John 157
Stone, Silas 283
Storrs, Joshua 124, 125
Stough, Jacob 17, 18
Stough, Nicholas 17, 18
Stratton, Joel 291
Strobridge, Sergt. William 89
Strode, John 257
Strong, Bela 198, 199
Strong, Daniel 144
Sturtevant, Sergt. Isaac 236
Suggett, John 304
Suggett, Mildred Davis 304
Sumner, Daniel 180
Sutliff, Samuel 239
Sutton, Sergt. Jonathan 294
Swan, William 78
Sweet, John 9
Swift, Lieut. Nathaniel 290
Swift, Corp. Nathaniel 274
Swits, Maj. Abraham 84
Swits, Lieut. Walter 84

Talbee, Stephen 113
Talbird, Capt. Thomas 187
Talbot, Lieut. Isham 257
Talbot, William 256
Talcott, Lieut. Joseph 298
Tanner, Ensign Isaac 235
Taylor, Capt. Silas 282
Temple, Lieut. Col. Benjamine 41
Tewksbury, John 20
Thayer, Lieut. Isaac 273
Thayer, Lieut. Zaccheus 282
Thomas, John 278
Thomas, Moses 257
Thomas, Corp. Philip 3
Thomas, Corp. William 186
Thompson, Benjamin 43
Thompson, Stephen 308
Thompson, Thomas 98
Thompson, Lieut. William 158
Thompson, William 58
Thomson, James 13
Tice, John 300
Tillman, Tobias 218
Tillman, William 5
Todd, Lieut. John 14
Todd, Thomas 254
Tompkins, Capt. Stephen 183
Townsend, John 161
Treat, Philosebius (Philo) 143
Trego, William 60
Treman, Abner 302
Trimble, Isaac 59, 60
Trotter, Lieut. Col. James 253
Trow, Capt. Israel 21

Truax, Isaac 79
Truax, John W..... 79
Tufts, Peter 156
Tupper, Brig. Gen. Benjamin..... 201
Turner, William 34, 35
Tuttle, Ensign Ithamar..... 174
Tuttle, Capt. Thomas.....203, 204
Twining, Nathan 15
Twitchell, Ezra 178
Twitchell, Moses 170
Twitchell, Moses, Jr..... 170
Tyler, Daniel 125
Tyler, Lieut. John..... 253
Tyrrell, Samuel 227

Vail, Capt. Israel..... 172
Valentine, Elvin 242
Van Arsdale, Philip..... 126
Van Bramer, Peter..... 134
Van Buskirk, George..... 38
Van Buskirk, Lawrence..... 38
Vance, Joseph Colville..... 91
Van Demark, Sylvester..... 94
Van Deusen, Abraham..... 65
Van Doren, Bergun..... 126
Van Doren, William..... 126
Van Hoesen, Jacob J..... 80
Vansant, James 36
Van Vleck, Isaac..... 298
Van Vranken, Jacob..... 79
Van Vranken, Nicholas..... 79
Van Wagnenen, Jacobus..... 104
Voorhees, Garret 126

Wade, Richard 163
Wagner (Waggoner), Jacob..... 33
Wagner (Waggoner), Sergt. John..... 33
Wakefield, Thomas 110
Wakeman, Gideon 29
Walden, Joseph 37, 64
Waldron, Samuel V..... 156
Walker, Lieut. Alexander.....13, 65
Walker, Joel 232
Walker, Joseph 13
Walker, Joseph 220
Walker, Capt. Solomon..... 266
Walkup, John 226
Wallace (Wallis), Henry..... 32
Warfield, Charles 130
Warner, Amos 75
Warner, Jesse 308
Warner, Lieut. Jesse, Jr..... 308
Warner, Joseph 134
Warren, Dr. John..... 244
Warren, Capt. Jonathan..... 144
Warren, Capt. William..... 263
Washburn, Abiel 280
Washburn, Lettice 158
Washington, Lieut. Thomas..... 1
Washington, Lieut. Col. William Augustine..... 179
Waterman, Col. John..... 75
Watrous, Austin 279
Watson, Oliver 24

Webster, Abigail 249
Webster, John 127
Weed, Jacob 249
Wellborn, Isaac 116
Wellington, Samuel 284
Wells, Alexander 247
Wells, Benjamin 247
Wells, Sergt. Lemuel 105
Wells, Lieut. Robert 44
Welter, Henry 91
West, William 119
West, Corp. William Blay 267
Westbrook, Capt. Dirck 104
Westbrook, Jonathan 104
Westervelt, Lieut. Daniel 145, 146
Wheatley, Maj. Nathaniel 236
Wheeler, Phineas 278
Whelchel, Francis 187
Whipple, Capt. Joseph 299
White, Joel 175
White, Corp. Silas 198, 199
Whitehead, Robert 244
Whiting, Allyn 53
Whiting, Lieut. Henry 253
Whittemore, Corp. Reuben 24
Wight, Aaron 152
Wilcox, Ezra 292
Wiley, Lieut. John 222
Wilkinson, Mott 229
Williams, James 40
Williams, James Mastin 119
Williams, Obed 130
Williams, Lieut. Seth 35
Williamson, John 5
Willoughby, Ensign Samuel 272
Wills, Capt. Thomas 224
Wilmarth, Sergt. Thomas 107
Wilson, Hugh 111
Wilson, Isaac 224
Wilson, John 69
Wilson, Nathaniel 126
Wilson, Robert 208
Wilson, William 25, 26
Winn, Thomas 307
Wolfe, George Wendell 180
Womble, John 123
Wood, Ephraim 270
Wood, Ephriam 152
Wood, Samuel 307
Wood, Capt. William 85
Woodbury, John 286
Woodbury, Nathaniel 270
Woodbury, Sergt. Peter 20
Woodhouse, Corp. Henry 81
Woodin, Sergt. Amos 213
Woodruff, Enos 251
Woodruff, Gedor 299
Woods, Andrew 100
Woods, Thomas 149
Woodworth, Roswell 77
Worthington, Col. Elias 21
Wright, George 260

Wright, Richard 222
Wyman, Johnathan 295
Wynkoop, Maj. Cornelius 71, 72
Wynne, John 118

Yates, Maj. Christopher 235
Yates, Lieut. Jellis 80
Yerkes, Silas 207
Young, Jacob 110
Young, Lieut. Jesse 249
Young, John 249

0041312